Gc
929.2
V2886h
v.2
1590213

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01267 3106

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/vandoornfamilyva02hone

THE

VAN DOORN FAMILY

(Van Doorn, Van Dorn, Van Doren, Etc.)

IN HOLLAND AND AMERICA

1088-1908

Vol. 2

BY

A. VAN DOREN HONEYMAN

Author of "Joannes Nevius and His Descendants," "The Honeyman Family in Scotland and America," "Bright Days in Merrie England," Etc.

"Those only deserve to be remembered by posterity
Who treasure up the history of their ancestors."
—BURKE.

PLAINFIELD, N. J.:
Honeyman's Publishing House
1909

E7
V285

buried in Cedar Grove cemetery, Middlebush.

Children:

Peter Bergun (1893), b. 1853; d. 1896.
Isaac Dumont (1103), b. 1855; d. 1860.
William (2219), b. 1858; living.
John (1293), b. 1862; living.
Mary Ella (1725), b. 1864; d. 1903.
Infant, b. 1867; d. 1867.
Matilda (1761), b. 1871; d. 1887.

1590213

1362. JOHN PETER VAN DOREN, of Jersey City, N. J., s. of Peter V. (1912), b. Mar. 1, 1825; d. Sept. 22, 1905; m., Feb. 11, 1847, Ellen B. Thomas (dau. of Samuel Thomas and Maria Broach), who was b. June 23, 1827, and d. Oct. 18, 1901. He was in the employ of the Penna. R. R. Co.

Children:

Elizabeth Harris (682), b. 1848; d. 1848.
John Harris (1335), b. 1851; living.
Anna Maria (223), b. 1853; living.
Peter Voorhees (1913), b. 1856; d. 1858.
Samuel Thomas (2024), b. 1858; living.
Sarah Zabriskie (2095), b. 1861; d. 1894.

1363. JOHN PHOENIX VAN DOREN, farmer, of Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Ill., s. of Jacob (1142), b., in Berkeley Co., W. Va., July 21, 1830; living; m., Dec. 14, 1853, Susan A. Davis (dau. of Salmon Davis and Mary Yeech), who was b. June 3, 1834. He went West in 1855.

Children:

May Virginia (1767), b. 1859; living.
Harry Homes (966), b. 1862; living.
Sarah Alletta (2061), b. 1867; living.
John Phoenix, Jr. (1364), b. 1873; living.

1364. JOHN PHOENIX VAN DOREN, Jr., of Benld, Ill., s. of John P. (1363), b. Mar. 6, 1873; living; m., May 14, 1894, Laura Johnson (dau. of James C. Johnson and Jemima Crites), who was b. July 16, 1875.

Children:

Roy La Mar (1999), b. 1895; living.
Della Ray (538), b. 1896; living.
Ethel Marie (764), b. 1898; living.

Aletta Frances (132), b. 1901; living.
Charles Harold (423), b. 1903; living.
Homer (1037), b. 1905; living.

1365. John Pittenger Van Doren, farmer, of South Branch, N. J., s. of John C. (1321), b. Oct. 28, 1810; d. Aug. 9, 1845; m., Sept. 12, 1832, Mary Ann Dilts (dau. of Henry Dilts, of Clover Hill, N. J.). He was elected chosen freeholder of Hunterdon Co. in 1845, a few months before his death. After his death Tunis Huff became guardian of his three living minor children.

Children:

Henry (999), b. 1834; deceased.
Margaret Ann (1593), b. 1837; living.
Christianus I. (455), b. 1841; d. young.
Catherine (345), b. 1843; living.

1366. John Rulof Van Doren, farmer, of Moore's Hill, Ind., s. of Roelof (1989), b., in Somerset Co., N. J., Nov. 18, 1801; d. Aug. 22, 1844; m., Jan. 8, 1831, at Neshanic, N. J., Elizabeth Lee, who was b., in New York City, Feb. 8, 1806, and d. Oct. 18, 1859.

Children:

Sarah (2045), b. 1831; d. 1903.
Jacob (1157), b. 1833; d. 1896.

1367. John S. Van Doren, of Casper, Wyo., s. of Henry K (1012), b. Feb. 23, 1866; living; m. Nellie Hammond.

1368. John S. Van Doren, of Forest Grove, Ore., s. of Charles (387), b. May 1, 1902; living.

1369. John Schanck Holmes Van Dorn, of Vanderberg, N. J., s. of Jacob A. (1166), b. Mar. 21, 1847; living; m., Mar. 22, 1882, Hattie Emily Asay (dau. of Aaron Asay and Sarah Cromwell), who was b. June 15, 1863.

Children:

Violet May (2160), b. 1883; d. 1883.
Florence B. (801), b. 1885; living.
Charles L. (427), b. 1887; living.
Newel A. (1823), b. 1890; living.
Marion Grace (1649), b. 1901; living.

1370. John Smock Van Doren, of Griggstown, N. J., s. of Martin L. (1665), b. Jan. 29, 1885; living.

1371. John Stryker Van Doren, farmer, of Middlebush, N. J.,

s. of Abraham I. (57), bap., at Somerville, N. J., Jan. 21, 1816; [illegible] ceased; m., Jan. 11, 1837, Mary Ann Van Nostrand. After his death his widow kept house, for a time, for Jacob Van Doren (1155), Millstone, and subsequently died at the residence of her niece, Mrs. Hudson Conover, of New Brunswick. Many of the children named below died of consumption; dates not obtainable.

Children:

Dorcas Stryker (556), b. 1838; deceased.
Elizabeth (673a); deceased.
Sarah Elizabeth (2075), b. 1841; deceased.
Minna Voorhees (1782), b. 1844; deceased.
Mary Brokaw (1709), b. 1846; deceased.
Catherine Jane (362), b. 1848; deceased.
John (1300a); deceased.
Peter (1887a); deceased.
(There were two others who d. in infancy.)

1372. John Suydam Van Doren, real estate dealer, of 313 W 2nd St., Los Angeles, Cal., s. of William L. (2297), b., on Spring Creek, near Springfield, Ill., Apr. 29, 1836; living; m. (1), Jan. 27, 18[illegible] Martha Barnes (dau. of Alex. West Barnes and Sarah Johnson), who was b. Apr. 24, 1841, and d. Jan. 27, 1873; and (2), Jan. 2, 1877, Frances Maria Ransom (dau. of Roswell Ransom), who was b. July 4, 18[illegible] He was formerly in the real estate business, but recently has been secretary of the Arizona Diamond Mining Development Co.

Child:

Mary Frances (1734), b. 1862; living.

1373. John Swatzswelder Van Doren, of Indianola, Iowa, s. of Aaron J. (13), b., at Fredon, N. J., June 2, 1845; living; m., Dec. 11, 1866, Phebe M. Kanoff (dau. of William Kanoff and Hester Fairchilds), who is deceased.

Children:

Margaret (1585), b. 1869; living.
Lettie (1487), b. 1872; living.
Aaron (10), b. 1881; living.

1374. John Theodore Van Doren, of 25 Mitchell Place, East Orange, s. of Henry H. (1011), b. Feb. 22, 1877; living; unmarried. Is in the insurance business.

1375. John Thomas Van Doren, of Ada, Mich., s. of John W. (1381), b., at Romulus, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1823; d. May 15, 1878; m.

Jan. 9, 1847, Laney Hull (dau. of Nathaniel Hull and Susan Bailly), who was b. Jan. 24, 1820, and d. Dec. 11, 1904. Mr. Van Doren resided for the most part at Burdett, N. Y., where he was an active member, and for much of the time a deacon and elder of the Presbyterian church. He was there "held in merited high esteem for a long life of just and kindly dealing."

Children:

George Washington (892), b. 1848; d. 1863.
Sarah Adeline (2059), b. 1850; living.
Mary Elizabeth (1721), b. 1852; living.
Amelia (167), b. 1856; d. 1864.
Ida (1056), b. 1859; d. 1864.
Anna (205), b. 1862; living.

1376. John Todd Van Doren, of Wilmington, O., s. of John A. (1301), b., near Peapack, N. J., Jan. 8, 1811; d. Mar. 8, 1884; m., May 19, 1836, Ann E. Doggett (dau. of James Doggett, of Culpepper, Va.), who was b. Aug. 29, 1818, and d. Nov. 22, 1887. He was by trade a cooper.

Children:

Caroline (311), b. 1837; d. 1875.
Emily (732), b. 1841; d. 1875.
Helen (980), b. 1845; living.
Martha (1655), b. 1847; living.
Della (536), b. 1853; living.

1377. John Van Liew Van Doren, farmer, of Middlebush, N. J., s. of Joseph (1394), b. Jan. 4, 1821; d. Aug. 15, 1871; m. (1), Oct. 15, 1851, Catherine Brokaw (dau. of Bergen Brokaw, of Roycefield, N. J.), who was b. Nov. 26, 1830, and d. May 16, 1864; and (2), Mar. 8, 1866, Jane Ann Voorhees (dau. of James V. D. Voorhees and Sarah Van Arsdale), who was b. May 14, 1827, and d. Apr. 12, 1874. "A man most remarkable for his good qualities. Everybody deplored his loss." His farm was one mile north of Middlebush church. His will, dated Feb. 18, 1871, proved Sept. 25, 1871, devised $5,000 to the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick to aid in educating indigent students. He is buried in Cedar Grove cemetery, Middlebush.

Child:

Sarah Elizabeth (2077), b. 1854; d. 1857.

1378. John Vanneste Van Doren, of Peekskill, N. Y., s. of Minna (1781), b. Aug. 11, 1857; living; m., Nov. 3, 1880, Emma Ger-

trude Voorhees (dau. of Stephen Voorhees, of Raritan Landing, and Hannah C. Corwin, of New Brunswick, N. J.), who was b. Aug. 14, 1859. He is cashier for the Fleischmann Mfg. Co., at Peekskill.

Children:

Willard Voorhees (2188), b. 1881; living.
Charles Corwin (407a), b. 1886; living.
John L. Voorhees (1346), b. 1891; living.

1379. John Voorhees Van Doren, of Plymouth, Cal., s. of John (1274), b., at Conesus, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1813; d. Mar. 6, 1899; m. (about), 1851, Mary Hester Hill, who d. Mar. 24, 1899.

Children:

Altie (164), b. 1855; d. 1904.
George (872), b. (about) 1857; d. 1878.

1380. John Vroom Van Doren, civil engineer, of 129 Clermont Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of Jacob W. (1182), b. July 28, 1829; d. Aug. 30, 1880; m., Sept. 25, 1856, Ellen Young (dau. of Charles Hamilton Young and Sarah Lytle), who was b. Sept. 28, 1828, and d. Apr. 1, 1896. His father wrote his name "Van Doorn," but I am not aware that John V. followed the practice, and his children certainly did not.

Children:

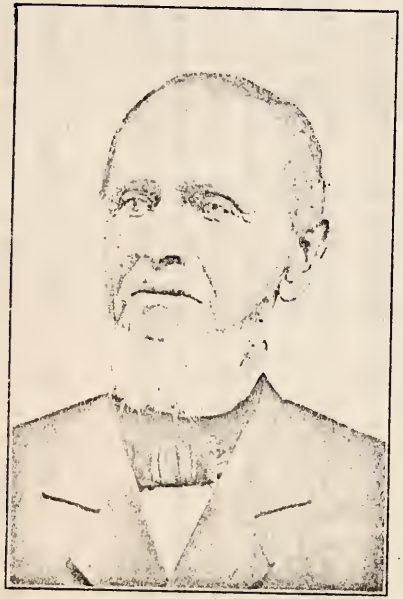
Charles Young (442), b. 1858; living.
Sarah Anne (2070); living.
Lizzie Young (1507), b. 1866; living.
John Vroom (1380a), b. 1869; d. 1870.
William Young (2322), b. 1873; d. 1890.

1380a. John Vroom Van Doren, Jr., s. of John V. (1380), b. June 1, 1869; d. July 29, 1870.

1381. John W. Van Doren, farmer, of Hector, N. Y., s. of William (2194), b., at Millstone, N. J., Dec. 25, 1790; d. Feb. 13, 1877; m., 1817, Mary Thomas (dau. of Asa Thomas, of Spotswood, N. J.), who was b. May 5, 1797, and d. July 25, 1880. He went from New Jersey in 1817, the year of his marriage, to Seneca Co., N. Y., and in 1830 removed to Hector, where he died at the advanced age of eighty-six.

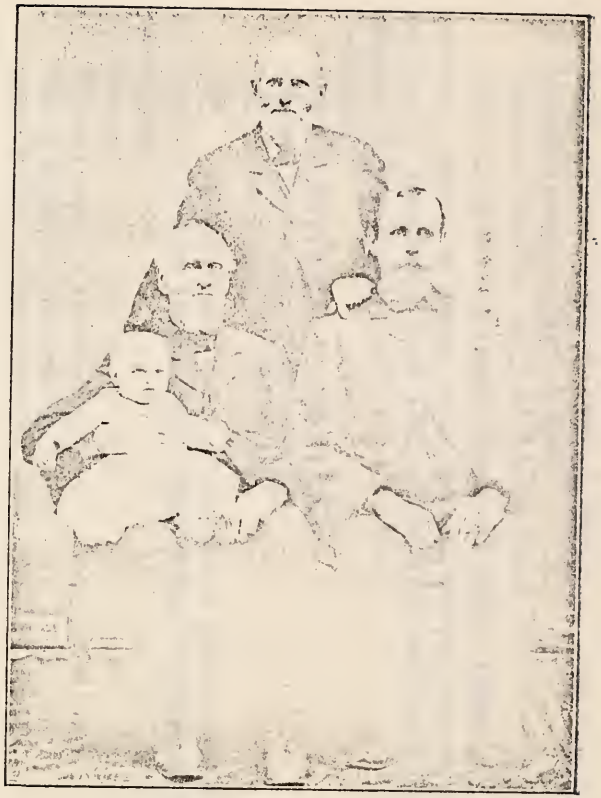
Children:

Maria (1624), b. 1819; d. 1896.
Leah (1476), b. 1821; d. 1903.
John Thomas (1375), b. 1823; d. 1878.
Ellen (710), b. 1825; d. young.



JOSEPH VAN DOREN (1338).

Of Three Mile Bay, N. Y. B 1800; d. 1890.



FOUR GENERATIONS OF VAN DORENS.

Joseph Van Doren (1338), showing in both above pictures; in group picture was in 90th year. His son, Abraham (X), in 59th year. His son, James Isaac (1192), in 29th year. His son, Rollin (1991), in 1st year. Photograph taken February, 1886.

William Henry (2278), b. 1829; d. 1868.
Horatio (1043), b. 1831; d. 1906.
Augustus Cornelius (263), b. 1834; d. young.

1382. JOHN W. VAN DOREN, farmer, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Cornelius C. (497), b., at Shelby, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1830; d. May 20, 1859; m., June 25, 1854, Sarah Treat (dau. of Ashbel B. and Laura Treat), who was b. Sept. 9, 1831, and d. Apr. 7, 1867.

Children:

Clarence Treat (475), b. 1855; d. 1856.
Andrew Bay (174), b. 1852; d. 1853.
John Leslie (1349), b. 1857; living.

1383. JOHN W. VAN DOREN, of Livingston, Mont., s. of Henry O. (1016), b., in New Jersey, June 1, 1846; living; m. Julia Ann Harriet Wagner.

Children:

Thirza (2146), b. 1872; living.
Halsey (938), b. 1874; living.
Bessie (291), b. 1888; living.

1384. JOHN W. VAN DOREN, of Cato, N. Y., s. of Frederick L. (844), b. Apr. 16, 1901; living.

1385. JOHN WALTON VAN DORN, of Mt. Morris, N. Y., s. of John (1287), b. 1877; living; unmarried.

1386. JOHN WARD VAN DOREN, of Watkins, N. Y., s. of Charles (384), b. Apr. 23, 1889; d., by drowning, Feb. 22, 1900.

1387. JOHN WILBUR VAN DOREN, of Yankton, S. Dak., s. of Chester J. (445), b. Dec. 23, 1901; living.

1388. JOHN WILLIAMSON VAN DOREN, of Good Hope, Ill., s. of Jacob (1156), b. Apr. 22, 1857; d. Nov. 29, 1866.

1389. JOHNSON BURD VAN DOREN, of 753 Bergen St., Newark, N. J., s. of Joseph C. (1415), b. Mar. 5, 1882; living; m., Aug. 2, 1904, Lillian Hawkin.

Child:

Johnson Burd, Jr. (1390), b. (about) 1906; living.

1390. JOHNSON BURD VAN DOREN, Jr., of Newark, N. J., s. of Johnson B. (1389), b. (about) 1906; living.

1391. JOHNSON SMOCK VAN DOREN, of Griggstown, N. J., s. of

Martin L. (1665), b. May 2, 1870; d., in Walla Walla, Washington, Aug. 20, 1901.

1392. Jonathan Edwards Van Doren, of 161 W. 126th St., N. Y. City, s. of Rev. Luther H. (1557), b., at Farmington, Mo., Dec. 15, 1836; living; m., June 13, 1860, Amelia Dye Applegate. They reside now at Poughkeepsie and at Troy, N. Y., Mr. Van Doren having retired from business.

Children:

Helen Wynkoop (991), b. 1861; living.
Augusta V. (262), b. 1864; living.
James Applegate (1189), b. 1868; d. 1886.

1393. Joseph Van Doren, of South Branch, N. J., s. of Christian (447), b., at Middlebush, N. J., June 15, 1748; d. Feb. 5, 1801; m. (about), 1775, Sarah Vanderbilt, who d. Nov. 10, 1834. He was a miller, who became wealthy. Both he and his wife are buried in the old cemetery on the Vroom farm, near South Branch. He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. John Ten Eyck's Co., and also in Capt. Peter D. Vroom's Co., Second Batallion, Somerset Co. Militia. Letters of administration on his estate were taken out Apr. 3, 1801, by his widow and John D. Sutphen, his personal estate being inventoried at £3,984.7.8. Mrs. Van Doren was related to the well-known Cornelius Vanderbilt, and frequently visited him.

His widow Sarah, then residing in New Brunswick, by will dated Mar. 1, 1834, probated Dec. 8, 1834 (Middlesex Co. Wills, Book D, p. 34), mentions as then living her daughters: Aletta, late the wife of John D. Sutphen; Sarah, wife of Arthur Schenck; Maria, wife of Peter Vredenburgh; Ann, widow of Gilbert Taylor; and grandchildren: Joseph Van Doren; Sarah, wife of Isaac Ketchum; Mary Ann, wife of James Slover; John Sutphen; Lucretia Sutphen; and Willett, son of her daughter Ann; also her sons Joseph, Vanderbilt, and Peter. She appointed her son, Peter, and son-in-law, Peter Vredenburgh, executors.

Children:

Alche (120), b. 1777; d. 1831.
Ellen (707a), b. 1779; d. 1784.
Sarah (2031), b. 1781; d. 1859.
Maria (1613), b. 1783; d. 1855.
Ann (190), b. 1785; d. 1832.
Catherine (333), b. 1787; d. 1788.
Joseph (1395), b. 1789; d. 1845.

Jeromus Vanderbilt (1252), b. 1791; d. 1791.
Jeromus Vanderbilt, 2nd (1253), b. 1792; d. 1859.
Peter (1878), b. 1793; d. 1835.
Abram (68), b. 1795; d. 1802.

1394. Joseph Van Doren, farmer, of Middlebush, N. J., s. of Benjamin (269), b. Oct. 24, 1787; d. Oct. 19, 1865; m. (1), Dec. 19, 1808, Elizabeth Van Liew, who was b. Sept. 21, 1787, and d. July 19, 1824; and (2), May 9, 1827, Sarah Conover Schenck (dau. of Martin Schenck, of Bound Brook, N. J.), who was b. July 8, 1794, and d. Oct. 22, 1854. Joseph "was a man famous for his muscular power, and had few equals in farming. He presented the congregation of Middlebush with an acre of land upon which the church was erected, and in the labor he personally bestowed upon the building excelled all the other workmen." (Judge Ralph Voorhees in "Our Home.") After the death of Elizabeth, Joseph's wife, her sister, Adeline Wyckoff, who was blind from sixteen years of age and who delighted herself by writing verses, usually of a pious nature, composed a poem of 119 verses upon the death of Elizabeth, beginning as follows:

"Died July nineteenth, '24,
Elizabeth Van Doren,
Thirty and seven her age and year
When carried to the tomb.

"'Twas three long years did she declare
Consumptive she had been
In Jersey New, near Brunswick, too
Her residence was seen."

The verses are curious, to say the least.

Joseph's will, of Jan. 6, 1863, was probated Dec. 6, 1865. The will of his wife, Sarah C., dated Sept. 27, 1853, was probated Nov. 11, 1854.

Children (by E. V. L.):
Sophia Ann (2109), b. 1810; d. 1859.
Frederick Van Liew (845), b. 1815; d. 1901.
Benjamin (273), b. 1817; d. 1825.
John Van Liew (1377), b. 1821; d. 1871.
Children (by S. C. S.):
Sarah Elizabeth (2074), b. 1828; d. 1899.
Joseph Van Sinderin (1425), b. 1831; d. 1887.
Mary Ellen (1726), b. 1832; living.
Ferdinand S. (788), b. 1836; d. 1837.

1395. Joseph Van Doren, of North Branch, N. J., and Illinois, s. of Joseph (1393), b. Feb. 19, 1789; d., near Springfield, Ill., Aug. 30, 1845; m., July 7, 1809, Maria Conover, who was b. Mar., 1792, and d. May 1, 1864. Mr. Van Doren perhaps resided in New Brunswick from 1814 to 1820. In 1824 he removed from Bridgewater twsp., Somerset co., N. J., to Warren co., O., and in 1839 to Sangamon co., Ill., in (present) Curran twsp., where he died. He was a soldier of the War of 1812, in a Light Horse Co., and was in the Mormon contest in 1844 in Illinois, when the "prophet," Joseph Smith, was shot by a mob.

Children:

William Lawson (2297), b. 1810; d. 1886.
Abraham (35), b. 1814; d. 1858.
Peter Conover (1894), b. 1818; d. 1903.

1396. Joseph Van Doren, farmer, of Whitehouse, N. J., s. of Abraham (21), b. Feb. 19, 1792; d. July 1, 1879; m. Anne Johnson (dau. of Adrian Johnson, of Whitehouse, N. J., who was a Revolutionary soldier, and Catherine Voorhees), who was b. Nov. 1, 1788, and d. Sept. 25, 1881. Joseph lived on 82 acres of his father's land, between Whitehouse and Lamington; was an active member of the Whitehouse Reformed Dutch church, and built the house whereon his son, Jacob, lived afterward.

Children:

Abraham Johnson (60), b. 1817.
Catherine (339), b. 1821; living.
Isaac (1092), b. 1824; deceased.
Jacob (1153), b. 1827; d. 1899.

1397. Joseph Van Dorn, farmer, of Peapack, N. J., s. of Aaron (2), b. there Mar. 28, 1793; d. Sept. 19, 1826; unmarried. There was administration upon his estate by his father, Sept. 21, 1826. (Somerset Co. Records.)

1398. Joseph Van Doren, farmer, of Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y., s. of William (2194), b., at Millstone, N. J., July 10, 1800; d. May 15, 1900; m., Apr. 6, 1822, Hester Becker (dau. of Abraham Becker and Mary Booraem), who was b. July 22, 1801, and d. Sept. 18, 1877. Mr. Van Doren lived in early life with an uncle in Montgomery, N. Y., and, in 1836, went from there to Three Mile Bay.

Children:

Alida (153), b. 1823; d. 1879.
Abraham (38), b. 1824; d. 1825.

William (2211), b. 1826; d. 1826.
Abraham (2nd) (39), b. 1827; living.
Cornelius I. (501), b. 1829; living.
William (2nd), (2212), b. 1831; living.
Leah (1477), b. 1832; d. 1861.
Mary (1678), b. 1834; living.
Isaac (1097), b. 1837; d. 1856.
Peter (1883), b. 1839; living.

1399. Joseph Van Doren, of Hackettstown, N. J., s. of Bernardus (286), b. (probably about) 1800: was drowned when about eighteen years old.

1400. Joseph Van Doren, guager and weigher, and government inspector, of Jersey City, N. J., s. of Peter (1878), b., at Ringoes, N. J., Aug. 8, 1821; d., at Jersey City, July 29, 1865; m., Oct. 16, 1845, Anna Maria Dibble (dau. of Elbert Anderson Dibble and Phebe Thorne), who was b. in N. Y. City, Dec. 6, 1827, and d. Oct. 27, 1904. Mr. Van Doren was city gauger for N. Y. City, and then obtained the appointment of Government inspector of liquid weights and measures in Jersey City. While acting in both capacities, a former employee, James D. Oram, shot and instantly killed Mr. Van Doren in the latter's office at 40 Beaver St., N. Y. City. The N. Y. "Sun," in its account of the affair, stated that Mr. Oram called on Mr. Van Doren in the afternoon, and had a struggle with him. "Mr. Van Doren was the larger man, and, during the affray, Oram drew a five-barreled revolver and fired two shots, one of which pierced Mr. Van Doren's heart." The "Sun" added that "Mr. Van Doren was highly esteemed, having held a prominent position in political circles, and was a large, fine-looking man. Mr. Oram was about thirty-two years of age." From a relative it is learned that Mr. Oram had formerly been a clerk in Mr. Van Doren's office and had conceived himself aggrieved, but that his reasons were entirely frivolous.

Children:

Josephine (1429), b. 1846; d. 1905.
Charles Alonzo (394), b. 1848; d. 1901.
Emma Waring (748), b. 1851; d. 1858.
Lorraine Ashton (1513), b. 1860; d. 1860.
Laura Curtis (1467), twin, 1860; d. 1860.
Howard Judson (1050), b. 1862; living.
Marie Louise, twin (1643), b. 1862; living.

Ella Irving (705), b. 1864; living.
Joseph Curtis (1421), b. 1866; living.

1401. Joseph Van Dorn, farmer, of Manalapan, N. J., s. of Arthur (251), b. Dec. 6, 1821; d. Aug. 26, 1893; m. Rachel Hampton (dau. of Timothy Hampton and Maria Mount, of Manalapan). He was helper on the farm of the late Hon. Daniel P. Van Dorn, of Marlborough, for twenty-one years; was also toll-gate keeper. No ch.

1402. Joseph Van Doren, of Readington, N. J., s. of Joseph C. (1418), b. (about) 1830. No further trace.

1403. Joseph Van Doren, of N. Y. City, s. of William L. (2297), b., at Lebanon, O., Oct. 3, 1834; drowned off the coast of Honduras (about) Jan. 10, 1890; m. Virginia C. Taylor (dau. of James and Rose Taylor), who resides at 136 French St., New Brunswick, N. J. He was in business at 1 Broadway, N. Y. City, and went in Aug., 1889, to Central America. His brother Lewis (1489) accompanied him. About Jan. 10, 1890, he left port near Honduras in a boat to buy fruit from a vessel, his brother being in his company, and also two sailors. The boat was swamped in a storm and all were drowned. The body of Lewis was washed ashore, but that of Joseph was not found. Joseph was usually called "Colonel" Van Doren, but for what reason is unknown.

Child:

Edith D. (589), b. 1876; d. 1878.

1404. Joseph Van Doren, of Washington, D. C., s. of Peter (1899), b., at Peapack, N. J., Dec. 20, 1841; d. June 12, 1863.

1405. Joseph Van Doren, machinist, of Peru, Ind., s. of Isaac (1087), b. Sept. 5, 1844; living; m., Feb. 15, 1866, Sabra Oblinger, who was b. Aug. 17, 1847.

Children:

Altha Otto (163), b. 1867; living.
Carl Clifton (308), b. 1868; living.
Laura Effie (1468), b. 1873; living.
Susan Pearl (2132), b. 1880; d. 1906.
Elizabeth Merle (688), b. 1882; living.

1406. Joseph Van Doren, machinist, of Trenton, N. J., s. of John B. (1312), b., at Somerville, N. J., Jan. 22, 1850; m., Elizabeth Gordon (dau. of John Gordon, of Chambersburg, N. J.).

Child:

Raymond (1953), b. 1876; living.

1407. Joseph Van Doren, gardener, of Easton, Pa., s. of Joseph A. (1410), b. July 22, 1879; living; m., Feb., 1902, Nettie Hoppel. No ch.

1408. Joseph Van Doren, of Valley, N. J., s. of William H. (2269); deceased. No particulars.

1409. Joseph Van Dorn, of Monmouth Co., N. J., s. of Jacob (1133). He was living in 1817. (It is possible he was a grandson, instead of a son of the Jacob above named.)

1410. Joseph Addison Van Doren, of Lochenour Heights, Easton, Pa., s. of Rev. John A. (1302), b., May 3, 1844; living; m. Louise Augusta Morison, who was b. Jan. 23, 1848. He has been for many years a conductor on the Lehigh Valley R. R.

Children:

Sarah Evelyn (2080), b. 1868; living.
John Addison (1304), b. 1870; d. 1902.
Carrie Morison (326), b. 1871; living.
James Morison (1198), b. 1872; living.
Charles Cummings (408), b. 1874; d. 1875.
Palmer Skillman (1861), b. 1877; living.
Joseph (1407), b. 1879; living.
Benjamin Totten (282), b. 1881; d. 1903.
Susie Elizabeth (2134), b. 1887; d. 1889.

1411. Joseph Alva Van Doren, of Roodhouse, Ill., s. of Charles C. (403), b., at Kingston, N. J., Oct. 26, 1869; d. Apr. 24, 1901; unmarried.

1412. Joseph B. Van Doren, of Fremont, O., s. of George (865), b. Mar. 12, 1837; d. Apr. 26, 1907; m., Oct. 13, 1859, Martha L. Mead, who was b. July 11, 1837. He was at one time sales agent of the Penn. R. R. at Buffalo, N. Y. No ch.

1413. Joseph Benjamin Van Doren, of Gladstone, N. J., s. of Benjamin (270), b., at Whitehouse, N. J., Apr. 15, 1824; d. Aug. 3, 1899; m., July 4, 1849, Emily Caroline Call, who was b. Sept. 2, 1830, and d. Apr. 17, 1908. He was a carpenter and master builder, who resided at Gladstone for the last seven years of his life. His widow subsequently (Nov. 24, 1903) m. William J. Van Doren (2294), brother of her first husband.

Children:

Mary Elizabeth (1720), b. 1850; d. 1884.

Andrew Bay (174), b. 1852; d. 1853.
William Handford (2269), b. 1854; living.
Ann Eliza (195), b. 1856; d. 1877.
Josephine Caroline (1432), b. 1859; living.
Katherine Bay (1451), b. 1862; living.
Henry Drake (1007), b. 1865; d. 1896.
Aramena (245), b. 1870; d. 1871.
Benjamin (277), b. 1873; d. 1875.

1414. Joseph Benjamin Van Doren, of Trenton, N. J., s. of Henry D. (1007), b. Nov. 17, 1892; living.

1415. Joseph Campfield Van Doren, of 128 Peshine Ave., Newark, N. J., s. of Jacob (1153), b. July 2, 1853; living; m., Aug. 5, 1875, Mary Roseberry (dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Roseberry, of Phillipsburg, N. J.

Children:

Linda (1503), b. 1880; living.
Johnson Burd (1389), b. 1882; living.

1416. Joseph Canfield Van Doren, clergyman, of Waterville, N. Y., s. of Abraham (38), b. Apr. 18, 1872; living; m., June 11, 1902, Mae Spencer Lindley (dau. of Samuel Lindley), who was b. Sept. 11, 1876. Rev. Mr. Van Doren graduated at Adams Collegiate Inst., 1892; from Brown Univ. (Providence, R. I.), 1896, with degree of A. B., and from Auburn Sem., 1898; was licensed to the ministry April, 1898, and ordained and installed as pastor of the Cochran Memorial ch. (Presbyterian), at Oneida Castle, N. Y., 1899, where he served for over six years, and was then called to the 1st Presbyterian ch. of Waterville, being installed as its pastor in November, 1905. No ch.

1417. Joseph Christian Van Doren, blacksmith and farmer, of Stoutsburg, N. J., s. of Christian (449), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1791; d. 1863; m., July 23, 1815, Mrs. Mary Van Doren Schenck (née Hegeman), who was b. July 22, 1781, and d. Jan. 6, 1854. Mrs. Schenck was the widow of William Schenck, s. of Capt. John Schenck, of Penns Neck, by whom she had five ch., one being the late Peter Van Doren Schenck, of Trenton, N. J. Perhaps Joseph C. m. a second time Mary Ann ————, who d., in Jersey City, 1886, and whose will (as that of "Mary Ann Van Dooren") was probated May 21, 1886, in Mercer co.; in it she mentions sons, Frank, Charles and John, and granddaughter Addie. (I am not certain this was his

JOSEPH HUNT VAN DOREN (1422).

Cashier of First National Bank, Morristown, N. J.

Of Morristown, New Jersey. Born 1836; living.

second wife and these his children.) Mr. Van Doren's will of Feb. 27, 1856, probated June 9, 1863, mentions only his son, Charles W.

Child (by M. V. D. S.):

Charles W. (440), b. 1818; deceased.

Children (by M. A. —.) (sup.):

Nuel (1830).

John (1297).

Frank (819).

1418. Joseph Christopher Van Doren, of Readington, N. J., s. of Christopher (456), b. July 14, 1802; d. Oct. 5, 1830; m., Eleanor Van Fleet. After his death she m. ——— Peterson.

Children:

Abraham (40), b. 1828.

Joseph (1402), b. (about) 1830.

1419. Joesph Cornell Van Doren, of Morgan Hill, Cal., s. of Abram W. (78), b., in Oakland co., Mich., July 31, 1851; living; m. Mary Bentler (dau. of Harmon Bentler).

Children:

Ella May (707), b. 1879; living.

Edith Grace (591), b. 1881; living.

1420. Joseph Cornish Van Doren, of Washington, N. J., s. of William P. C. (2307), b. Sept. 27, 1873; d. Feb. 14, 1876.

1421. Joseph Curtis Van Doren, of 89 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of Joseph (1400), b. Jan. 18, 1866; living; unmarried. He is engaged in business at 2 Wall St., N. Y. City.

1421a. Joseph Frederick Van Doren, s. of William (2212), b. June 26, 1859; d. May 1, 1865.

1422. Joseph Hunt Van Doren, cashier First National Bank, Morristown, N. J., s. of Stephen H. (2117), b. Oct. 15, 1836; living; m. (1), June 12, 1862, Elizabeth Fleury (dau. of Victor Fleury), who d. Mar. 27, 1886; and (2), Oct. 14, 1890, Julia E. Pierson (dau. of Lewis Pierson, of Morristown, N. J.). Mr. Van Doren has been an elder in the Morristown Presbyterian church, and as a banker and citizen is highly esteemed. His immediate ancestors spelled their name "Van Dorn."

Child:

William Caskey (2248), b. 1863; living.

1423. Joseph Marsh Van Doren, of York, Pa., s. of Abraham

(33), b., at Chester, N. J., Oct. 18, 1835; d. at Easton, Pa., July 3, 1907; m., Apr., 1859, Eliza B. Wilson (dau. of Hart Denis Wilson and Amelia Hart, of Philadelphia), who was b. Nov. 25, 1835, and is living at York. He resided after his marriage at Chester, as a machinist, and then decided to make music his profession. Accordingly he studied music in N. Y. City under Wallenhaupt and William Mason; gave public recitals; taught in the East until 1862, when he became professor of music in Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill. In 1873 he gave up teaching and manufactured organs. He resided in his later years at Erie and York, Pa.

Children:

Katherine (1450), b. 1860; living.
Nellie (1809), b. 1864; living.
Vallé (2153), b. 1874; living.
Madeleine (1573), b. 1876; living.

1424. Joseph R. N. Van Doren, s. of Frederick V. L. (845), b., near New Brunswick, N. J., July 7, 1862; d. Aug. 9, 1862.

1425. Joseph Van Sinderin Van Doren, farmer, of New Brunswick, Raritan Landing and Millstone, N. J., s. of Joseph (1394), b. Feb. 19, 1831; d. Aug. 29, 1887; m., Oct. 22, 1856, Margaret Randolph Smalley (dau. of Henry Smalley and Sarah Martin Drake), who was b. June 18, 1835, and d. Aug. 6, 1904.

Children:

Peter Van Deventer (1911), b. 1858; d. 1895.
Ferdinand W. (790), b. 1863; d. 1863.
Warren Smalley (2177), b. 1867; living.

1426. Jacob Williamson Van Doren,* of Washington, N. J., Henrietta Virginia Butler, of Mauch Chunk, Pa. (dau. of Jacob Butler and Emily Santee), who was b. Mar. 1, 1833. Mr. Van Doren has led quite an eventful life, and is still unusually vigorous. When he was married in 1854 he drove from Washington to Mauch Chunk for his bride, returning with her, making a trip of 150 miles by carriage. During the War Mr. Van Doren acted as Assistant Assessor of Internal Revenue for four years, and in earlier life was township clerk, before Washington was incorporated. He once had a cigar factory. It is said of him that, in consequence of a vow made in 1856, when John C. Fremont was running for president, that he would not shave until

---

By inadvertence, this name was omitted from its proper place (No. 1184) until it was too late to insert the full particulars there without destroying the value of the cross-references to his number, 1426.

Fremont was elected; he has since worn a full beard. He is a great pedestrian; in 1902 walking to Wilkesbarre, a distance of 90 miles, in two days, and frequently making similar, though shorter, trips. Always in perfect health, he never found need for a physician. His keen eye and mind for detecting fraudulent doers when he was in the internal revenue business gave him the soubriquet of "Hawk-Eye," which has ever since clung to him. When seventy-two years of age he was still making daily trips to New York, leaving home at five o'clock in the morning. In many ways he has been a remarkable man.

Children:

Emily Frances (735), b. 1855; d. 1863.
Lewis Silyee (1492), b. 1858.
Charles Fremont (416), b. 1862; d. 1863.
Alexander B. (125), b. 1864; d. 1907.
Susan (2123), b. 1866; living.
Annie F. (236), b. 1869; living.
Martha B. (1568), b. 1870; living.
Kate (1446), b. 1874; living.

1427. Josephine Van Doren, of Fremont, O., dau. of George (865), b. Mar. 17, 1835; d. Oct. 10, 1847.

1428. Josephine Van Dorn, of New York City, dau. of Ferdinand (785), b., at Peapack, N. J., Sept. 3, 1841; d. 1907; m. (1), Apr. 14, 1859, Rev. Matthias Freeman Swaim (s. of Rev. John S. and Catherine T. Swaim), who was b. Aug. 16, 1834, and d., at Jacksonville, Fla., Jan., 1879; and (2), Alfred W. Dennett, who d., at Stockton, Cal., Jan. 22, 1908, aged 68 years. Mr. Swaim graduated at Pennington Seminary and became a professor therein. He subsequently entered the Newark conference of the M. E. church as a preacher, and filled various churches in the conference. About five years before his death he became principal of the Duval High School at Jacksonville, Fla. Mr. Dennett was the founder of the celebrated Dennett restaurants in N. Y. City; made a fortune by them and then lost it.

Children (by M. F. S.):

Lenora; Matina; Arabella; Ferdinand V. D., who d. Feb., 1892; Sandford Southard; William V.

1429. Josephine Van Doren, of 89 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Joseph (1400), b., in N. Y. City, Nov. 1, 1846; d. July 23, 1905; unmarried.

1430. Josephine Van Doren, of Pella, Ia., dau. of Abraham

(35), b. June 5, 1849; living; unmarried. She resides with her brother, Charles (381).

1431. Josephine Van Dorn, of 1438 D St., S. E., Washington, D. C., dau. of Gilbert (911), b. Feb. 21, 1864; living; m., Nov. 4, 1885, Robert W. Woltz, who was b. Sept. 13, 1863.

Children:

Lucy Mabelle Woltz, b. June 13, 1886; d. Sept. 8, 1888, at Salem, Va.
Florence Emma Woltz, b. Nov. 18, 1888; living.
Josie Lee Woltz, b. Feb. 19, 1891; living.
Myrtle Stevens Woltz, b. July 30, 1893; living.
Helen Smith Woltz, b. Dec. 1, 1894; living.
Robert Edward Woltz, b. June 26, 1897; living.
Louise Angie Woltz, b. Mar. 20, 1900; living.
Ruth Adrienne Woltz, b. Nov. 9, 1901; living.
Mary Catherine Woltz, b. Nov. 9, 1902; living.
Frances Elizabeth Woltz, b. Feb. 12, 1905; living.

1432. Josephine Caroline Van Doren, of Perry St., Trenton, N. J., dau. of Joseph B. (1413), b. May 26, 1859; living; m., Apr. 12, 1879, James Black.

Children:

Emily A. Black, b. Mar. 1, 1880; d. July 15, 1883.
Albert Carson Black, b. Dec. 21, 1883; living; unmarried.
Joseph Henry Black, b. July 24, 1888; living; unmarried.
Clarence Walter Black, b. Feb. 1, 1891; d. Mar. 23, 1896.

1433. Josiah Van Doren, of Lodi, N. Y., s. of Garret (851), b. Dec. 22, 1826; d. Dec. 15, 1850; unmarried.

1434. Josiah Van Doren, of Owasso, Mich., s. of John B. (1311), b. Feb. 8, 1829; d. Jan. 1, 1865; unmarried.

1435. Judith Ann Van Doren, of Readington, N. J., dau. of Christopher (456), b. Nov. 5, 1807; d. Apr. 19, 1894; unmarried.

1436. Judson P. Van Doren, of Flemington, N. J., s. of Garret P. (855), b. June 14, 1895; living.

1436a. Julia Van Dorn, of Ithaca, N. Y., dau. of William (2230), b. 1896; living.

1437. Julia Aletta Van Doren, of New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of Isaac V. (1115), b. Oct. 20, 1843; d. Oct. 3, 1902; unmarried.

1438. Julia Ann Baldwin Van Doren, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Rev. Isaac (1078), b. Jan. 19, 1806; d. Jan. 15, 1881; m., July 27, 1831, Professor Wilhelm Iucho, composer and teacher of music. They resided for a time in Lexington, Ky.

Children:

William A. Iucho, b. May 22, 1832; d. Dec. 11, 1861; unmarried.

Julia Abby Iucho, of N. Y. City, b. July 29, 1833; d. Apr. 10, 1888; m., Oct. 20, 1853, Thomas Morrell, one of the best known of the old-time New York merchants, who d. in 1886. Mr. Morrell was one of the founders of St. Thomas' Church. Mrs. Morrell was very active in church work during her life, but spent much of her time in Europe. Ch.: (1) Francis Lee Morrell, deceased; m. Nellie Bostwick, who, later, m. Hamilton Wilkes Carey. (2) Robert Lee Morrell, a well-known actor. (3) Dora Morrell. (4) Ada Morrell. (5) Daughter, who m. Ernest Hamilton Peck. (6) Daughter, who m. J. D. J. Kelley, an active officer in the U. S. navy.

Lucilla Blanche Iucho, b. Sept. 16, 1834; d. Feb. 27, 1886; m., Apr. 27, 1859, John Cunningham Wilson. Ch.: (1) Maria Shields Wilson, b. Mar. 9, 1860; and (2) Julia Iucho Wilson, b. Oct. 4, 1864; d. Nov. 16, 1865.

Theodore Iucho, b. Mar. 14, 1836; d. June 30, 1857; unmarried.

Eliza Ellen Iucho, b. Feb. 10, 1838; m., Sept. 12, 1863, Gilbert Lafayette Beers. Ch.: (1) Annie Blanche Beers, b. Aug. 17, 1864; d. Mar. 28, 1865; (2) William Iucho Beers, b. Oct. 25, 1866; and (3) Isabelle Morrell Beers, b. Oct. 11, 1871.

Adeline Stansbury Iucho, b. May 7, 1840; d. April 28, 1884; m., Dec. 22, 1857, Billop Seaman.

Mary Louise Stansbury Iucho, b. Jan. 20, 1842; m. (1), Augustus Melville; and (2), July 8, 1878, John S. Kidd.

Caroline Octavia Iucho, b. Oct. 8, 1844; d. Mar. 21, 1891; m., Dec. 27, 1866, Wm. H. Kidd. Child: Florence Ethelind, b. May 10, 1872.

1439. Julia Ann Van Dorn, of 332 W. 33rd St., New York City, dau. of William A. (2232), b., at Peapack, N. J., Oct. 10, 1809; d. June 1, 1894, in New York City; m., Dec. 31, 1831, at Bedminster, N. J., Richard Southard Woodward, wholesale merchant in New York City. Mr. Woodward resided in South Orange, N. J.

Children:

Samuel Woodward, of 312 Hillside Ave., South Nyack, N. Y., living; m. Eliza Rogers. No ch.

Elizabeth Woodward, of Nyack, N. Y., living; unmarried.

Ebenezer B. Woodward, of Nyack, N. Y., living; m. Susan Bedell. No ch.

Gilbert Woodward, who d. in infancy.

1440. JULIA ANN VAN DORN, of 21 Linden Pl., Orange, N. J., dau. of Ferdinand (785), b., at Peapack, N. J., Jan. 22, 1837; living; m., Nov. 10, 1858, Rev. Geo. Freeman Dickinson, who was b. Dec. 14, 1831.

Children:

Mary Elizabeth Dickinson, of Convent Sta., N. J., b. Sept. 21, 1859; living; m., June 7, 1882, Fred Clinton Blanchard. Ch.: Maud Ella; Nellie Mae; Fred Clinton, Jr.; Ruth Elizabeth.

Harriet Ella Dickinson, of Orange, N. J., b. Sept. 23, 1860; living; m., Nov. 21, 1882, Wm. Washington Blanchard. Ch.: Ralph; Lillie Belle; Ethel Mae.

Charles Baldwin Dickinson, of Newark, N. J., b. Mar. 16, 1863; d. May 30, 1892; m., June 11, 1890, Marie Green. Ch.: Harriet Blanchard.

George Freeman Dickinson, Jr., of Morristown, N. J., b. Apr. 4, 1867; living; m., July 26, 1893, Elizabeth Bourne. Ch.: Marie; Virginia.

1441. JULIA ANN VAN DOREN, of Hopewell, N. J., dau. of Abraham I. (58), b. Mar. 30, 1853; d. Jan. 25, 1886; m., Jan. 21, 1880, John V. Blackwell, who was b. Feb. 28, 1839, and is living.

Child:

Mary Edna Blackwell, of Hopewell, N. J., b. Jan. 9, 1881; living.

1442. JULIA CATHERINE VAN DOREN, of Grand Ridge, Mich., dau. of Isaac T. (1114), b. Dec. 22, 1840; d. Oct., 1896; m., Dec. 15, 1874, Charles D. Peaslee.

Child:

Frederick Edgar Peaslee, of Montrose, Colo., b. July 10, 1876; living.

1443. JULIA MARTELL VAN DOREN, of Birnamwood, Wisc., dau. of Guy A. (936), b. Mar. 27, 1901; living.

1444. Julia May Van Doren, of 671 West Madison St., Chicago, Ill., dau of William T. (2316), b. Aug. 22, 1872; living; m., Aug. 5, 1896, Dr. Daniel D. Raber. No ch.

1445. Julius Van Doren, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Francis (809), living; m. Lydia B. Miller.

Child:

Sarah (2055).

K

1446. Kate Van Doren, of Windber, Pa., dau. of Jacob W. (1426), b. Apr. 30, 1874; living; m., Feb. 18, 1896, Charles W. Wagner.

Children:

Catherine Van Doren Wagner, b. July 10, 1897; living.

Louis Hoffman Wagner, b. Jan. 24, 1900; living.

Emil Carl Wagner, b. Feb. 23, 1904; d. May 8, 1904.

Harry Olin Wagner, b. May 16, 1905; living.

1447. Kate Brown Van Doren, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of John (1295), b. Feb. 3, 1903; living.

1448. Kate M. Van Doren, of Chester, N. J., dau. of John (1277), b. June 24, 1841; d. June 21, 1906; unmarried.

1449. Kate Preston Van Doren, of Jed, W. Va., dau. of Ira C. (1064), b. Mar. 24, 1906; living.

1450. Katherine Van Doren, of 4841 Pulaski Ave., Germantown, Pa., dau. of Joseph M. (1423), b. Feb. 27, 1860; living; m., Oct. 7, 1880, William Brasher MacKellar, who d. June 25, 1897.

Children:

Thomas MacKellar, b. Aug. 3, 1881; living; m., Feb. 12, 1908, Marie Flore Allen.

Marguerite Brasher MacKellar, b. May 6, 1885; living.

Dorothy MacKellar, b. Nov. 11, 1889; d. Apr. 14, 1899.

1451. Katherine Bay Van Doren, of Trenton, N. J., dau. of Joseph B. (1413), b. May 20, 1862; living; m., Nov. 25, 1897, John McKee. No ch.

1452. Katherine Louise Van Doren, of Woodlawn Heights, N. Y. City, dau. of James M. (1198), b. Mar. 15, 1895; living.

1453. Katherine Vina Van Doren, of Belton, Texas, dau. of Henry G. (1010), b. Feb. 7, 1884; living.

1453a. Katherine Marie Van Doren, of Canton, Ill., dau. of Peter (1885), b. Nov. 25, 1905; living.

1453b. Kenneth Van Doren, of Ventura, Cal., s. of Charles S. (438), b. July 29, 1908; living.

1454. Kenneth Milton Van Doren, of Kansas City, Mo., s. of Archie E. (249), b. May 15, 1906; living.

1455. Kenneth Peter Van Dorn, of Tuscarora, N. Y., s. of Harvey L. (971), b. Oct. 25, 1903; living.

1456. Kenneth Reed Van Doren, of Birnamwood, Wisc., s. of Dee W. (533), b. Aug. 22, 1904; living.

1457. Kennett Hankinson Van Dorn, of Ocean Grove, N. J., s. of Isaac (1096), b. Nov. 9, 1886; living; unmarried.

1458. Keturah Van Doren, of Flemington, N. J., dau. of Christopher (456), b. Dec. 10, 1799; m. Jacob Holcomb, of Mt. Airy.

Children:

Joseph; Josiah; and others.

1459. Kosea Van Doren (sup.) dau. of Abraham (20), b., in Somerset Co., N. J., Dec. 5, 1762. She is probably the "Kezia" who is on the list of membership of the church at Bound Brook, N. J., from 1811 to 1815. (See remarks under father's name.)

L

1460. Lamatta Van Dorn, of Shippensburg, Pa., dau. of Gilbert (909), b. Jan. 4, 1819; d. July 20, 1897; m., Aug. 31, 1843, John Beattie, farmer, who was b. Aug. 14, 1793, and d. Aug. 14, 1878.

Children:

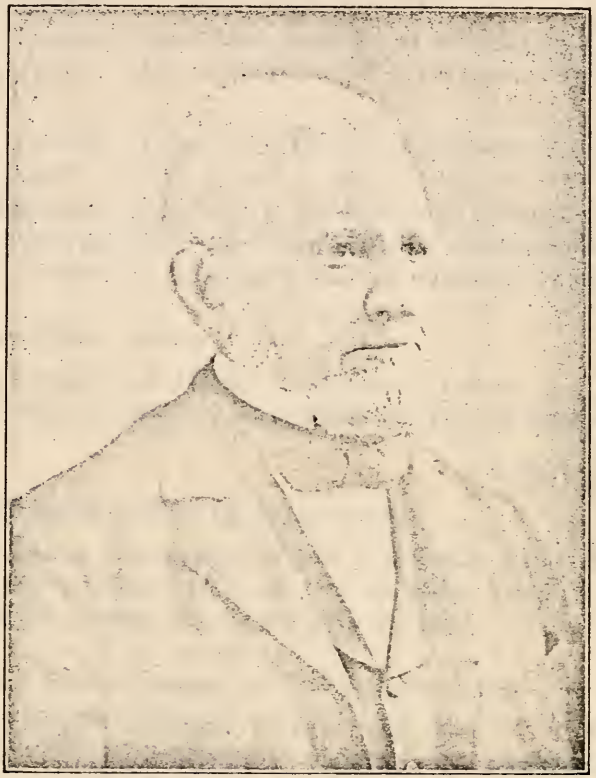
Gilbert Van Dorn Beattie, of Shippensburg, b. Nov. 22, 1844; living; m. Katie Highland. Ch.: Caroline Lamatta.

Mary Magdalene Beattie, of Johnstown, O., b. Mar. 25, 1846; living; m., Feb. 22, 1882, Charles Armstrong.

Dawes Voorhees Beattie, of Shippensburg, b. Sept. 21, 1849; living; m., Jan. 16, 1876, Ellie Myres. Ch.: Mary Quigley; Robert; John; Eugene; Benjamin; James; Harper.

Caroline Lucinda Beattie, of Mercersburg, Pa., b. Aug. 19, 1855; living; m., Jan. 19, 1882, William McDowell.

1461. Lanah Van Doren, of Bedminster, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1129), b. (after) 1783; d. in infancy.



HON. JOHN VAN DOREN (1879).

Of Maualapau, New Jersey. Born 1804; died 1892.

1461a. Lena Van Doren, of Somerset co., N. J., dau. of Jacob (1129), b., in Bedminster twsp., Somerset Co., N. J. (after), 1784. She was unmarried, and living in 1810, because then mentioned in her father's will. Possibly is the same "Lany Van Doren," of Hillsborough twsp., Somerset co., N. J., whose will of Jan., 1833, was proba. July 22, 1864, and which mentions Helena, dau. of her sister Maria. A "Lanah," of Bernards twsp., on Mar. 10, 1818, purchased 30 ac. of land from Evert Bergen.

1462. Lansing Van Doren, jeweller, of Washington, D. C., s. of Jacob C. (1172), b. Oct. 11, 1838; d., at Washington, 1878; unmarried.

1463. Lansing Harris Van Doren, of 2518 Oak St., Baltimore, Md., s. of John L. (1347), b. Jan. 2, 1875; living; m., Nov. 16, 1897, Kate Hires Fenton (dau. of W. A. N. Fenton, of Imlaystown, N. J.). For twelve years past Mr. Van Doren has been attached to the railway mail-service; recently on trains between New York and Philadelphia.

Child:

William Harris (2272), b. 1904; living.

1464. Laura Van Doren, of Mount Freedom, N. J., dau. of Jerome E. (1251), b. May 27, 1864; living; m., July 23, 1892, Nathaniel Johnson.

Child:

Mabel Johnson, b. Dec. 18, 1894; living.

1590213

1465. Laura Van Doren, of 100 Woodbridge Road, Perth Amboy, N. J., dau. of Silas (2100), b. Dec. 16, 1882; living; m., June 8, 1900, Edward J. Brown, who was b. May 28, 1877.

Child:

Raymond Edward Brown, b. Feb. 7, 1901; living.

1466. Laura Van Dorn, of 637 Ninth Ave., N. Y. City, dau. of William C. (2245), living; m. E. M. Platz. No particulars.

1467. Laura Curtis Van Doren, of Jersey City, N. J., dau. of Joseph (1400), b. there May 4, 1860; d Aug. 9, 1860.

1468. Laura Effie Van Doren, of 3313 Emerson Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn., dau. of Joseph (1405), b. May 3, 1873; living; m., Apr. 11, 1900, William E. Harter (s. of Daniel Harter). No ch.

1469. Laura Ellen Van Doren, of Elmira Heights, N. Y., dau. of Gustavus A. (934), b. Jan. 13, 1866; living; m. Richard Fowler, glassblower. No ch.

1470. Laura J. Van Doren, of Flemington, N. J., dau. of Garret P. (855), b. Nov. 5, 1886; d. Feb. 28, 1887.

1471. Laura Louise Van Doren, of Indianola, Ia., dau. of Aaron J. (13), b., at Fredon, N. J., June 17, 1855; living; m., July 26, 1906, Abraham Harsh, who is a retired farmer.

1472. Laura S. Van Doren, dau. of Luther W. (1559), b., at Meridian, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1869; d. Feb. 23, 1869.

1473. Laureta E. Van Doren, of Portland, Ore., dau. of Clarence C. (472), b. Jan. 19, 1898; living.

1474. Lavinia Van Doren, of Flemington, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1153), b. Feb. 15, 1848; living; m., Aug. 7, 1866, Jacob Veit, liveryman.

Children:

John C., deceased; Sadie; Edward; Odelbert; Annie L., deceased, who m. a Harris.

1475. Lavinia Van Dorn, of 417 E. Gay St., Columbus, O., dau. of Isaac (1082), b. (about) 1838. No particulars.

1476. Leah Van Doren, of Burdett, N. Y., dau. of John W. (1381), b., at Romulus, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1821; d. Mar., 1903; unmarried.

1477. Leah Van Doren, of Chaumont, N. Y., dau. of Joseph (1398), b. Dec. 28, 1832; d. May 19, 1861; m., Feb. 17, 1859, Childs McPherson.

Child:

Isaac L. McPherson, of 1117 E. 13th st., Spokane, Wash., b. May 17, 1861; m. Emma Hathaway. Ch.: (1) Leah Lucille, b. Mar. 18, 1893; (2) Childs Hathaway, b. June 14, 1899; (3) Winneford Salome, b. July 18, 1902; (4) Cora Frances, b. Sept. 10, 1905.

1478. Leah Adaline Van Doren, of 359 Paulison Ave., Passaic, N. J., dau. of William W. (2318), b., at Clover Hill, N. J., Apr. 27, 1827; living; m., Jan. 7, 1846, Henry Coleman (s. of David Coleman and Phebe Broach, of Millstone, N. J.), who was b. Sept. 20, 1825, and d. Jan. 28, 1894.

Children:

William Henry Coleman, of South Bend, Ind., b. Dec. 8, 1846; living; m., May 14, 1867, Susan Wade Ritchie. Ch.: (1)

Edgar Ritchie, of Logansport, Ind., b. 1870; m. Anna S. Tyler. (2) Frank Snow, b. 1872; married.

Gertrude Broach Coleman, b. Oct. 23, 1848; d. Jan. 18, 1850.

John Lansing Coleman, of Jersey City, b. Oct. 24, 1850; living; m., July 15, 1867, Eva Wood. Ch.: Mamie Wood, b. 1874; Harry Eugene, b. 1877.

David Eugene Coleman, b. July 16, 1853; d. Sept. 2, 1876; unmarried.

Mary Anna Coleman, of Jersey City, b. Aug. 2, 1855; d. Feb. 20, 1879; m., Sept. 23, 1875, James H. Ward. Ch.: Gertrude Coleman, b. 1876.

Charles Edgar Coleman, of Passaic, N. J., b. Mar. 22, 1859; living; m., Oct. 19, 1887, Dora A. Manning. Ch.: Edith Manning, b. 1889.

Joseph Van Doren Coleman, of Rockville, Ind., b. Jan. 9, 1861; living; m., Oct. 8, 1884, Mary Reiss. Ch.: George Lansing. b. 1885; William Reiss, b. 1888; Carl Henry, b. 1890.

1479. Leavitt Van Doren, of Valley, N. J., s. of William H. (2269). No particulars.

1480. Lee Van Doren, s. of Abraham (34); b. about 1874; d. (about) 1902.

1481. Lela Van Doren, of Lakeville, Minn., dau. of Archibald T. (248), b. Dec. 19, 1894; living.

1482. Lena Van Doren, of Six-Mile-Run, N. J., dau. of Benjamin (269), b. Nov. 17, 1789; d. Mar. 19, 1816; m., 1809. Joachim Hartough. Mrs. Van Doren's full name was, probably, "Helena," she being so referred to in some records.

Children:

Henry H. Hartough, b. Jan. 12, 1810.

Benjamin Van Doren Hartough, b. Feb. 24, 1812.

John Hartough, b. Feb. 11, 1814.

(Above were all living in 1855.)

1482a. Lena Van Dorn, of Pataskala, O., dau. of Brainerd (296); probably living; no particulars.

1483. Leonard C. Van Doren, of Minneapolis, Kans., s. of Luther (1556), b. July 4, 1901; living.

1484. Leonie Van Doren, of Elizabeth, N. J., dau. of Howard J. (1050), b. Dec. 27, 1892; living.

1485. Leslie William Van Doren, of Joliet, Ill., s. of Charles F. (415), b., at Braidwood, Ill., June 17, 1904; living.

1486. Leta Viola Van Doren, of Butler, Mo., dau. of Gilbert L. (915), b. Nov. 17, 1884; living; m., Dec. 6, 1906, Charles Loyd Fisk.

1487. Lettie Van Doren, of Fort Dodge, Ia., dau. of John S. (1373), b. 1872; living; unmarried.

1487a. Leverett Van Dorn, of Pataskala, O., s. of Brainerd (296); living; no particulars.

1488. Lewis Van Dorn, of Gladstone, N. J., s. of William A. (2232), b. there Mar. 24, 1824; d. Aug. 20, 1902; m., Dec. 17, 1868, Henrietta Vroom Kline (dau. of John Kline and Mrs. Eleanor Wyckoff Vroom), who was b., in Wayne co., O., June 27, 1836, and d. Feb. 17, 1875. Mr. Van Dorn was a well-known farmer and miller, owning the Van Dorn mill at Peapack; also in earlier days a distillery and store. He was born on the old homestead of his grandfather, Aaron (2), and lived there all his life. In later years, while in feeble health, he transferred his old homestead to his son-in-law, William D. Van Derbeek. Up to his death he was an active man, was a great reader and had a strong memory. In politics he was a staunch Democrat. He was buried in the Reformed Dutch cemetery at Peapack. He was greatly interested in his family history, and probably knew and kept in touch with more of his relatives than any of the Van Dorns of later years.

Children:

John Henry (1339), b. 1870; living.
Eleanor Kline (634), b. 1872; d. 1895.
Henrietta Vroom (996), b. 1875; living.

1489. Lewis Van Doren, of California, s. of William L. (2297), b. Feb. 25, 1847; drowned off coast of Honduras (about) Jan. 10, 1890; m., Dec. 31, 1883, Belle McLeod (dau. of John C. and Mary McLeod), who was b. May 30, 1854. His widow resides at San Quentin, Cal. (For particulars of death of Lewis, see under Joseph (1403), his brother.)

Child:

Wilbur E. (2185), b. 1887; living.

1490. Lewis Cass Van Dorn, of Logansport, Ind., s. of William G. (2264), b. July 17, 1832; d. Mar. 23, 1834.

1491. Lewis G. Van Dorn, of Brooksgrove, N. Y., s. of Jacob P. (1181), b. Oct. 16, 1839; d. Nov. 19, 1842.

1492. Lewis Silyee Van Doren, of Washington, N. J., s. of Jacob W. (1426), b. Dec. 31, 1858. Has not been heard from by the family since 1878.

1493. Libbie Ellen Van Doren, of Interlaken, N. Y., dau. of Peter (1886), b. Mar. 11, 1871; d. June 29, 1898; m. Harley S. Johnson.

Child:

Julian Johnson.

1494. Lila Van Dorn, of Matawan, N. J., dau. of William A. (2239), b. May 17, 1892; d. Aug., 1892.

1495. Lillian Van Dorn, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Harry (964); living. No particulars.

1496. Lillian Van Dorn, of Orange, N. J., dau. of Charles H. (421); living; m., 1908, Steven D. Williams.

1497. Lillian Jane Van Doren, of Carey, O., dau. of George (867), b. Dec. 26, 1867; living; m., May 12, 1887, Emmet E. Gibson.

Children:

Van Doren; Zilpha; David; George; Joseph; Mattie; Grant.

1498. Lillian Ruth Van Doren, of Halbrite, N. W. Terr., dau. of Earl J. (576), b. Mar. 5, 1905; living.

1499. Lillian Sunderland Van Doren, of Rensselaer, N. Y., dau. of Rev. David K. (526), b. July 5, 1868; living; m., June 21, 1893, Robert Cary Hufstader, electrician, of Mechanicsville, N. Y.

Children:

Lillian Anita Hufstader, b. May 30, 1894; living.

Robert Reynolds Hufstader, b. Sept. 16, 1895; d. Nov. 2, 1900.

Percy Van Doren Hufstader, b. June 6, 1899; living.

1500. Lillie M. Van Doren, of Three Bridges, N. J., dau. of John M. (1353), b. Sept. 15, 1877; living; m., Sept. 16, 1896, Isaac M. Stryker.

Children:

LeRoy; Grace; Samuel.

1501. Lilly Le Fevre Van Doren, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of Rynear S. (2015), b. Jan. 27, 1875; living; unmarried.

1502. Linda Van Doren, of Whitehouse, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1153), b. Mar. 28, 1851; d., at Pluckemin, N. J., Apr. 1, 1854.

1503. Linda Van Doren, of Newark, N. J., dau. of Joseph C. (1415), b. Feb. 4, 1880; living; m., Sept. 1, 1904, Mont Rutter.

1504. Linden Van Doren, of Fargo, Okl., s. of Ernest H. (752); living. No particulars.

1505. Linton Van Doren, of 317 Groveland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., s. of Frederick (837), b. Mar. 30, 1893; living.

1506. Lionel Peter Van Doren, of Santa Barbara, Cal., s. of Peter S. (1906), b., at Rochester, Mich., Apr. 18, 1861; living; unmarried. He is a traveling salesman.

1507. Lizzie Young Van Doren, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of John V. (1380), b. Dec. 29, 1866; living; unmarried. She is a kindergarten teacher.

1508. Llewellyn Van Doren, of Morristown, N. J., s. of John (1291), b. Nov. 22, 1900; living.

1509. Lloyd Van Doren, of New Germantown, N. J., s. of Benjamin (274), b. Dec. 11, 1889; living.

1510. Lois Van Doren, of Fargo, Okl., dau. of Ernest H. (752); living. No particulars.

1511. Lora Etta Van Doren, of Plymouth, Ind., dau. of David (521), b., in Fremont, O., 1867; d. 1894; unmarried.

1512. Lord Edgar Van Dorn, of Nunda, N. Y., s. of Peter (1880), b. Aug. 18, 1849; living; m., Dec. 17, 1884, Lydia Berry. He is a prosperous farmer who owns and occupies the homestead of his father.

Children:

Delano (534), b. 1886; living.
Gertrude (901), b. 1887; living.
Howard (1046), b. 1889; living.
Stanford (2112), b. 1892; living.
Navarre (1805), b. 1894; living.

1512a. Lorenzo D. Van Doren, of Lebanon, N. J., s. of John (1283), b. Jan. 2, 1851; d. Aug. 20, 1851.

1513. Lorraine Ashton Van Doren, of Jersey City, N. J., s. of Joseph (1400), b. there May 4, 1860; d. Aug. 17, 1860.

1514. Louis Van Doren, of Brainard, Nebr., s. of William (2215), b. Oct. 13, 1867; living; m., Jan. 22, 1888, Annie Myers, who was b. Feb. 5, 1867.

Children:

Edwin (615), b. 1888; living.

Clarence (470), b. 1891; living.

Eva (773), b. 1901; living.

1515. Louis Van Doren, of Washington, N. J., s. of Alexander B. (125), b. Jan., 1891; living.

1516. Louis Van Dorn, of Far Hills, N. J., s. of Charles H. (421), b. Aug. 26, 1883; living.

1517. Louis H. Van Doren, of Frankfort, N. J., s. of Garret P. (855), b. Nov. 17, 1884; m. Nellie Marion Hoagland (dau. of Richard W. Hoagland).

Child:

Clifford (477a), b. 1907; living.

1518. Louis Otis Van Doren, of 295 Alexander Ave., N. Y. City, s. of Charles A. (397), b. Sept. 21, 1863; living; m., Oct. 18, 1894, Isabel Yancey Neufville (dau. of Benjamin K. Neufville, Esq., of Charleston, So. Car., the last of the old Southern Huguenot family of that name). Mr. Van Doren graduated from the College of the City of New York, 1883; was admitted to the N. Y. Bar in Oct., 1885; and has been in active and varied practice since, being at the present time located at 35 Nassau St., N. Y. City. He is a member of the Alumni Association of the College of the City of New York; the Association of the Bar of the Bronx; Holland Society of New York; a warden of Saint Ann's Church of Morrisania; member of the New York Law Institute, and of the Lawyers' Association of the County of New York.

Children:

Isabel Neufville (1120), b. 1896; living.

Dikeman (543), b. 1898; living.

Philip Horn (1934), b. 1902; living.

1519. Louisa Holmes Van Dorn, of Freehold, N. J., dau. of Jacob A. (1166), b. Sept. 21, 1841; living; m., May 13, 1867, William Henry Crawford, who was b. Nov. 26, 1845.

Children:

Schenck Holmes Crawford, b. Feb. 14, 1868; d. Dec. 15, 1872.

William Wesley Crawford, of Freehold, b. Nov. 1, 1870; living; m., Dec. 28, 1892, Elmyra Schenck. Ch.: Leola; Alma; Warren.

May B. Crawford, of Freehold, b. Nov. 22, 1873; living; m., June 21, 1903, Ernest M. Cole. Ch.: Muriel Louise.

Vanderveer Van Dorn Crawford, of Newark, N. J., b. Feb. 27, 1877; living; m., Nov. 26, 1897, Minnie Burdge. Child: Beatrice J.

1520. Louisa Plumea Van Doren, of 4546 10th Ave., University, Seattle, Wash., dau. of Cornelius M. (502), b. May 9, 1839; living; m., Sept. 3, 1862, George W. Ward.

Children:

Arthur Clarence Ward, of 735 17th Ave., Seattle, b. July 22, 1864; living; m., June 21, 1893, Helena McRae. Child: Harold Laring Ward.

Susie Edna Ward, of 2000 9th Ave., Seattle, b. Sept. 28, 1865; living; m., Oct. 31, 1888, Henry D. Temple, who was b., in Greeley, Ia., Sept. 10, 1865. Child: Cecil Oliver Temple.

Mabel Vivien Ward, of 1523 Dexter Ave., Seattle, b. May 6, 1875; m., June 25, 1896, Warren Mason Olney. Ch.: Doris; Lucile; Lawrence Vincent; Arthur Llewellyn.

1521. Louisa Skillman Van Doren, of Harlingen, N. J., dau. of William H. (2270), b. May 10, 1863; d. Sept. 2, 1865.

1522. Louise Van Doren, of Springfield, Ill., dau. of Henry C. (1006), b. Jan. 27, 1904; living.

1523. Loveda Leola Van Doren, of Knoxville, Ia., dau. of Charles (381), b. June 19, 1881; living; m., Sept. 4, 1902, Carl Henry Klages, blacksmith.

Children:

Irma Lorraine Klages, b. July 11, 1904; living.

Earl Lester Klages, b. Feb. 1, 1906; living.

1524. Lucas Van Doren, farmer, of Washington, D. C., s. of Jacob C. (1172), b. Mar. 1, 1834; d. May 16, 1903; m., Mar. 20, 1862, Henrietta Enders, who d. 1872.

Child:

Howard (1045), b. 1865; deceased.

1525. Lucas Van Doren, of Chicago, Ill., s. of Isaac T. (1114), b. Apr. 11, 1847; d. May 21, 1848.

1526. Lucas Faulkner Van Doren, of Farm Ridge, Ill., s. of Isaac T. (1114), b. Mar. 2, 1852; d. Dec. 21, 1870.

1527. Lucelia Van Doren, of Owasso, Mich., dau. of John B. (1311), b. Nov. 27, 1846; d. Mar. 3, 1903; m. I. R. Chase. No children.

LOUIS OTIS VAN DOREN (1518).

Lawyer.

Of New York City. Born 1863 ; living,

1528. Lucelia Van Doren, of Flemington, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1153), b. Sept. 4, 1855; living; m., Dec. 25, 1873, Mahlon Worman, who is living.

Children:

Annie Dell Worman, b. Sept. 23, 1874; d. Oct. 27, 1901; m., Andrew Amerman, who is living.

Reba Worman, b. July 29, 1877; living; m., Oct. 29, 1901, John C. Roche.

Van Doren Worman, b. Oct. 24, 1880; d. July 29, 1882.

Margaret Mathilde Worman, b. Aug. 18, 1883; living; m. Louis Henri Johnson.

Clarence Worman, b. Jan. 7, 1885; living; m., Mar. 10, 1906, Lillian De Long, of N. Y.

Orilda Worman, b. Mar. 29, 1889; d. May 31, 1907.

Belmont Worman, b. Nov. 3, 1890; living.

William C. Worman, b. Aug. 26, 1893; d. Nov. 1, 1901.

Roslyn Worman, b. Oct. 27, 1897; living.

1529. Lucia Jackson Van Doren, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Andrew J. (175), b. Oct. 16, 1881; d. Sept. 13, 1902.

1530. Lucian Ellis Van Doren, merchant, of Conesus, N. Y., s. of James S. (1201), b. May 11, 1869; living; m., Dec. 30, 1892, Dimmis A. Gray. No children.

1531. Lucilla Van Doren, of Asheville, N. C., dau. of Arthur J. (257), b. May 5, 1895; living.

1532. Lucilla B. Van Doren, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Harry J. (967), b. July 11, 1907; living.

1533. Lucilla Stanley Van Doren, of Piermont, N. Y., dau. of Rev. Isaac (1078), b. Mar. 4, 1812; d. Mar. 29, 1882; m., 1833, Thomas E. Blanch, lawyer, who was b. Oct. 9, 1811, and d. Feb. 9, 1879.

Children:

Julia Adaline Blanch, b. July 10, 1835; m., Oct. 28, 1863, William C. Veghte (s. of William Veghte and Sarah Van Doren, 2035); d. Dec. 24, 1865.

Charles F. Blanch, of Tarrytown, N. Y., b. Feb. 9, 1850; living; unmarried.

1534. Lucille Van Doren, of Lone Wolf, Okla., dau. of Charles L. (432), b. Sept. 7, 1893; living.

1535. Lucinda Van Doren, of Clarksville, O., dau. of William (2203), b. May 17, 1838; d. May 2, 1853.

1536. Lucius H. Van Doren, of Flanagan, Ill., s. of Francis M. (815), b. May 30, 1870; living; m., Dec. 18, 1891, Rowena Stilwell.

1537. Lucretia Eliza Van Dorn, of Brooksgrove, N. Y., dau. of Jacob P. (1181), b. Aug. 7, 1833; d. Oct. 30, 1850.

1538. Lucy Van Doren, of 318 Morrison St., Fremont, O., dau. of Abraham (30), b. there Oct. 12, 1842; living; m., Dec. 3, 1879, John Fowler, who was b. June 29, 1843.

Children:

Edna G. Fowler, b. Dec. 31, 1880; living; unmarried.

Bessie M. Fowler, b. Oct. 8, 1885; living; unmarried.

1539. Lucy Van Doren, dau. of Abram B. (71), b., in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 16, 1854; d. Feb. 14, 1855.

1540. Lucy Van Doren, of Youngstown, O., dau. of Edwin (613), b. Oct., 1870; living; m., 1892, Harmon Huffman.

Children:

Howard; Paul.

1541. Lucy Van Dorn, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of William L. (2295), b. Feb. 11, 1876; d. Oct. 7, 1876.

1542. Lucy Lacira Van Doren, of Mabel, Minn., dau. of William D. (2261), b. Feb. 5, 1852; d. Feb. 1, 1898; m., June, 1872, Wolcot Norman Gilmore, who d. Jan., 1908.

Children:

Wolcot Norman Gilmore, Jr., of Sacramento, Cal.; married.

Oscar W. Gilmore, of Humboldt, S. Dak.; married.

Richard Anson Gilmore, of Sacramento, Cal.; unmarried.

Herman Gilmore, who d. in infancy.

Charles Sumner Gilmore, of Indianola, Iowa; unmarried.

1543. Lucy Lucinda Van Dorn, of Logansport, Ind., dau. of William G. (2264), b. Sept. 27, 1836; d. Apr. 27, 1906; unmarried.

1544. Luella Van Doren, of Hutchinson, Kan., dau. of Peter B. (1893), b. May 27, 1878; d. Dec. 14, 1879.

1545. Luke Van Dorn, of Nashville, Tenn., s. of William (2213), b. (after) 1853; no further trace.

1546. Lulu Van Doren, of 310½ Croghan St., Fremont, O.,

dau. of David (521), b., at Fremont, 1876; living; m., 1895, Howard Engelbeck. No ch.

1547. Lulu Van Doren, of Owasso, Mich., dau. of Wilber (2183), b. Mar. 2, 1892; living.

1548. Lulu Van Doren, of Trenton, N. J., adopted dau. of William H. (2270), d. at the age of ten years.

1549. Lulu M. Van Doren, of Portland, Ore., dau. of Clarence C. (472), b. July 1, 1893; living.

1550. Luman Van Doren, of Clarksville, O., s. of Alfred (133); living; married. No particulars.

1551. Lunette Rhoda Van Doren, of 160 E. 4th St., Oswego, N. Y., dau. of Edwin C. (617), b., at Lysander, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1857; living; m., Nov. 28, 1883, Witt Perry Wallace, merchant (s. of William Perry Wallace, of Palermo, N. Y.), who was b. Sept. 30, 1856.

Children:

Erwin V. D. Wallace, b. July 1, 1885.
Ethel Lunette Wallace, b. Mar. 9, 1887.
Mira Belle Wallace, b. Aug. 27, 1889.

1552. Lurana Cole Van Doren, of Washington, D. C., dau. of Charles L. (428), b. Aug. 11, 1900; living.

1553. Lu Roy Van Doren, of Stronghurst, Ill., s. of George S. (887), b. Aug. 9, 1893; living.

1554. Lusena Lenora Van Doren, of Indianola, Iowa, dau. of William D. (2261), b. Jan. 17, 1854; living; m., Dec. 28, 1871, Obadiah Scott Preston.

Children:

Zula May Preston, of 1501 E. Oak St., Portland, Ore., b. Jan. 31, 1873; living; m., Oct. 14, 1896, Rev. E. C. Holladay. Ch.: May Estelle; John Scott; Paul Cranston; Forest.

Clara Imogene Preston, of Valley Junction, Ia., b. Jan. 6, 1875; living; m., May 9, 1900, Arthur W. Yontz. Ch.: Boyd Preston; Homan Miller.

Edna Agnes Preston, b. Jan. 26, 1877; d. Sept. 24, 1878.

Herbert Elden Preston, of Boise, Idaho, b. Jan. 14, 1879; living; m., May 8, 1905, Grace Myers. Ch.: Grace Ethel.

Reuben Ernest Preston, b. Mar. 21, 1881; d. Apr. 11, 1881.

Josiah Edson Preston, of Indianola, Ia., b. Mar. 21, 1882; living.

Boyd Emerson Preston, of Indianola, b. June 28, 1885; living.

1555. LUTHER VAN DOREN, of Flanagan, Ill., s. of Hilyerd (1029), b. Sept. 8, 1843; d. June 9, 1863. He served in the Civil War, in the 129th Ill. Vols., and was drowned in the Cumberland river, at Nashville, Tenn.

1556. LUTHER VAN DOREN, farmer, of Minneapolis, Kans., s. of Hilyerd R. (1031), b. Feb. 16, 1865; living; m., Dec. 24, 1891, Sarah Clark.

Children:

Ruth (2006), b. 1886; living.

Leonard C. (1483), b. 1901; living.

1557. LUTHER HALSEY VAN DOREN, clergyman, of Middletown, N. J., s. of Rev. Isaac (1078), b., at Hopewell, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1876; m. (1), Jan. 29, 1836, Susan M. Wynkoop (dau. of Jonathan Wynkoop), who d. Jan. 10, 1839; and (2), 1840, Lydia Ann Carnahan (dau. of Rev. Dr. James Carnahan, of New Brunswick, N. J.), who d. 1881. Rev. Mr. Van Doren graduated at Princeton College, 1831; studied theology with Rev. Dr. R. B. Smith, Episcopal Bishop of Kentucky; was ordained by the Presbytery of Columbia, Mo:, 1834. He was Presbyterian minister at St. Louis, Farmington and Columbia, Mo.; the Tennant church, of Freehold, N. J.; Paducah, Ky.; Spring St. and 50th St. churches in N. Y. City, and New Vernon, N. J., 1834-'71; Reformed Dutch church at Montville, N. J., 1871-'4, and Middletown, 1874-'6, where he died. He founded the influential 1st Presbyterian church of St. Louis, and was for a time president of Columbia College, now the Univ. of Missouri. Rev. W. B. Merritt, in the funeral sermon, said: "His thought had power and his tender heartedness overflowed. Largely were his sermons blessed. Revival succeeded revival; three hundred were added to the church as the fruit of one revival. And in such an element he almost perpetually lived." The writer well remembers him as one of the most pious and genial of men. A sketch of him, with portrait, will be found in "Hist. of Old Tennent," p. 136.

Child:

Jonathan Edwards (1392), b. 1836; living.

1558. LUTHER HALSEY VAN DORN, of Freehold, N. J., s. of Isaac (1096), b. May 12, 1875; living; m., Dec., 1897, Alice Stonaker, who was b. Sept., 1878.

Child:

Elizabeth Stonaker (692), b. 1900; living.

1559. Luther Wyckoff Van Doren, farmer, of Meridian, N. Y., s. of Isaac (1081), b., at Cato, N. Y., May 10, 1835; d. June 27, 1902; m., Dec. 24, 1857, Cynthia D. Eaker (dau. of Josiah Eaker and Abigail Peters, of Cato), who was b. Jan. 14, 1835, and d. Dec. 8, 1905.

Children:

Gertrude Abigail (902), b. 1861; living.

Helen Louise (984), b. 1864; living.

Laura S. (1472), b. 1869; d. 1869.

1560. Luvica Heirilla Van Doren, of Granite, Idaho, dau. of Cornelius C. (498), b. Dec. 1, 1875; living; m., Oct. 21, 1907, Fielding Emanuel Carter, who was b. Mar. 23, 1877.

1561. Lydia Van Doren, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Abraham (34); living; m. Moses Brayee. Dates unascertained.

Children:

Nellie; Edgar; Alma; Roy.

1562. Lydia A. Van Doren, of Champlin, Minn., dau. of Cornelius C. (497), b., at Shelby, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1834; d. Apr. 12, 1905; m. George Stout, carpenter, who was b. Mar. 7, 1832, and is living at Champlin.

Children:

Eliza A. Stout, of Cedar, Minn., b. 1856; living; m., 1874, Richard Strong. Six ch.

Ida E. Stout, of Cass Co., Minn., b. 1857; m., 1876, Alphonso I. Smith. Seven ch.

Frank C. Stout, of Hood River, Ore., b. 1859; living; m., 1903, Louisa O'Neil. No ch.

Emma J. Stout, of Winston, Wash., b. 1861; living; m., 1907, a Mr. Kelso. One ch.

John B. Stout, of Rockford, Wash., b. 1862; living; m., 1890, Ida O'Neil. Two ch.

Mary E. Stout, of Berg, N. D., b. 1868; living; m., 1886, Milton E. Jones. Six ch.

William H. Stout, of Champlin, Minn., b. 1872; living; unmarried.

George W. Stout, of Champlin, Minn., b. 1864; living; m., 1900, Fanny L. Trussell. No ch.

1563. Lydia Adaline Van Doren, of South Bound Brook, N. J., dau. of Abraham I. (57), b. Sept. 17, 1822; d. Oct. 29, 1881; m., Dec. 8, 1847, Andrew Smith Phillips, who was b. July 20, 1823, and d. Oct. 4, 1904.

Children:

Simeon Phillips, b. Oct. 12, 1848; d. Oct. 25, 1848.

Abraham N. Phillips, b. Mar. 5, 1852; d. Nov. 6, 1852.

Annie M. S. Phillips, of South Bound Brook, b. Feb. 7, 1856; living; m., Jan. 24, 1874, James H. Fisher. Ch.: (1) Elizabeth P. Fisher, b. June 11, 1875. (2) William S. Fisher, b. Apr. 20, 1878; d. Mar. 25, 1880.

1564. Lydia Anna Van Doren, of 40 Essex St., Newark, N. J., dau. of William J. (2292), b. Mar. 22, 1856; living; m., Nov. 27, 1872, George E. Sherwin, who was b. Mar. 2, 1853.

Children:

Elizabeth Ann Sherwin, b. Aug. 26, 1873; living; m., 1892, Harry Cook. Child: Viola.

Owen Dudley Sherwin, b. Jan. 3, 1877; d. Feb. 11, 1901.

Walter Scott Sherwin, b. Nov. 4, 1878; living; m., 1902, Harriet Griffen. Ch.: Arthur..

George Schenck Sherwin, b. May 21, 1888; living.

Frank Grant Sherwin, b. July 23, 1890; living.

M

1565. M. Ettie Van Doren, of Interlaken, N. Y., dau. of Gustavus A. (934), b. Mar. 8, 1868; d. Aug. 4, 1892; m. John Armstrong. No ch.

1566. Mabel Van Doren, of 801 Carteret Ave., Trenton, N. J., dau. of Abraham (43), b. June 15, 1876; living; m., Apr. 2, 1894, Clarence Winfred Woodruff, of Atlantic City, who was b. Nov. 23, 1872.

Child:

Marie Woodruff, b. July 4, 1895; living.

1567. Mabel Van Dorn, dau. of Gilbert (911), b. Jan. 8, 1877; d. Dec. 5, 1878.

1568. Mabel Van Doren, of Clyde, O., dau. of Allen (154), b. Mar. 28, 1878; living; m., Sept. 28, 1897, John Moyer.

Children:

Floyd Moyer, b. June 25, 1898.

Florence Moyer, b. May 9, 1900.

Howard Moyer, b. Apr. 14, 1905.

1569. Mabel Van Doren, of Flanagan, Ill., dau. of Francis M. (815), b. Jan. 4, 1882; d. Apr. 8, 1882.

1570. Mabel Mary Van Doren, of Stronghurst, Ill., dau. of George S. (887), b. May 2, 1900; living.

1571. Mabel May Van Doren, of Orange, N. J., dau. of Silas (2100), b. Aug. 27, 1875; living; m., Dec. 5, 1900, Adolph G. Trapper. One ch.

1572. Mabel May Van Doren, of Pratum, Ore., dau. of Emerson W. (728), b. Aug. 3, 1885; living; m., 1905, F. B. Kays.

1573. Madeleine Van Doren, of York, Pa., dau. of Joseph M. (1423), b. Sept. 18, 1876; living; unmarried.

1574. Madeline Van Dorn, of Mt. Morris, N. Y., dau. of Frank E. (826), b. May 14, 1901; living.

1575. Mae Van Doren, of Independence, Kans., dau. of Oscar E. (1853), b., in Kay Co., Okla., Nov. 18, 1899; living.

1576. Magdalen Duryea Van Doren, of Charlestown, N. Y., dau. of Abraham (23), b. there Oct. 14, 1802; d. Nov. 21, 1803.

1577. Malissa Van Dorn, of Bridgeport, Conn., dau. of Charles H. (421), b. Aug. 26, 1883; living.

1578. Mamie Van Doren, of Des Moines, Ia., dau. of William (2215), b. 1882; living; m., 1905, Jesse Potter. One ch.

1579. Mamie Eoff Van Doren, of Abilene, Kans., dau. of Robert M. (1984), b. Mar., 1867; living; m., Oct. 12, 1888, Jacob C. Simmins.

Children:

Stella Marie; Harold Jacob.

1581. Margaret Van Doren, of Ringoes, N. J., dau. of Aaron (1), b. Oct. 18, 1777; d. Feb. 27, 1781.

1582. Margaret Van Doren, of Neshanic, N. J., dau. of Isaac (1075), b. Oct. 30, 1787; m., May 28, 1807, at Neshanic, Nathaniel P. Kelly. She was living in 1840, when she joined the Ref. Dutch church at Neshanic.

Children:

Sarah Opie Kelly, of Somerville, N. J., b. Feb. 11, 1808; m. David M. Voorhees, of Somerville, a well known Justice of the Peace. No ch.

Joseph Van Doren Kelly, b. Feb. 22, 1810; m. Ursula Whitlock, of Blawenburg, N. J. Mr. Kelly was a miller at Neshanic and Raritan, and also in Connecticut, but d. at Somerville, N. J.

Ch.: (1) Theodore Y., of London, England. (2) Sarah, who m. S. V. Van Zandt, of Blawenburg. (3) A daughter, who m. Andrew Corzine, of Griggstown, N. J.

Eleanor Kelly, b. Apr. 4, 1812; m. George Anderson, shoemaker, of Somerville. Two ch.

Isaac Verner Kelly, of Bushnell, Ill., b. May 15, 1815; m. Catherine Voorhees (dau. of Cortland Voorhees, of Centreville, N. J.). Isaac was a farmer, who went West about 1850. Ch.: Van Doren; Irving; Sarah.

Nathaniel Peter Kelly, who m. a daughter of William West, of Neshanic. Ch.: Joseph V. D., of N. Y. City; Sarah, of New Brooklyn, N. J., who m. a Manning; and Margaret, of Rahway, N. J., who m. ——— McKee.

1583. Margaret Van Dorn, of Fair Haven (near Red Bank), N. J., dau. of John (1276), b. July 27, 1814; living; m., Jan. 13, 1835, Joseph DuBois Vanderveer, farmer, who was b., near Freehold, N. J., Mar. 2, 1809, and d., at Fair Haven, Mar. 2, 1894. Mrs. Vanderveer is still (1908) hale and hearty at the age of 94.

Children:

John Vanderveer, of Navesink, N. J., b. Jan. 6, 1836; living; m. (1), Jan. 1, 1861, Martha A. Davis, who d. Jan. 21, 1873; and (2), Dec. 22, 1874, Amanda Davis, sister of first wife. Ch.: Frank Morris Vanderveer.

Joseph Wardell Van Derveer, of 211 N. 5th Ave., Long Branch, N. J., b. Jan. 9, 1837; living; m., Mar. 7, 1866, Alwilda P. Smith, who was b. Mar. 4, 1843. Mr. Van Derveer served in the Civil War, his record being as follows: Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862, as a private under Capt. Robert R. Mount, Co. F, 29th Reg. N. J. Vols., and served nine months, being discharged on June 30, 1863, at Freehold, N. J.; re-enlisted in the 90th N. Y. Vols., Co. C, to serve until the end of the war, and was discharged on June 3, 1865; was at the battle at Fredericksburgh on Dec. 13, 1862; and was wounded in the left hand at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va. Ch.: (1) Phebe Van Derveer, living; m., May 23, 1895, James Edwards: Ch.: (a) Effie Alwilda, b. Sept. 13, 1898; (b) Ethel Iona, b. July 23, 1905. (2) Mary C. Van Derveer, of South Elberon, N. J., living; m. Fred W. Gramman. (3) Arthur E. Van Derveer, living; married. (4) Elma Van Derveer, living.

MRS. MAHLON WORMAN (1528).

(LUCELIA VAN DOREN).

Of Flemington, New Jersey. Born 1855; living

David Augustus Vanderveer, of Fair Haven, N. J., b. Mar. 8, 1838; d. Sept. 6, 1839.

William Vanderveer, of Fair Haven, b. May 11, 1840; d. Sept. 24, 1842.

Mary Jane Vanderveer, of Fair Haven, b. Sept. 23, 1842; living; unmarried.

Catherine Matilda Vanderveer, of Fair Haven, b. Jan. 29, 1844; living; unmarried.

Elizabeth Vanderveer, of Fair Haven, b. Aug. 24, 1845; d. May 1, 1874; m., Feb. 23, 1870, John Conrow. Ch.: Bertha, deceased; Garret DuBois; Albert.

Daniel Conover Vanderveer, of Freehold, N. J., b. May 17, 1847; living; m., Dec. 20, 1873, Melissa B. Furman, who d. Mar. 24, 1878. Ch.: Charles Elwood; William; Joseph Elmer.

Charles Vanderveer, of Fair Haven, b. Aug. 18, 1848; d. May 3, 1872; unmarried.

Georgia Anna Vanderveer, of Fair Haven, b. May 27, 1850; living; unmarried.

Drusilla Vanderveer, of Marlborough, N. J., b. July 30, 1852; living; unmarried.

Margaretta Vanderveer, of 1107 2nd Ave., Asbury Park, N. J., b. July 2, 1854; living; m., May 21, 1884, John Conrow, to whom her sister Elizabeth was first married. No ch.

James Franklyn Vanderveer, of 578 Conover Ave., Long Branch, N. J., b. June 23, 1856; living; m., Dec. 3, 1884, Kate Augusta Davis. Ch.: Elsie; Raymond; Dunbar Wright.

Emily Vanderveer, of Fair Haven, b. June 6, 1859; d. Oct. 20, 1886; m., Sept. 17, 1876, George W. Van Brunt. Ch.: Ada Belle; Marcella; Effie Agnes.

1584. MARGARET VAN DORN, of 911 E. North St., Indianapolis, Ind., dau. of Tunis D. B. (2151), b. Nov. 8, 1861; deceased; unmarried.

1585. MARGARET VAN DOREN, of 1011 Lyon St., Des Moines, Ia., dau. of John S. (1373), b. 1869; living; m., Aug. 30, 1893, William J. Kizer (s. of Allen Kizer).

Child:

Marguerite Kiser.

1586. MARGARET VAN DOREN, dau. of Abraham D. (53), b., at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1884; d. Feb. 4, 1905.

1587. MARGARET VAN DORN, of Ithaca, N. Y., dau. of Peter (1877), d. June 20, 1888; m. Samuel Holmes, deceased. Mr. Holmes was sheriff of Tompkins county, N. Y., when he married. He subsequently purchased the Tompkins Hotel, Ithaca, and died there.

Children:

Julia Holmes, who m. Abile Stamp; living at 208 N. Aurora St., Ithaca.

Carrie Holmes, of Albany, N. Y., who m. Ernest Hoagland.

1588. MARGARET VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of Peter V. D. (1911), b. Dec. 5, 1888; living.

1589. MARGARET VAN DOREN, of Plainfield, N. J., dau. of Abraham E. (54), b. Jan. 23, 1908; living.

1590. MARGARET VAN DOREN, of Sandbrook, Hunterdon Co., N. J., dau. of Henry S. (1018); living; m. Charles Woodruff.

Child:

Alexander Woodruff, b. (about) 1887; living.

1591. MARGARET VAN DOREN, of Barleysheaf, N. J., dau. of John (1271), deceased; unmarried.

1592. MARGARET ALLEN VAN DOREN, of Morrisville, Pa., dau. of Frederick V. L. (847), b. Mar. 4, 1904; living.

1593. MARGARET ANN VAN DOREN, of Neshanic, N. J., dau. of John P. (1365), b. Dec. 22, 1837; living; m., Jan. 5, 1870, John T. Lowe. Two ch.

1594. MARGARET ANN VAN DORN, of Lincoln, Nebr., dau. of William G. (2264), b. Mar. 18, 1845; d. Feb. 8, 1883; m., 1869, James Glober, who d. in 1873 by falling from a scaffold 73 feet high, in Macon, Ga. No ch.

1595. MARGARET ANN VAN DOREN, of Forest Grove, Ore., dau. of William J. (2292), b. Jan. 8, 1846; d. Sept. 17, 1896; m. (1), Dec. 27, 1868, J. Rutzen Schenck, who d. Feb. 8, 1874; and (2) Charles Adams. She formerly resided in Somerset Co., N. J.

Child (by J. R. S.):

George T. Schenck, of Dunellen, N. J., b. Sept. 2, 1870; living; m., Sept. 29, 1897, Ella M. Fisher. Ch.: Ethel Helm, deceased; Winifred A.; Milton E.

Children (by C. A.):

Lulu B. Adams, of Dunellen, b. Oct. 19, 1878; living.

Charles S. Adams, b. Nov. 11, 1882; living; is at Cristobal, Isth. of Panama, in U. S. employ.

1596. Margaret Buchanan Van Doren, of Carrollton, Ill.; dau. of Henry A. (1002), b. Oct. 9, 1883; living; m., Oct. 8, 1907, Morton Edward Thomas.

1597. Margaret D. Van Doren, of Three-Mile-Run, N. J., dau. of Peter P. (1902), b. Sept. 20, 1816; d. Jan. 24, 1891; unmarried. She was a lady very highly esteemed.

1598. Margaret Hamilton Van Doren, of Elizabeth, N. J., dau. of Jacob J. (1180), b. Mar. 31, 1850; d. Feb. 9, 1852.

1599. Margaret Hathaway Van Doren, of Petersburg, Ill., dau. of Peter C. (1894), b., in Sangamon Co., Ill., Mar. 27, 1851; living; m., Feb. 13, 1878, John Ebersalt (s. of George Ebersalt and Margaret Metzger), who was b. Dec. 25, 1843.

Children:

Sarah Ann Ebersalt, of Petersburg, Ill., b. April, 1879; d. Mar. 22, 1880.

Peter Van Doren Ebersalt, of Petersburg, Ill., b. Sept. 30, 1880; living.

Margaret Jane Ebersalt, of Petersburg, Ill., b. June 22, 1883; living.

Nellie Pearl Ebersalt, of Petersburg, Ill., b. Dec. 1, 1884; living.

1600. Margaret Huff Van Dorn, of East Orange, N. J., dau. of William D. B. (2259), b. (about) 1905; living.

1601. Margaret Hunt Van Dorn, of Lamington, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1135), b. (about) 1796; m. Jeremiah C. Voorhees, farmer (s. of Ralph Voorhees and Catherine Clarkson).

Children:

Andrew Jackson Voorhees, of Lamington, N. J., b. Feb. 4, 1826; d. Nov. 25, 1864; m., Oct. 18, 1849, Esther Eliza Low, who d. Jan. 10, 1876. Ch.: (1) Andrew Emery Voorhees, of Morristown, N. J., b. 1850; living; m., 1874, Frances A. Bennett. (2) Charles Low Voorhees, of Somerville, N. J., b. 1852; living; m., 1876, Anna Post. (3) Margaret Voorhees, b. 1854; d. 1863.

Ruth Voorhees, who m. (1) a Mr. Heard and (2) Peter Apgar, by whom one child, Henry Apgar.

1602. Margaret Jeanette Van Dorn, of Bernardsville, N. J., dau. of Eugene (766), b. Sept. 15, 1878; living; m., 1899, Arthur T. Lewis. No ch.

1603. Margaret Loomis Van Doren, of Englishtown, N. J., dau. of John C. (1319), b., Nov. 18, 1862; living; m., Mar. 16, 1884, Peter Forman.

Children:

May Evaline Forman, b. 1884; d. 1884.
Hope Forman, b. Dec. 24, 1887; living.
Evelyn Forman, b. Apr. 13, 1892; living.
John Van Doren Forman, b. Apr. 29, 1895; living.

1604. Margaret M. Van Doren, of Monmouth, Ill., dau. of Jacob B. (1169), b., at Pluckamin, N. J., Dec. 8, 1855; d. Jan. 6, 1886; m., July 5, 1875, G. L. Bumgardner, who resides at Gridley, Kansas.

Children:

Caila; Herbert; Edyth; Roy.

1605. Margitta Van Doren, of Readington, N. J., dau. of Christopher (456), b. July 1, 1810; d. May 30, 1900; unmarried. She and her sister, Judith A. (1435), lived together and d. at the respective ages of 90 and 86 years.

1606. Maria Van Doorn, of Yellow Hoek (New Utrecht), Long Island, dau. (sup.) of Pieter (1938), b. (probably about) 1653; m., Mar. 22, 1686, Pieter van Deventer. She was also called on the records "Mayke Christiaan," probably from the name of a first husband. (For some remarks as to her, see Chap. III.) The following facts concerning Pieter van Deventer and his descendants have, in the main, been gathered by Mr. C. O. Vandevanter, chief engineer of the United Railways and Electric Co., of 618 Continental Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.:

Pieter van Deventer was descended from Jan van Deventer, who came to this country in the ship "Good Hope," reaching New Amsterdam in April, 1662. He was accompanied by his wife, Engel Teunis, and three children, aged nine, six and four years. The late Teunis G. Bergen says he came from Steght. Jan van Deventer settled on Long Island and was, in 1673, a Schepen of New Utrecht. The names of his three children, who came to this country with him, were Pieter Jansen, Femmetje and Jacob, and he had one son, Cornelius, born in this country. The names are usually given in the order above.

Pieter Jansen van Deventer, who married "Maytie Christiaan" (as per Onderdonck Brooklyn records), or Mayke van Doorn, according to a later baptismal record, was, in 1697, a deacon in the Reformed Dutch church of New Utrecht, L. I., having become a member of that

church in 1677. In 1686 he was resident at Marteman's Neck, and, apparently, he was in New York City in 1704, when his twin children were baptised. In 1703, however, he was certainly in Monmouth co., as on May 1 of that year he gave in earmarks for his cattle. In 1709 he was made an elder of the Reformed Dutch church of Middletown and Freehold (now Marlborough), which was organized in that year; and the same year his son Jacob was baptised there.

The names of all the children of Pieter and Maria van Deventer are not known, but among them were the following:

Children:

Christian van Deventer, bap. at Flatbush, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1687. In this record the mother's name is given as "Maitie Cristiaan."

Maria van Deventer (supposed), bap. at Flatbush Apr. 16, 1688. In the record the name of the child is torn out, but it is presumed to have been Maria.

Abraham van Deventer, of Monmouth co., N. J., bap. in New York City Aug. 16, 1704. (Doubtless between the dates 1688 and 1704 there were other children born, of whom no record has been discovered.) Abraham died in 1733, as his will of Apr. 25, 1733, proved Dec. 8, 1733, indicates. (Trenton Wills.)

In this will he names his wife, "Alche," his son Peter, and his "wife's daughter, Mary Van Dorn." He also refers to his father-in-law, "Cornelius Cownover," and to his brother Isaac. He married (about), 1731, the widow of William Van Dorn (2189), who was Altje Couwenhoven. After Abraham's death, his widow married, for the third time, Feb. 22, 1739, Cornelius Middagh. Abraham's descendants have not been traced.

Isaac van Deventer (twin), of Hunterdon co., N. J., and Virginia, bap. in N. Y. City Aug. 16, 1704; m. Saartje Couwenhoven (sister of Altje, who m. his brother Abraham). Isaac lived near White Post (Whitehouse(?), Hunterdon co., N. J.), from 1732 to (about) 1757, when he removed to Pennsylvania, and thence to Loudoun co., Va., where he died. He and his children, Jacob, Abraham and Margaret, were in Virginia in 1767, while his son Peter was in Huntingdon co., Pa., in 1770. The family seem to have early emigrated to Bucks co., Pa., and thence to Virginia, as a lease of a plot

of ground in Bucks co. in possession of Mr. C. O. Vandevanter, dated 1764, executed by Isaac and witnessed by Peter, would indicate. Ch.:

(1) Margretta, bap., at Marlborough, N. J., Mar. 31, 1731; d. 1808; m. (about) 1749, Nicholas Wyckoff. She lived and died in Loudoun co., Va.

(2) Abraham, bap., at Somerville, N. J. (then known as Raritan), Aug. 25, 1733. Abraham married, probably in Virginia, but later removed to Sullivan co., Tenn., where he died.

(3) Sara, bap. at Somerville Aug. 17, 1735.

(4) Pieter, bap. at Readington, N. J., July 27, 1742. He went from Huntingdon co., Pa., to Virginia, where (probably) he m. Margaret Miller, but afterward went, perhaps, to the West.

(5) Cornelius, bap. at Readington, July 8, 1744.

(6) Isaac, bap. at Somerville, N. J., Feb. 8, 1747; d. July 12, 1803; m. (about) 1772, Elizabeth McGrath. Isaac and his wife are buried in the Quaker graveyard at Waterford, Loudoun co., Va. Ch.: (a) Isaac, b. 1774; d. June, 1834; m. (first) Ann Mains; and (second) Mrs. Mary Braden, née Neal. (b) Joseph, b. 1775; d. June 25, 1821; m. Elizabeth Mains. Ch.: (aa) Gabriel, b. Mar. 31, 1804; d. June 2, 1885; m. (first), Nov. 12, 1833, Mary Elinor Braden; and (second), Apr. 12, 1843, Jane Cecilia Heaton. (bb) Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1805; d. Jan. 15, 1877; m., May 5, 1835, Addison H. Clarke. (cc) Isaac, b. Dec. 14, 1807; d. Jan. 19, 1893; m. (first), Sept. 10, 1839, Caroline S. Braden; and (second), May, 1852, Martha D. Payne. (dd) Washington, b. Feb. 1, 1813; d. Aug. 17, 1898; m., Apr. 13, 1842, Cecilia Elizabeth Braden. Their children were: (1) Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 13, 1843; d. Feb. 19, 1861. (2) Caroline Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1844; d. July 7, 1880; m., Oct. 31, 1877, Gabriel V. Braden. (3) Jane Cecilia, b. July 22, 1846; d. June 5, 1859. (4) Charles Oscar, of Baltimore, Md., b. Oct. 10, 1849; living; m. (first), Oct. 20, 1875, Virginia Kilgour; and (second), Apr. 25, 1885, Kate Curtin Elliott. Ch. (by V. K.): Oscar Braden, b. May 5, 1878; living. Ch. (by K. C. E.): Elliott, b. July 17, 1887; living. (5) Gabriella, b. Dec. 31, 1851; living; m., Jan. 21, 1873, Wil-

liam Newton Wise. (6) Eliza Braden, b. Aug. 23, 1853; living; m., Feb. 16, 1875, Henry Vandevanter. (ee) Eliza Ann, b. Jan. 11, 1815; d. Dec. 28, 1878; m., Feb. 10, 1835, Rodney C. Braden. (ff) Cornelius Mains, b. Sept. 28, 1816; d. Dec. 27, 1895; m., June 3, 1841, Sarah Jane Lamkin. (gg) Armstead Mason, b. Dec. 6, 1818; d. Mar., 1869; m., May 8, 1845, Patience Taylor. (c) John, who m. Pleasant Thompson. (d) Jane, who m. Stephen Henry. (e) Sarah, who m. (about), 1808, Eli Janney. (f) Mary, who m., July 19, 1805, Joseph Clews. (g) Cornelius, b. July, 1790; d. July 16, 1825; m., Sept. 18, 1823, Mary C. Gallaher.

(7) Jacob, bap. at Readington, N. J., Mar. 19, 1749; lived in Loudoun co., Va., until after 1780, when he went to Hardy co. (now in West Va.), and subsequently he and his children, except one son, went to Ohio, and later to Illinois.

(8) Abraham, bap. at Readington, Oct. 17, 1753. He went from Va. to Sullivan co., Tenn., where he died.

The descendants of Isaac very generally spell their name "Vandevanter."

Jacob van Deventer, bap. at Marlborough, N. J., Oct. 20, 1709; m. Elizabeth Field, and resided in Somerset co., N. J. His will, dated Mar. 24, 1756 (Trenton Wills), left his property to his wife and his two sons, Jacob and Jeremiah.

1607. Maria Van Doren, of South Branch, N. J., dau. of Christian (447), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Feb. 9, 1729; d. 1822, aged 93 years; m. (about), 1751, Peter Nevyus, of near Clover Hill, N. J., (s. of Roeloff Nevyus and Catalyntje L. Van Voorhees). They resided in the neighborhood of New Brunswick and Six-Mile-Run, where their first four children were baptized, and about 1754 removed to Bedminster twsp., Somerset Co., on land formerly a part of the "Peapack patent." About 1763 they removed to near Clover Hill. Mrs. Nevyus was remarkable for her longevity and for her vigor even after she was 90 years of age. In the family of the writer there is a black knit shawl, which was knit by Mrs. Nevyus when she was ninety, and which was presented to the writer's mother at that time. It shows great skill and exactness in its workmanship, and is in perfect preservation, although made about eighty-nine years ago. In 1784 Mr. Nevyus was assessed on 183 acres of land, and then had in his family three slaves. He wrote

his name "Nevyus," but it was properly "Nevius," as his children spelled it. (For some documents relating to Peter Nevyus and further particulars of his descendants than appears below, see "Johannes Nevius and his Descendants," p. 543.)

Children:

Roeluff Nevius, of South Branch, b. Jan. 8, 1753; m., Mar. 29, 1781, Mary Voorhees, wid. of Minna Voorhees. He had seven children.

Altie Nevius, b. Oct. 26, 1754.

Catherine Nevius, bap. July 4, 1756; m. Abraham Van Doren (21), of Whitehouse, N. J., for his third wife.

Neltje Nevius, bap. July 2, 1758, at Six-Mile-Run.

Christian Nevius, of near Lewisburg, Pa., b. Nov. 1, 1759; d. Nov. 1, 1815; m., Nov. 16, 1789, Lucretia Chamberlain.

Peter Nevius, b. (about) 1761; d. (about) 1829; m. Gertrude Quick, of Roycefield, N. J.

Elizabeth Nevius, of Ten-Mile-Run, b. Apr. 9, 1762; d. Jan. 22, 1848; m. Hendrick Cortelyou, who was the grandfather of the well known Henry Cortelyou, of Middlebush, N. J.

Sarah Nevius, b. Apr. 9, 1764; d. Mar. 28, 1843; m., Apr. 19, 1781, Isaac Voorhees. They removed to Virginia and then to Ovid, N. Y.

Phebe Nevius, of New Germantown, N. J., b. 1766; d. Feb. 18, 1845; m., July 7, 1782, Jacob Kline, farmer and tanner, county freeholder and leading church official at New Germantown. Their first son, Jacob, known as Col. Kline, was state treasurer in 1836, member of the legislature, president of a Trenton bank, etc.; and another son was the Rev. David Kline, who was Lutheran minister at Spruce Run. The children were: Jacob; Peter; Fannie G. (Lewis); John W.; Maria (Field); Ann; Phebe (Bartles); Aaron; Elizabeth (Miller); Nellie (Stothoff); Catherine (Dunham); Aletta, wife of Benjamin Van Doren (271), and Rev. David. (See further for this family Mellick's "Story of an Old Farm," p. 648.)

Jacob Nevius, of Clover Hill, N. J., b. May 29, 1769; d. (about) 1855; m., as his second wife, Aug. 10, 1806, Hannah Lanning, by whom he had ten children, one of whom was the late Zenas L. Nevius, of Flemington.

1608. MARIA VAN DORN, dau. of John (1268), bap., at Marlborough, N. J., Aug. 9, 1757; d. (probably before) 1812. No further trace.

1609. MARIA VAN DOREN (sup.), dau. of Abraham (20), b., in Somerset Co., N. J., Dec. 15, 1764. No further trace. Possibly she was not a Van Doren. (See remarks under her father's name.)

1610. MARIA VAN DORN, of Peapack, N. J., s. of Aaron (2), b. Nov. 16, 1771; d. 1837; unmarried.

1611. MARIA VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1132), bap., at Somerville, Mar. 26, 1774. She probably removed with her parents to Owasco, N. Y. No further trace.

1612. MARIA VAN DOREN, of Pleasant Plains and New Germantown, N. J., dau. of Abraham (19), b. Feb. 23, 1783; d. Jan. 12, 1865; m., Jan. 13, 1803, Peter S. Nevius, who was b. Aug. 23, 1782; d. Sept. 27, 1870. He held various local offices in Franklin twsp., Somerset co., where he was a farmer until 1852, when he retired and moved to New Germantown. He was township collector 1827-'33; justice of the peace 1837-'47; one of the lay county judges 1837-'47. His farm comprised 225 acres in what is known as Pleasant Plains. He was a man of strict integrity, whose counsel was much sought after. (See for further particulars "Joannes Nevius and his Descendants," p. 559.)

Children:

Abraham Van Doren Nevius, of New Brunswick, N. J., and Point Coupee, La., b. Feb. 1, 1807; d., at Point Coupee, of cholera, Jan. 3, 1849; unmarried.

Elizabeth Schureman Nevius, of New Germantown, N. J., b. Feb. 17, 1811; d. Oct. 12, 1889; m., May 24, 1831, Dr. John Honeyman (s. of James Honeyman and Mary Miller), who was b. Feb. 22, 1798, and d. Jan. 2, 1874. Dr. Honeyman practiced medicine at New Germantown for exactly half a century. Ch.: (1) Maria Louisa Honeyman, of Easton, Pa., b. Sept. 15, 1832; d. Dec. 26, 1875; m., May 9, 1854, Hon. Henry Dusenbury Maxwell, who was b. Dec. 5, 1812, and d. Oct. 3, 1874. He was United States consul to Trieste, Austria, and later Judge of the courts of Northampton and Lehigh counties, Pa. Ch.: (a) Laura, of Easton, Pa.; unmarried. (b) Mary Elizabeth, of Easton; living; m. Henry McKean. (c) Henry Dusenbury, lawyer, of Easton; living; m. Mary McClelland. (d) Lucy Evelyn, of Easton; living; m. John Eyerman. (2) John C. Honey-

man, M. D., of New Germantown, b. Dec. 15, 1836; living; unmarried. (3) Peter Nevius Honeyman, of New Germantown, b. June 22, 1840; living; m., Nov. 20, 1867, Amy Teats. Is a retired merchant. Ch.: (a) Grace, of New Germantown; (b) Raymond Nevius, of Philadelphia. (4) Abraham Van Doren Honeyman, of 806 Third Place, Plainfield, N. J., b. Nov. 12, 1849; living; m., Aug. 3, 1875, Julia Etta Reger (dau. of Augustine Reger and Margaret Vosseller), who was b. Nov. 12, 1857, and is living. Ch.: (a) Edward Maxwell, of Plainfield, b. Apr. 25, 1878; living; m., Apr. 18, 1906, Mary Elizabeth Coggeshall, and has ch.: Elizabeth Coggeshall, b. Mar. 23, 1908. (b) Maud Louise, of Plainfield, b. Feb. 26, 1883; living; m., Sept. 28, 1907, Kent Bender, and has ch.: Ann Van Doren Bender, b. July 13, 1908.

(For other particulars of this family, see "The Honeyman Family," p. 228, etc.)

1613. MARIA VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of Joseph (1393), b. Apr. 7, 1783; d., at Somerville, Sept. 2, 1855; m., Dec. 20, 1804, Peter Vredenburgh, physician, who was b. Oct. 5, 1778, and d. Sept. 15, 1848. Dr. Vredenburgh was long a prominent physician, and from 1833-'42 was surrogate of Somerset Co. He began practice at Readington about 1802; then removed to Millstone, and, in 1807, to Parsippany. In 1810 he opened his office at Somerville.

Children:

Peter Vredenburgh, of Freehold, N. J., b. Oct. 30, 1805; d., at St. Augustine, Fla., Mar. 24, 1873; m., Apr. 19, 1836, Eleanor Brinkerhoff, who was b. July 1, 1815, and d. Mar. 20, 1884. He graduated from Princeton College in 1826; was admitted to the N. J. Bar as attorney in 1829 and as counselor in 1832. He was prosecutor of the pleas for Monmouth Co., 1837-'52. Until his appointment as Judge he was concerned in all cases of magnitude in Monmouth and Ocean counties. As a lawyer he had great ability and great success. In 1855 he was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, and was re-appointed in 1862. Ch.:

(1) Peter Vredenburgh, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1837; d. Sept. 19, 1864; unmarried. He was admitted to the N. J. Bar 1859 as attorney, and 1862 as counselor. In Aug., 1862, he enlisted in the 14th N. J. Vols., and received a commis-

sion as major, although but 26 years of age. In 1863 he was appointed inspector general of the 3rd Division of the 3rd Corps. He was in the campaign of the Wilderness and at Cold Harbor, and then and subsequently behaved with great gallantry. He was shot and instantly killed while leading his men in a charge near Winchester, Va.

(2) William H. Vredenburgh, of Freehold, N. J., b. Aug. 19, 1840; living; m., Feb. 25, 1868. Bessie H. Williams. He grad. from Rutgers College, 1859; was admitted to the N. J. Bar as attorney June, 1862, and as counselor June, 1865. He has been an active lawyer, and is now a Judge of the Court of Errors and Appeals of the state. In 1894 he was elected president of the First Nat. Bank of Freehold.

(3) James B. Vredenburgh, of Jersey City, N. J., b. Oct. 1, 1844; living; m., Apr. 23, 1878, Emily H. Van Vorst. He grad. from Rutgers College, 1863; was admitted to the N. J. Bar as attorney June, 1866, and as counselor, June, 1869, and is head of the law firm of Vredenburgh, Wall & Carey.

Joseph Van Doren Vredenburgh, b. (about) 1807; d. in infancy.

John Schureman Vredenburgh, of Springfield, Ill., b. (about) 1809; d. Mar. 9, 1879; m. Anna Doremus (dau. of Francis Doremus, of N. Y.).

Sarah Van Doren Vredenburgh, of Somerville, N. J., b. Apr. 15, 1811; d. Aug. 15, 1888; unmarried.

Joseph Van Doren Vredenburgh (2nd), farmer, of Raritan, N. J., b. May 17, 1813; d. Nov. 19, 1870; m. Elizabeth Beekman. He was sheriff of Somerset Co. 1847-'49.

Margaret Schureman Vredenburgh, b. (about) 1815; d. Mar. 19, 1870; unmarried.

LaRue Perrine Vredenburgh, of Somerville, bap. Dec. 20, 1818; d. June 1, 1892; m., Apr. 17, 1844, Blandina Elmendorf (dau. of William Crook Elmendorf and Marie Dumont, of Griggstown, N. J.), who d. Nov. 9, 1906, in her 87th year. He was cashier of the Somerset Co. Bank. Ch.: (1) Mary Elmendorf Vredenburgh, b. June 19, 1845; d. in infancy. (2) Peter Vredenburgh, b. Feb. 1, 1849; d. in infancy. (3) William Elmendorf Vredenburgh, b. June 7, 1851; d. in infancy. (4) Maria Vredenburgh, b. Mar. 30, 1853; d. in infancy. (5) LaRue Vredenburgh, Jr., of Somerville, b. Apr.

27, 1856; living; unmarried. He was admitted to the N. J. Bar, Nov., 1867; is now a U. S. bank examiner. (6) Blandina Elmendorf Vredenburgh, b. Dec. 3, 1858; living; unmarried.

Aletta Sutphen Vredenburgh, of Raritan, bap. Aug. 12, 1821; d. Apr. 11, 1903; m., Oct. 23, 1844, Isaac P. Lindsley.

Anna Matilda Vredenburgh, of Somerville, bap. April 6, 1823; d. 1902.

Mary Elizabeth Vredenburgh, of Somerville, bap. May 7, 1826; d. 1900.

1614. Maria Van Doren, dau. of William (2190), bap., at Six-Mile-Run, N. J., Dec. 7, 1783. She went prior to 1792 to live with her half-brother Christian (449) at Charlestown, N. Y., and there d., probably before 1807.

1615. Maria Van Doren, of Bedminster, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1129), b. (about) 1790; m., Nov. 28, 1811, Peter Stout, who d. (about) 1872, at Whitehouse, N. J., aged 91 years. Says Ralph Voorhees in "Our Home," p. 339: "Maria, after her father's death, had a great desire to be sent to the Female School at Bethlehem, Pa., then in great repute, but to which few farmers' daughters at that day thought to aspire. The executors objected on account of the cost. She said: 'It will cost but $500, and what is that to have a girl well accomplished?' She did not go, but was, nevertheless, conspicuous through life for her superior intelligence, affable social qualities and womanly demeanor."

Children:

Elizabeth Stout, b. Dec. 4, 1812.

Jannettie Stout, wife of Isaac Van Zandt, of New Brunswick, N. J.

(There was a third child, name unknown.)

1616. Maria Van Doren, of Ovid, N. Y., dau. of Abraham (20), b., in New Jersey, May 14, 1791; m. Dr. Peter Covert. No further particulars.

1617. Maria Van Doren, of Fleming, N. Y., dau. of Jacob (1134), b., in Bedminster twsp., Somerset Co., N. J., June 20, 1791; d. Aug. 10, 1849; m., Oct. 12, 1809, Isaac Abram Van Arsdale (s. of Abram Isaac Van Arsdale and Mary Eoff), who was b. June 13, 1791, and d. Sept. 28, 1844. Mr. Van Arsdale was a farmer residing between Shepardstown and Martinsburg, W. Va., and subsequently removed to Fleming.

Children:

Abraham Isaac Van Arsdale, of Castile, N. Y., b. Oct. 14, 1810; deceased; m., Mar. 18, 1840, Maria Noxen, who is living. Two ch.

Mary Van Doren Van Arsdale, of Auburn, N. Y., b. July 17, 1812; d. Apr. 8, 1838; m. (1), Apr. 5, 1832, James McMurran, who d. May 17, 1833; and (2), Oct. 15, 1834, Dr. Frank Hastings Hamilton, who was b. Sept. 13, 1811, and d. Aug. 11, 1886. Two children, deceased.

Jacob Van Doren Van Arsdale, of Castile, N. Y., b. June 23, 1814; d. Dec. 1, 1851; m., Feb. 12, 1839, Eliza M. Noxen, deceased. Three ch.

Andrew Mellick Van Arsdale, of Baltimore, Md., b. Nov. 25, 1816; d. Mar. 11, 1877; m. (1), May 6, 1845, Rachel Ann Dillon, who was b. Dec. 2, 1820, and d. Sept. 10, 1846; and (2), June 6, 1848, Mary E. Wolffe, who was b. Mar. 17, 1828, and d. June 18, 1905. Ch. (by R. A. D.): (1) Charles, b. 1846; d. 1846. Ch. (by M. E. W.): (2) Charles Christian, b. Mar. 12, 1849; d. Jan. 29, 1888; unmarried. (3) Mary Fahnestock, of 149 W. Lanville St., Baltimore, Md., b. Sept. 24, 1850; living; m., Oct. 22, 1884, Llewellyn Miller, and has ch.: Alice Wolffe Miller. (4) Henry Edgar, b. Apr. 19, 1853; d. Aug. 7, 1854. (5) Elizabeth Berkeley, of Baltimore, Md., b. Oct. 6, 1854; living; unmarried. (5) Ann Doyne, of 116 W. Lanville St., Baltimore, Md., b. Aug. 14, 1861; living; m., Apr. 16, 1890, T. Turner Tongue, and has ch.: Mary Van Arsdale Tongue; Benjamin Stewart Tongue.

Margaret Stryker Van Arsdale, of Bound Brook, N. J., b. Oct. 10, 1819; d. Jan. 18, 1903; m., Dec. 17, 1845, Nathaniel Alward, who was b. Feb. 17, 1794, and d. July 29, 1848. Ch.: Mary Alward, of Bound Brook, N. J.; living; m., Feb. 27, 1868, William J. Taylor, of High Bridge, N. J., who is deceased.

Katherine Kearney Van Arsdale, of Cayuga Co., N. Y., b. June 14, 1822; d. Oct. 21, 1849; unmarried.

John Quincy Adams Van Arsdale, of Colton, Cal., b. Jan. 27, 1825; d. Oct. 12, 1901; m., Mar. 9, 1853, Jane Coalter Brown (dau. of Dr. Oscar Brown and Margaret Moor), who was b. Mar. 7, 1832, and is living. Ch.: (1) William Wilson, of San Francisco, b. Aug. 5, 1853; living; m., 1895, Nellie Cochran. (2) Margaret, of San Jose, Cal., b. Sept., 1856;

d. 1896; m., 1877, C. A. Boothe. Ch.: Gertrude; Florence; Genevieve; Jessie. (3) Harry, of St. Joseph, Mo., b. Oct. 19, 1858; d. 1860. (4) Kate Sublette, of Colton, Cal., b. Oct. 19, 1860; living; m., 1890, Sumner B. Wright. No ch. (5) Virginia, of Colton, Cal., b. Jan. 18, 1865; living; m., 1890, Howard B. Smith. Ch.: Robert; Van Arsdale.

William Kearney Van Arsdale, of Saratoga, N. Y., b. June 16, 1827; d. June 10, 1872; m., Sept. 13, 1865, Elizabeth Wilber, who is living. No ch.

Elizabeth Voorhees Van Arsdale, of Bound Brook, N. J., b. Dec. 1, 1829; d. July 14, 1894; unmarried.

Henry Vanderveer Van Arsdale, of Auburn, N. Y., b. Jan. 24, 1833; living; m., Jan. 26, 1857, Harriet Janette Perry, who was b. Jan. 22, 1833, and d. Feb. 11, 1884. Ch.: (1) William, of Auburn, who m., Oct. 11, 1904, Lena Farmer, and has ch.: Harry Lee. (2) Fred Henry, of Auburn, who m., May 30, 1896, Luella Thomas, and has ch.: Bertha. (3) Kittie Mae, of Auburn.

1618. MARIA VAN DOREN, of Ovid and Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y., dau. of William (2194), b., at Millstone, N. J., Mar. 17, 1792; d. May 7, 1873; m. (about) 1815, Joseph Cornell.

Children:

Jane Cornell, of Millport, N. Y., b. 1817; d. 1903; m. Rev. B. F. Capron. Ch.: Judson Capron.

Catherine Cornell, b. 1819; d., at Romulus, 1830.

John Cornell, b. 1821, at Ovid, N. Y.; d. 1859; m. Elizabeth Tailor. Ch.: Elizabeth; Joseph; Ella.

Martha Cornell, b., at Kelloggsville, N. Y., 1823; d. 1865; m., 1843, Dr. J. H. Horton. Ch.: Joseph; Mary; Edson; Matilda; Charles.

William Cornell, of Waterloo, Iowa, b. 1825; d. 1905; m. Phebe Miller.

Mary Cornell, of Millport, N. Y., b. 1827; d. 1905; m. Vincent Sealey.

Cornelius Cornell, of Millport, b. 1829; d. 1906; m., 1853, Minerva Huff. Ch.: William; Helen.

Joseph Cornell, of Ovid, N. Y., b. 1831; d. 1848.

Matilda Cornell, of Michigan, b. 1835; d. 1858; m. Louis Kinch.

Calvin Cornell, b. 1840; d. 1850.

1619. MARIA VAN DOREN, of Millstone and North Branch, N. J.,

dau. of Jacob I. (1178), b. July 10, 1806; d. Oct. 29, 1896; m. (1), May 12, 1824, Cornelius Cornell Nevius, farmer (s. of John Nevius and Phebe Staats, of Millstone), who was b. July 8, 1799, and d. July 4, 1825; and (2), Oct. 23, 1828, Isaac Van Cleef Dumont (s. of Abram Dumont and Jane P. Van Cleef, of North Branch), who was b. June 21, 1797, and d. Dec. 15, 1864.

Child (by C. C. N.):

Matilda Nevius, of Millstone and Bound Brook, N. J., b. Mar. 30, 1825; d. (about) 1845; m., Nov. 23, 1843, Oliver Pillsbury, school teacher, of New Hampshire, who returned there after his wife's death. Ch.: Mary Matilda Pillsbury, b. Oct. 12, 1844; deceased; unmarried.

Children (by I. V. C. D.):

Cornelius Nevius Dumont, of North Branch, N. J., b. Aug. 19, 1829; living; m. Rachel Brokaw.

Jane Dumont, b. Aug. 2, 1831; d. July 21, 1906; m. William D. Smith.

Mary Elizabeth Dumont, b. June 6, 1833; d. May 2, 1907; m. John P. Van Doren (1361), whom see for ch.

Abraham Dumont, of North Branch, b. Aug. 8, 1835; living; m., Nov. 17, 1858, Mary Elizabeth Potter (dau. of Samuel Potter, of Lamington, N. J.).

Joanna Margaret Dumont, b. Mar. 17, 1838; d. 1864; m. William K. Hoagland.

Phoebe Lodema Dumont, of Long Branch, N. J., b. July 21, 1840; living; m. David Wortman.

Jacob Dumont, b. 1842; d. 1843.

Peter Dumont, of Dunellen, N. J., b. Dec. 15, 1844; living; m. Naomi Gaston.

1620. Maria Van Doren, of Skaneateles, N. Y., dau. of John (1274), b. Apr. 29, 1809; d. May, 1840; m., Nov. 4, 1829, Jeremiah Burroughs.

Children:

John; Daniel.

1621. Maria Van Doren, of South Branch, N. J., dau. of Jeromus Vanderbilt (1253), b. (about) 1816; d. (after) 1875; unmarried.

1622. Maria Van Doren, of Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y., dau. of Garret (851), b. July 27, 1816; d. Apr. 29, 1844; m. (about), 1838, Joseph W. Jones. Upon her decease Mr. Jones m. her sister Eleanor (629).

Children:

Lewis; Mary Eleanor.

1623. Maria Van Doren, of Millstone and Middlebush, N. J., dau. of Abraham I. (57), b. Mar. 21, 1818; d. July 31, 1853; m., Oct. 12, 1839, Isaac B. Voorhees, blacksmith (s. of Joseph Voorhees and Dinah H. Van Doren, 546).

Children:

Abram Van Doren Voorhees, of Bound Brook, N. J., b. Aug. 27, 1842; d. May 26, 1899; m., Oct. 30, 1867, Margaret C. Jeroloman, of Peapack. He was in the Civil War, serving as private in Co. K, 30th N. J. Vols., and for eight years was an agent for the Prudential Ins. Co., of Newark.

William Augustus Voorhees, b., at Neshanic, N. J., June 9, 1846.

Sarah Jane Voorhees, b. Sept. 8, 1848.

1624. Maria Van Doren, of Burdett, N. Y., dau. of John W. (1381), b., at Romulus, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1819; d. Jan. 15, 1896; m. John Randolph Hobart.

Child:

Ella V. Hobart, of Burdett, N. Y.; living.

1625. Maria Van Doren, of Fremont, O., dau. of Abraham (30), b. Dec. 18, 1839; d. Apr. 12, 1849.

1626. Maria Van Doren, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of Abraham C. (52), b. Mar. 30, 1841; deceased; m., May 14, 1870, John S. Taylor. One ch., who d. in infancy.

1627. Maria Van Doren, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of Cornelius W. (510), b. (about) 1854; m. ——— Shafer.

1628. Maria Van Doren, of Ladoga, Ind., dau. of Jacob (1156), b. Aug. 28, 1864; living; m., Feb., 1895, Louis N. Borden.

Children:

Arbon; Glenn; Merle; Carl.

1629. Maria Van Dorn, of Pataskala, O., dau. of Ralph (1943), b. (about) 1831; probably d. young.

1630. Maria Conover Van Doren, of Illinois, dau. of Abraham (35), b. Dec. 16, 1837; d. Aug. 31, 1838.

1631. Maria Lansing Van Doren, of Phœnix, N. Y., dau. of Isaac (1081), b., at Cato, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1824; d., Dec. 18, 1892; m., Feb. 26, 1845, Davis Conger, physician (s. of Job C. Conger and Han-

nah Davis, of Phœnix), who was b. July 29, 1817, and d. June 2, 1899. Dr. Conger was b. at Cato, N. Y., and while very young his parents moved to Hannibal, N. Y., on a farm, where his father built a grist-mill. He worked with his father until 1833, or 1834, attending the common school and two terms at the academy at Hannibalville, N. Y. In the fall of 1834 he began the study of medicine with Dr. Alexander Proudfit, remaining with him until Apr. 1, 1836, when he went West to Chicago, which then had about 1,000 inhabitants. In the fall of 1837 he removed to Alabama, and read medicine with Dr. Pierson until June, 1839, when he went to Albany, N. Y., and that Fall attended a course of medical lectures, returned in the Spring to Dr. Pardee, of Volney, N. Y., and remained with him till he graduated. In June, 1841, he began the practice of medicine in Phœnix, N. Y., but soon went as a physician on the Welland Canal at Allensburgh. Soon after he removed to Cato, and practiced till Apr., 1850, when he went West to California, and remained there until Dec. 29, 1854. On Apr. 1, 1855, in connection with Dr. C. M. Lee, he started the first drug-store at Phœnix. At the end of four years he bought out Dr. Lee's interest, and continued in the drug business until his death.

Children:

Gertrude Melchora Conger, teacher, of Canandaigua, N. Y., b., at Meridian, Mar. 8, 1846; living; unmarried.

Helen Lunette Conger, of 134 Linden St., Syracuse, N. Y., b., at Meridian, Oct. 22, 1848; living; m., Dec. 15, 1869, Henry L. Russ, bookkeeper (s. of Hosea B. Russ and Betsey Maxfield, of Phœnix). Three ch.

1632. Maria Louisa Van Doren, of Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Kan., dau. of Jacob (1142), b., at Allendale, Berkeley Co., W. Va., Apr. 6, 1821; d., in Kansas City, 1895 or '96; unmarried.

1633. Maria Louisa Van Dorn, of Brooksgrove, N. Y., dau. of Jacob P. (1181), b. Aug. 7, 1833; d. Oct. 10, 1842.

1634. Maria Louisa Van Doren, of South River, N. J., dau. of Abram D. (75), b., July 14, 1856; living; m., July 29, 1875, Samuel R. Whitehead, who was b. 1852, and is living.

Children:

Frederick Whitehead, of South River, N. J., b. Jan. 27, 1878; living.

Harry Whitehead, of South River, N. J., b. Jan. 29, 1880; m., Sept., 1892, Amelia Decenter. Ch.: Helen L. Whitehead.

Charlotte Whitehead, of South Amboy, N. J., b. Nov., 1884; living; m., Oct., 1892, Frank L. Dey. Ch.: Charlotte W. Dey.

George Whitehead, of South River, N. J., b. April, 1887; living.

1635. Maria Louise Van Doren, of New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of Garret V. (859), b. Mar. 19, 1824; d. Apr. 20, 1905; m. (1), Feb. 3, 1842, Silas DeWitt, lawyer, who was b. June 15, 1813, and d. Oct., 1862; and (2), Nov. 25, 1874, Rev. S. F. Compton, who was b. June 26, 1825, and d. Mar. 13, 1893. Mr. DeWitt practised law in New York City.

Children (by S. D. W.):

John C. DeWitt, of New Brunswick, b. Sept. 25, 1844; d. Jan. 15, 1863.

Maria Louise DeWitt, b. Oct. 25, 1846; d. May 29, 1848.

Katrina DeWitt, of Tipton, Ind., b. Aug. 12, 1848; living; m., Jan. 13, 1870, George R. Williamson. Ch.: (1) Louise, b. Dec. 6, 1871; d. Sept. 1, 1872; (2) Amy, b. Dec. 18, 1872; living. (3) Irene, b. Oct. 10, 1878; living. (4) George Clinton, b. Aug. 19, 1885; living. (5) Mary Abeel, b. July 27, 1888; living.

Frank DeWitt, b. Nov. 20, 1850; d. Apr. 27, 1851.

Garret DeWitt, b. Nov. 22, 1854; d. July 26, 1874; was killed on railroad.

Charles DeWitt, b. Sept. 20, 1856; d. May, 1857.

1636. Maria Sophia Van Doren, of Hopewell, N. Y., dau. of Isaac (1078), b. Mar. 27, 1816; d. March, 1825.

1637. Maria V. Van Dorn, of Troy, N. Y., dau. of Isaac P. (1111), b., near Matawan, N. J., Aug. 1, 1833; d. June 24, 1896; m. (1) Silas Norton; and (2) C. B. Hopkins. After her m. to Mr. Norton they lived in Kansas much of the time, although also resident in many of the other Western states in pioneer days. One who knew her well says of her: "She experienced peculiar dangers among the Indians, but made these hostile people her warm friends by a certain winsomeness and charm she possessed, and many times they proved their friendship in the hour of need. She lived through the horrors of a guerilla warfare, and in later years gave thrilling experiences of it to her Eastern friends. When she married Mr. Hopkins, who was an architect, she made her home with him at Troy, N. Y., where she died."

Children (by S. N.):

William E. Norton, of West Long Branch, N. J., b. May 18, 1859;

living; m., 1885, Lizzie W. Poole. Ch.: Harry E.; George M.; Louis M.; Eva; Oliver W.

George D. Norton.

Harry V. Norton, of Long Branch, N. J.; living.

(No ch. by C. B. H.)

1638. Maria Van Arsdale Van Doren, of Clayton, Mich., dau. of Abraham (26), b., in Somerset Co., N. J., Apr. 22, 1822; d. Oct. 6, 1905; m., Oct. 19, 1847, William Smalley (s. of Jeremiah Smalley and Ida Sebring), who d. Jan. 15, 1864.

Children:

Margaret Ann Smalley, b. Oct. 23, 1848; d. Mar. 21, 1852.

James V. Smalley, b. Nov. 19, 1852; d. Nov. 18, 1889.

1639. Maria Wyckoff Van Doren, of Lysander, N. Y., dau. of William (2193), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1803; d., Feb. 12, 1873; m., Oct. 31. 1829, Isaac Smith, farmer (s. of Isaiah Smith and Mary Hyatt, of Ridgefield, Conn.), who was b., at Ridgefield, Jan. 24, 1801, and d. Feb. 20, 1860.

Children:

Anna Dance Smith, b. May 1, 1829; d., at Lysander, Oct. 29, 1865; m., Oct. 11, 1855, DeWitt C. Decker.

Eunice Adaline Smith, b. May 19, 1832; d. Dec. 9, 1844.

William Hyatt Smith, real estate dealer, etc., of Kansas City, Mo., b. Feb. 15, 1834; d. Aug. 26, 1906; m., Nov. 18, 1868, Anna Horton. Ch.: (1) Grace N. (Buchan), Parkville, Mo.; (2) Milyah Hyatt, of 910 Main St., Kansas City, Mo.; (3) Stanley William, of 1651 Summer St., Kansas City, Mo.; (4) Edna Annie (Goodwin), of Hiawatha, Kans.; (5) Edwin Horton, who died May, 1883.

Benjamin Franklin Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1836; d. Oct., 1865.

Isaac Mandeville Smith, b. Jan. 2, 1839; d. Feb. 24, 1895.

Mary Adele Smith, of 20 S. Prospect St., Oberlin, O., b. Sept. 7, 1843; living; m., Nov. 18, 1860, Edward Avery. Ch.: (1) Sarah Belle, who m. Albert Hennon Case, superintendent and manager of the Santa Fe Gold & Copper Mining Co., of San Pedro, N. Mex., and has ch.: Albert Allan, b. Jan. 9, 1908. (2) May Evelyn, who m. F. H. Hall, of Geneva, N. Y. (3) Maria Wyckoff, deceased. (4) Loanna D., deceased. (5) Bess M., of Oberlin. (6) L. Van Doren, of Rock Hill, S. C.

Frances Maria Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1841; d. Jan. 19, 1859.

Edwin M. Van Doren Smith, farmer and justice of the peace, of Lysander, b. Aug. 5, 1845; living; m. Flora E. Perine. Ch.: Isaac B.; May E.; George B.

Sarah A. Smith, of 104 Standart St., Syracuse, b. May 1, 1847; living; m. James Loan.

1640. Maria Wyckoff Van Doren, of Lysander, N. Y., dau. of Abraham (28), b. May 5, 1827; d. Dec. 13, 1841.

1641. Marie Louise Van Doren, of 2818 Marcus Ave., St. Louis, Mo., dau. of Robert M. (1984), b. Oct., 1871; living; unmarried.

1642. Marie Jennie Van Doren, of Kansas, dau. of Charles W. (441). No particulars.

1643. Marie Louise Van Doren, of Elizabeth, N. J., dau. of Joseph (1400), b., at Jersey City, N. J., May 24, 1862; living.

1644. Marietta Van Doren, of Three Bridges, N. J., dau. of John M. (1353), b. Oct. 27, 1874; d. Mar. 20, 1885.

1645. Marilla Van Doren, of Xenia, O., dau. of Robert I. (1981a). No particulars.

1646. Marinda Van Doren, of Forest Grove, Ore., dau. of Charles (387), b. Apr. 21, 1897; living.

1647. Marion Van Doren, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Milton E. (1778), b. Mar. 1, 1905; living.

1648. Marion Van Doren, of Washington, D. C., dau. of William A. (2234), b. Nov. 5, 1906; living.

1649. Marion Grace Van Dorn, of Vanderburg, N. J., dau. of John S. H. (1369), b. Mar. 18, 1901; living.

1650. Marion Josephine Van Dorn, of Basking Ridge (dau. of Ferdinand R. (787), b. July 25, 1903; living.

1651. Marjorie L. Van Doren, of Lysander, N. Y., dau. of Frank P. (830), b. Feb. 9, 1901; living.

1652. Mark A. Van Doren, of Urbana, Ill., s. of Charles L. (433), b. June 13, 1894; living.

1652a. Marsena Van Dorn, of Hightstown, N. J., dau. of Garret V. D. (858), b. July 20, 1873; married. No further particulars.

1653. Marshall Norton Van Doren, s. of James (1186), b. Aug. 29, 1859; d. Aug. 28, 1875.

1654. Martha Van Doren, of 177 W. Goodale St., Columbus, O., dau. of William (2203), b. Sept. 2, 1836; living; m., Sept., 1867, Ephraim Castello, guard in the Ohio Penitentiary. No. ch.

1655. Martha Van Doren, of Washington, D. C., dau. of John T. (1376), b. Feb. 8, 1847; living; m., Nov. 19, 1873, James A. Campton.

Children:

Carrie; Edward; Anna; Hattie.

1656. Martha Van Doren, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of Garret W. (863), b. Aug. 29, 1853; d. Oct. 14, 1853.

1657. Martha Van Doren, of Geneva, N. Y., dau. of Gustavus A. (934), b. Apr. 6, 1881; living; m. Willard Scott, undertaker. One ch.

1658. Martha Butler Van Doren, of Washington, N. J., dau. of Jacob W. (1426), b. June 26, 1870; living; unmarried.

1659. Martha Garretson Van Doren, of Griggstown, N. J., dau. of Martha L. (1665), b. Mar. 19, 1882; living; m., Jan., 1909, Herbert Brainerd Brush (s. of James L. Brush).

1660. Martha Magdalene Van Doren, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of Garret W. (863), b. July 19, 1856; d. Dec. 26, 1861.

1661. Martha Maria Van Doren, of Nodaway, Iowa, dau. of Henry O. (1016), b., in New Jersey, Nov. 30, 1840; living; m., Nov. 4, 1863, Garret Van Nuys. They went to Iowa in Jan., 1882.

Children:

Van Doren; George W.

1662. Martha Matilda Van Dorn, of Mattawan, N. J., dau. of Peter P. (1903), b. Mar. 27, 1847; d. June, 1847.

1663. Martha Stillwell Van Doren, of Plainfield, N. J., dau. of Benjamin (270), b., at Whitehouse, N. J., Sept. 30, 1827; d. June 7, 1867; m., Nov. 28, 1846, John Grearson, deceased.

Children:

Sarah Hill Hunt Grearson, of Newark, N. J.

Jennie Grearson, of Newark, N. J.

1664. Martin Van Doren, of Montana, s. of James K. (1194), b. Oct. 2, 1874; living; m., May 12, 1903, Minnie May Miller.

1665. MARTIN LUTHER VAN DOREN, farmer, of near Griggstown, N. J., s. of Frederick V. L. (845), b. July 20, 1845; living; m., Nov. 18, 1868, Gertrude Baldwin Smock (dau. of Jonathan Smock and Martha Garretson, of Raritan Landing), who was. b. Oct., 1847.

Children:

Johnson Smock (1391), b. 1870; d. 1901.
Frederick Van Liew (846), b. 1873; living.
Edward Wertman (612), b. 1878; d. 1887.
Martha Garretson (1659), b. 1882; living.
John Smock (1370), b. 1885; living.
Martin Luther, Jr. (1666), b. 1888; living.

1666. MARTIN LUTHER VAN DOREN, Jr., of Griggstown, N. J., s. of Martin L. (1665), b. July 3, 1888; living.

1668. MARY VAN DORN, of Hillsdale, N. J., dau. of William (2189), b. (after) 1720; m. (license dated May 22, 1745), Albert Couwenhoven (s. of William Albertse Couwenhoven and Elizabeth Van Cleef), who d. 1763, when his estate was administered on by his father and his widow. (Trenton Wills, Book H, p. 369.)

Child:

Elizabeth Covenhoven, bap. Apr. 27, 1746, at Marlborough, N. J.

1669. MARY VAN DORN, dau. of Aure (264), bap., at Marlborough, N. J., Mar. 31, 1731; m. (license dated Nov. 5, 1750), John Couwenhoven, of Middletown, N. J. (s. of Jacob Couwenhoven and Sarah Schenck), who was b. May 17, 1722.

Children:

Jacob Couwenhoven, bap., at Marlborough, Jan. 19, 1752; d. Apr. 8, 1815; m. (first) Ariantje Couwenhoven (dau. of Jacob and Margaret Couwenhoven), who was bap. Sept. 25, 1746; (second), Dec. 29, 1782, Eleanor Smock; and (third), Dec. 10, 1788, Nelly Schenck. Ch. (by A. C.): (1) John, who m. Ann Van Brunt. (2) Jacob, who m. Catherine Schenck. (3) Margaret, who m. Schuyler Schenck. (4) Mary, unmarried. Ch. (by E. S.): (5) Elizabeth, who m. Daniel DuBois. (6) Anne, who m. Sidney Denise. Ch.: (by N. S.): (7) Ellen, who m. Peter Schenck. (8) Rudolph, who m. (a) Ellen Van Cleaf and (b) Maria Van Cleaf. (9) Aaron, who m. a Miss Bray. (10) Jane, who m. Peter Garretson. (11) Isaac, who m. Alche Bennett. (12) Sarah, who m. John French. (13) Caty, who m. John Frost.

(14) Arinthia, who d. unmarried. (15) Peter, who d. young.

Antje Couwenhoven, bap., at Marlborough, Jan. 18, 1753; d. young.

Saartje Couwenhoven, bap., at Marlborough, June 15, 1755; d. Mar. 30, 1794; m., May 1, 1779, Joris Smock, who was b. Nov. 24, 1754, and d. Dec. 7, 1834.

Arie Couwenhoven, bap., at Marlborough, Apr. 13, 1760.

Catrena Couwenhoven, bap., at Marlborough, Apr. 30, 1764.

Antje Couwenhoven (2nd), bap., at Marlborough, Sept. 5, 1773.

John Couwenhoven, mentioned in will of his uncle Jacob Van Dorn (1131).

1670. MARY VAN DOREN, of Reading, Ohio, dau. of Abraham (18), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Oct. 29, 1735; m. Abraham Voorhees, of Neshanic, N. J., who was b. Sept. 16, 1730. They resided at Millstone in 1766 and later, and about 1792 removed to Reading, O. Abraham was the son of Minna Lucasse Van Voorhees and Antje Wyckoff, of New Brunswick, N. J. (For interesting account of Minna, see "Our Home," p. 290.)

Children:

Minnie Voorhees, b. Feb. 18, 1753; d. in infancy.

Maria Voorhees, b. Jan. 3, 1755; m. a Mr. Hulick, of Jefferson Co., Indiana.

Anna Voorhees, b. Feb. 24, 1757; m. John Rynearson.

Abraham Voorhees, b. Apr. 2, 1759; m. Bridget Spader. They had eight children.

Minnie Voorhees (2nd), b. 1761; resided at Urbana, O.

Garret Voorhees, b. June 9, 1763; d. Dec. 14, 1861; m. (1), Jan. 15, 1790, Cornelia Parsell; and (2) Jerusha Rugg. He settled at Reading, O., and had eleven children.

Caty Voorhees, b. Aug. 23, 1768; m. a Mr. Johnson, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Nelly Voorhees, b. Mar. 22, 1770; m. Thomas Higgins.

Jacob Voorhees, b. Oct. 7, 1777; m. Apr. 5, 1810, Isabella Pendery. Resided at Reading; had nine children.

(For fuller particulars of descendants see "Van Voorhees Family," p. 482.)

1671. MARY VAN DORN, of Penns Neck (near Princeton), N. J., dau. of Jacob (1128), b., near Hillsdale, N. J., Nov. 3, 1746; d. Mar. 8, 1808; m., 1763 (license dated Nov. 12), Captain John Schenck, her

cousin (s. of Roelof Gerretse Schenck and Engeltje Van Dorn, 750), who was b. Feb. 3, 1740; and d. Oct. 10, 1794. Captain Schenck served in the Revolutionary War, in the 2nd Regiment, Middlesex Co., N. J., Militia as captain; on Aug. 9, 1776, was transferred to the 3rd Regiment, Middlesex Militia, in which he served till the end of the war. (See Minutes Provincial Congress of N. J., p. 537; also Stryker's N. J. in the Rev. War, p. 408). He owned a large farm at Penns Neck now (1908) occupied by Mr. Hendrickson, the same being a part of the 6,500 acre tract purchased by Captain Schenck's grandfather, Garret Schenck. Captain Schenck and his wife are buried in the Penns Neck cemetery. Their children were for the most part baptized at Marlborough, N. J., and the few facts known of them are as follows, mainly given by Mr. Martin B. Schenck, of Meriden, Conn.

Children:

Maritja (Mary) Schenck, b. Aug. 17, 1764.

Roelof Schenck, b. Mar. 3, 1766; d. Dec. 28, 1831.

Antje Schenck, b. Sept. 11, 1768; d. Apr. 11, 1769.

Sarah Schenck, b. July 23, 1770; d. Oct. 16, 1856; m. Abraham Schenck, s. of Albert Schenck.

Jacob Schenck, b. Jan. 19, 1773; d., near Barrington, Ill., Apr. 12, 1856; m., Dec., 1793, Mary Lott (dau. of Henry Lott and Mary Skinner), who was b., at Cranbury, N. J., July 28, 1774, and d., at Rochester, N. Y., May 31, 1841. Ch.: (1) John Schenck, b. Aug. 14, 1794; d. June 8, 1869; m. (first), Jan. 1, 1819, Mary Ann Hyle, who was b. Jan. 26, 1794, and d. Aug. 27, 1832; and (second), Sept. 11, 1834, Hannah Perkins, who was b. Dec. 14, 1804, and d. Jan. 15, 1887. Ch. (by M. A. H.): (a) Wealthy Ann, b. 1819; d. 1906. (b) Horace Porter, b. 1822; d. 1894. (c) Helen Jane, b. 1824; d. 1904. Ch. (by H. P.): (d) Elizabeth Lee, b. 1835; living. (e) Martin Bryant, b. 1838; living. (f) Marcus Perkins (twin), b. 1838; living. (g) Mary Amelia, b. 1840; d. 1904. (h) Mercy Owdelia, b. 1843; d. 1873. (i) Alice Augusta, b. 1845; living. (2) Peter Schenck, b. June 30, 1796; d. Oct. 8, 1868. (3) Ann Schenck, b. Mar. 6, 1798; d. Dec. 24, 1879. (4) William Schenck, b. June 24, 1800; d. Jan. 26, 1878. (5) Isaac Schenck, b. Apr. 15, 1802; d. Oct. 6, 1884. (6) Mary Schenck, b. Mar. 1, 1804; d. Aug. 2, 1841. (7) Daniel Schenck, b. Apr. 28, 1806; d. Feb. 27, 1838. (8) Sarah Schenck, b. Mar. 31, 1808; d. Apr. 8, 1890.

(9) Rebecca Schenck (twin), b. Mar. 31, 1808; d. Apr. 8, 1808. (10) Phebe Schenck, b. Apr. 4, 1810; d. Sept. 6, 1887. (11) Caroline Schenck, b. Sept. 21, 1811; d. July 14, 1894. (12) Alfred Allen Schenck, b. Oct. 26, 1813; d. Sept. 8, 1861. (13) George Everett Schenck, b. July 28, 1816; d. Jan. 5, 1895.

Rachel Schenck, of Ohio, b. Mar. 17, 1775; m., 1792, William Post.

Catherine Schenck, b. July 10, 1777; d. Apr. 19, 1779.

John I. Schenck, of Penns Neck, N. J., b. June 28, 1778; d. Feb. 3, 1857; m. Elizabeth ————, who was b. July 3, 1780; and d. Mar. 9, 1857. Ch.: (1) Sarah Schenck, who m. Elijah Mount. (2) Nathaniel Schenck, b. Nov., 1812; d. Oct. 6, 1886. (3) James F. Schenck, b. (about) 1813; d. July 11, 1865.

William Schenck, of Penns Neck, b. Oct. 17, 1780; d. 1809.

Isaac Schenck, of Western New York, b. Mar. 28, 1783; d. Sept. 21, 1856.

Anna Schenck (2nd), b. Oct. 30, 1785; d. 1851.

Garret Schenck, of Waterloo, N. Y., b. Jan. 7, 1788.

1672. Mary Van Dorn, of Holmdel, N. J., dau. of Peter (1876), b., near Marlborough, N. J., Feb. 20, 1778; d. Aug. 11, 1865; m., Jan. 17, 1794, Rulif Smock, farmer, who was b. Nov. 20, 1768, and d., at Holmdel, Sept. 24, 1834. After her husband's death, she resided with her son, Peter R. Smock, who took the farm of his father. Both Rulif and Mary are buried in the Smock graveyard on the late Peter R. Smock farm at Holmdel.

Children:

John Smock, farmer, of Holmdel, b. June 9, 1798; m. Ellen Schenck.

Peter Rulif Smock, farmer, of Holmdel, b. Mar. 17, 1801; m. Catherine Hendrickson (dau. of Denise Hendrickson). Ch.: (1) Ann Smock, who m. Aaron Van Mater. (2) Ruliff Smock, who m. (first) Sarah Holmes and (second) Mrs. Hendrickson. (3) Denise Smock, who m. Elizabeth Green. (4) Martin Smock. (5) Mary Jane Smock, who m. Henry Denise Hendrickson.

Eleanor Mary Smock, of Holmdel, b. Dec. 10, 1805; m. George Smock, farmer.

William Smock, of Scobyville, east of Colt's Neck, N. J., b. Sept. 6, 1807; d., at Red Bank, N. J.; m. a Stillwell.

1673. MARY VAN DOREN, of Fremont, O., and Canton, Ill., dau. of Isaac (1075), b., near Neshanic, N. J., Dec. 1, 1780; d., at Canton, Ill., 1841; m. ——— Denine. She removed to the West after becoming a widow, about 1830. One of the grandchildren, Absalom Denine, is said to have been living at West Jersey, Stark Co., Ill.

Children:

Sarah; Daniel; James; Isaac.

1674. MARY VAN DORN, of Middletown, N. J., dau. of Isaac (1076), b. Nov. 19, 1787; d. Mar. 13, 1805.

1675. MARY VAN DORN, of near Peapack, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1135), b. (about) 1793; m. John Patrie, farmer.

Children:

John Patrie; deceased; m. Lydia Corlile. Five ch.

William Patrie; deceased; m. Theodosia Hight. Five ch.

Jacob Patrie; deceased; m. Marinda Woodruff. Two ch.

Elias Patrie; deceased; m. Elizabeth MacGlandy. Ch.: Elizabeth, of 235 President St., Brooklyn, N. Y., formerly of Gladstone, N. J.

1676. MARY VAN DORN, of Enfield, N. Y., dau. of Peter (1877), b. Nov. 24, 1815; d. May 29, 1901; m., July 3, 1842, Oliver Williams. They resided in the homestead of her father.

Children:

Mary Lorenda, deceased; Henrietta, deceased; Elizabeth Purdie, who m. Charles Smith, and is living at 228 E. Prospect St., Ithaca; Emeline, deceased.

1677. MARY VAN DORN, of Marlborough, N. J., dau. of William (2199), b. Sept. 9, 1824; d. Dec. 9, 1824.

1678. MARY VAN DOREN, of Chaumont, N. Y., dau. of Joseph (1398), b. Oct. 8, 1834; living; unmarried.

1679. MARY VAN DOREN, of Ashland, Nebr., dau. of William (2204), b. 1838; living; m. W. J. Baldwin.

Children:

Frank; Anna; Roy; William.

1680. MARY VAN DOREN, of Owasso, Mich., dau. of Abram (69), b. (about) 1841; deceased; m. John Paine, farmer. No ch.

1681. MARY VAN DOREN, of Tuscarora, N. Y., dau. of William (2208), b. July 29, 1842; living; m., Oct. 26, 1861, William A. Green, who d. June 29, 1895.

Children:

William Green, of Tuscarora, b. Aug. 2, 1863; living; m., Nov. 18, 1885, Minnie Strivings. Ch.: Mae; Marion, deceased; Chester.

Cora Green, of Tuscarora, b. May 22, 1865; living; m., Sept. 8, 1886, William Murphy. Ch.: Ethel; Eleanore; Gertrude; Loretta; Francis, deceased.

Don Green, of Tuscarora, b. Nov. 13, 1869; living; m. Feb. 26, 1903, Lulu Bennett.

Leo Green, of Tuscarora, b. June 11, 1884; living; m., Aug., 1905, Maud Owens. Ch.: John.

1682. MARY VAN DOREN, of 421 N. 7th St., Hamilton, O., dau. of Abraham Q. (62), b. Nov. 21, 1842; living; m., Dec. 24, 1868, Henry Dusky (s. of James Dusky and Margaret Stone, of Ohio), who d. (about) 1896.

Children:

Clara Bell Dusky, of Trenton, O., b. Oct. 29, 1869; living; m., Apr. 16, 1889, Frank Sholler. Ch.: Mary; Joseph; Elva; Josephine; Julia; Katie; Rosa Lee; and Florence.

Ann Nettie Dusky, of 421 N. 7th St., Hamilton, O., b. July 16, 1871; living; m. George Stewart, deceased. Ch.: Bertha; Albert.

Lilly May Dusky, of 421 N. 7th St., Hamilton, O., b. May 15, 1873; living; m. Jacob Sholler. No ch.

1683. MARY VAN DOREN, of Raritan, N. J., dau. of John B. (1313), b. there April, 1847; d. there Aug., 1847.

1684. MARY VAN DOREN, of Grand Ridge, Ill., dau. of Isaac T. (1114), b. June 2, 1859; living; m., 1907, B. F. Bute.

1685. MARY VAN DOREN, of 17 Prospect St., Morristown, N. J., dau. of Charles C. (403), b., at Kingston, N. J., June 5, 1865; living; unmarried.

1686. MARY VAN DORN, of Croton, O., dau. of Richard (1970), b. Nov. 2, 1866; living; m. David Pryor, who was b. Feb. 23, 1865. No ch.

1687. MARY VAN DOREN, of Forest Grove, Ore., dau. of Henry K. (1012), b. Sept. 24, 1873; living; m. Grant Bailey.

Children:

William Ervin, b. Feb. 26, 1894; Myrtle A., b. Jan. 30, 1895;

James Orville, b. Apr. 23, 1897; Margaret F., b. Aug. 22, 1899; Edith M., b. July 14, 1903; Carrie O., b. Dec. 8, 1904.

1688. Mary Van Doren, of Jed, W. Va., dau. of Ira C. (1064), b. May 12, 1902; living.

1689. Mary Van Doren, of Valley, N. J., dau. of William H. (2269); deceased; no particulars.

1690. Mary Van Doren, of Newark, N. J., dau. of John (1300); deceased. No particulars.

1691. Mary A. Van Doren, of White Lake City, Mich., dau. of John B. (1311), b. Apr. 31, 1831; d. Nov. 19, 1843.

1692. Mary Almira Van Doren, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Edmund B. (594a), b. Aug. 4, 1850; living; m., 1867, Cornelius W. Van Doren (509), whom see for ch.

1693. Mary Ann Van Doren, of Bunker Hill, Ind., dau. of Bernardus (286), b. 1795; d. Oct. 3, 1876; m. Stephen Clemmens, who d. 1875. No ch.

1694. Mary Ann Van Doren, of Lysander, N. Y., dau. of William (2193), b. May 18, 1801; d., in Cerro Gordo twsp., Ill., Nov. 9, 1872; m., Apr. 1, 1821, Albert F. Vedder (s. of Frederick Vedder and Maria Van Patten, of Duanesburg, N. Y.), who was b., at Duanesburg, May 22, 1799, and d., in Cerro Gordo twsp., Ill., Nov. 14, 1863. They removed from Lysander to near Manchester, Ill., June, 1847, and in 1857 purchased 160 acres of land in Cerro Gordo twsp.

Children:

Maria Catherine Vedder, of Cato, N. Y., b. Sept. 23, 1822; m., Aug. 13, 1847, Charles Bennett Hubbell, farmer (s. of Richard Hubbell and Maria Hill, of Fulton, N. Y.), who was b., at Pompey Hill, Onondago Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1820, and d., at Cato, July 2, 1902. In the fall of 1852 they removed to Carrollton, Greene Co., Ill., and in 1857 to Bement, Piatt Co., Ill., removing later to Cato, N. Y. Ch.: (1) Ellen Julia Hubbell, of 137 Florida Ave., Amsterdam, N. Y., b., at Fulton, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1848; living; m., Sept. 16, 1868, William Putnam, who was b., at Glen, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1846, and d., at Amsterdam, Jan. 14, 1892. Ch.: (a) Ada Putnam, of Amsterdam, b. Aug. 21, 1869. (b) Mabelle Putnam, of Amsterdam, b. July 31, 1873; m., Oct. 25, 1893, William Kellogg Reid. (2) Anna Delia Hubbell, of Mon-

ticello, Ill., b., at Fulton, N. Y., July 17, 1850; d. Nov. 30, 1882; m. (first), Aug. 12, 1868, Dr. John Garver who was b., at Hummelstown, Pa., Mar. 16, 1844, and d. May 27, 1871; and (second), 1875, John Reber Huston, who was b. Mar. 23, 1852. Ch.: (a) Charles Reber Huston, of Monticello, Ill., b. there Jan. 27, 1876; m., Mar. 3, 1898, Blanche Smith, dau. of John Smith. (b) Ernest Vedder Huston, of Decatur, Ill., b. there July 21, 1879. (3) Emma Celia Hubbell, of 604 W. California St., Urbana, Ill., b., at Carrollton, Ill., Apr. 7, 1852; m., Apr. 26, 1877, Frank Luzerne Corser who was b., at Victor, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1844. Ch.: (a) Lulu Helen Corser, of Urbana, b. May 21, 1878. (b) Edgar Frank Corser, b. Dec. 11, 1880; d. in infancy. (c) William Reber Corser, of Urbana, b. May 1, 1883. (d) Mabelle Corser, of Urbana, b. Sept. 10, 1893. (4) Helen Amelia Hubbell, b., at Carrollton, Ill., June 2, 1855; d., at Bement, Ill., Jan. 6, 1876. (5) Francis Fulton Hubbell, of 308 Jackson St., Chillicothe, Mo., b., at Bement, Ill., Dec. 18, 1859; m., Jan. 23, 1886, Eugenia R. Davis, who was b., at Bement, May 13, 1864. Ch.: Estella Pearl Hubbell, b. Apr. 19, 1889. (6) Lucius Lincoln Hubbell, farmer, of Bement, Ill., b. there Jan. 28, 1861; m., Mar. 17, 1885, Rosa Belle Dawson, who was b., in Scioto Co., O., Aug. 13, 1863. Ch.: (a) Susie Mae Hubbell, b. Sept. 6, 1887; (b) Charles Jay Hubbell, b. June 13, 1889.

William Frederick Vedder, b. Nov. 11, 1824; d. Sept. 19, 1828.

Sarah Adaline Vedder, b. Dec. 10, 1826; d. Oct. 21, 1828.

Eliza Ellen Vedder, of Port Jackson, N. Y., b. Feb. 20, 1829; d. Jan. 4, 1874; m., May 30, 1847, Frederick Vedder, farmer, justice of the peace, assemblyman, sheriff, etc. Ch.: (1) Albert F. Vedder, who m. J. Libbie Snell. (2) Hester Philips Vedder, who m. Alfred Young. (3) John F. D. Vedder, of 168 Locust St., Amsterdam, N. Y., who m. Ella J. Visscher.

Rebecca Ann Vedder, of DeWitt, Ark., b. Mar. 1, 1831; living; m. (first), June 12, 1853, Corrin H. McGaffey, who was b. Oct. 2, 1829, and d. Oct. 28, 1860; (second), Mar. 31, 1864, John R. Smith, who d. Dec. 16, 1872; and (third), a Mr. Hubbell. Ch. (by C. H. McG.): (1) Charles H. McGaffey, who m. Rebecca J. Postlethwait. (2) Aletta Josephine

McGaffey, deceased. Ch. (by J. R. S.): (3) Effie E. Smith, of Olena, Ark., who m. John A. Pruitt. (4) Ida May Smith, deceased.

Harriet Adelia Vedder, of Winchester, Ill., b. Apr. 6, 1833; d. Oct. 24, 1882; m., Feb. 8, 1855, Isaac McLaughlin, farmer and stock dealer, who was b. Mar. 18, 1820, and d. June 28, 1893. Ch.: (1) Frederick McLaughlin, of Winchester, who m. Ella S. Cowhick. (2) Lincoln G. McLaughlin, who m. Elizabeth B. O'Donnell. (3) John V. McLaughlin, who m. Emma B. Kilbren. (4) Minnie P. McLaughlin, who m. Henry Goeggel. (Also five others who d. in infancy.)

John F. Vedder, farmer, b. June 13, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1868; m., Feb. 18, 1858, Angeline McLaughlin, who was b. May 22, 1842.

Isaac W. Vedder, farmer, b. Apr. 16, 1838; d. May 2, 1863. He enlisted in the 107th Ill. Infantry during the Civil War, and d. at Bacon Creek, Ky.

Aletta Wilmina Vedder, b. Mar. 17, 1840; d. Oct. 30, 1860; m., Jan. 27, 1859, John Thomas Wilburn, farmer.

Julia Roselia Vedder, of Monticello, Ill., b. Dec. 9, 1843; living; m., Oct. 10, 1867, Joseph E. Evans, who was b. Sept. 30, 1843. Ch.: (1) Adelia M. Evans, teacher, b. Mar. 19, 1869. (2) Harry Jay Evans, of Monticello, merchant, b. Nov. 26, 1871; m. Harriet Louise Walker. (3) Ida Maude Evans, b. June 28, 1875; d. Apr. 30, 1893.

1695. Mary Ann Van Dorn, of 340 W. 23rd St., New York City, dau. of William A. (2232), b., at Peapack, N. J., Oct. 16, 1805; d. Apr. 27, 1889; m., Dec. 31, 1829, Robert Barkley, who was b. June 1, 1805, and d. May 17, 1872. Mr. Barkley was a wholesale butter merchant of N. Y. City, and was the first president of the Knickerbocker Stage Line. His grandfather, John Barkley (b. 1742; d. Aug. 9, 1792), served in the Revolutionary War as private in the 1st Battalion, Somerset Co. Militia, and is buried in the old graveyard at Lamington, N. J. Children:

William Barkley, of N. Y. City, b. (about) 1831; d. Dec. 4, 1873; m., Dec., 1867, Ellen Louise Brackett. Ch.: Charles Brackett Barkley, b. Jan. 19, 1869; living.

Jane Amelia Barkley, of 20 W. 57th St., N. Y. City, b. Sept. 1, 1833; d. July 14, 1908; m. John T. Martin. No ch.

Martha Serena Barkley, of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., b. May 26, 1835;

d. June 12, 1905; m., Oct. 7, 1856, Henry B. Mead, who was b. Jan. 14, 1829, and d. Mar. 5, 1906. Ch.: (1) Mary Barkley Mead, of 245 So. 2nd Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y., b. Dec. 7, 1859; living, m., Sept. 30, 1880, John Lowry. Ch.: (a) Elcy Margaret Lowry, of 971 Park Place, Brooklyn, b. July 3, 1881; living; m., Apr. 14, 1904, Frederick Van Z. Lane, and has ch., Elcy Margaret Lane, b. May 18, 1906. (b) John Lowry, Jr., civil engineer, of 245 So. 2nd Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y., b. Nov. 13, 1882; living; unmarried. (c) Robert Lowry, of Mt. Vernon, b. June 19, 1884; living; unmarried. (d) Priscilla Mead Lowry, of Mt. Vernon, b. Nov. 19, 1889; living. (2) Margaret Williams Mead, of Pelham Manor, N. Y., b. July 30, 1863; living; m., May 26, 1887, Charles Hobby Pond. Ch.: Charles Hobby Pond, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1895; living. (3) Jane Barkley Mead, of 143 Crary Ave., Mt. Vernon, b. Nov. 30, 1868; living; m., Oct. 23, 1907, Harold G. Pond.

Marietta Barkley, of 44 E. 69th St., N. Y. City; living; m., Oct. 30, 1867, Benjamin L. Ludington. Ch.: (1) Robert Barkley Ludington, dentist, b. Apr. 23, 1869; living; unmarried. (2) Marietta Barkley Ludington, b. Aug. 19, 1875; living; m., Nov. 15, 1906, Eugene Koop. One ch. (3) Helen Amelia Ludington, b. Dec. 17, 1880; living; unmarried.

Robert Henry Barkley, b. Apr. 6, 1839; d. Feb. 10, 1841.

Robert De Witt Clinton Barkley; d. Aug., 1880.

Annie Barkley; d. in infancy.

1696. MARY ANN VAN DOREN, of Syracuse, N. Y., dau. of Abraham A. (49), b., at Chester, N. J., June 8, 1806; m. C. Pelton. Had ch.

1697. MARY ANN VAN DORN, of Yazoo City, Miss., dau. of Peter A. (1889), b., in Mississippi, Oct. 11, 1812; m. John Overton Lacy, of Kentucky.

Children:

Sarah S. Lacy, of Grass Valley, Cal.: d. Aug. 9, 1895; m. Rufus Shoemaker. Ch.: J. P. Shoemaker, of Grass Valley.

Mary Ann Lacy, of Port Gibson, Miss., living; m., Jan. 14, 1857, James Davenport Wood. Ch.: Elizabeth; Frank; James; William; John Lacy; George McGinnis; Sallie.

John Overton Lacy, of Port Gibson, Miss.; d. 1839.

1698. MARY ANN VAN DOREN, of St. Johns, Mich., dau. of Peter

N. (1901), b., July 24, 1813; d. July 14, 1891; m. William Young, carpenter, who was b. Oct. 2, 1806, and d. Sept. 4, 1882. They resided in Pulteney, N. Y., about 20 years after their marriage, and then removed to Mich.

Children:

Lydia Young, b. July 17, 1829; d. July 18, 1829.

James Young, of Essex, Mich., b. July 17, 1830; d. Aug. 8, 1901; m., Oct. 22, 1853, Ruth Andrews. Ch.: Frank; Ella; Amanda.

William D. Young, of Carson City, Mich., b. Oct. 9, 1832; living; m., Apr. 11, 1857, Nancy Jane Ackins. Six children.

Elizabeth Young, of Essex, Mich., b. Jan. 20, 1835; d. Apr. 21, 1862; m., Jan. 20, 1853, George B. Andrus. Ch.: Aubert; Lewis.

Philmda Young, b. Mar. 1, 1837; d. Aug. 11, 1838.

Lyman Young, of Perrinton, Mich., b. May 28, 1839; living; m., July 4, 1864, Rachel Lyon. Ch.: Millie; Orman; Bertha; Lulu; Katie; and three deceased.

Rebecca Young, of Hubbardston, Mich., b. Oct. 31, 1841; d. Oct. 25, 1866; m., Oct. 19, 1862, Rev. William Colby. Ch.: Eva, and two deceased.

Lewis Young, b. Aug. 27, 1844; d. Apr. 14, 1847.

Kate A. Young, of 204 N. Meade St., St. Johns, Mich., b. Feb. 22, 1847; living; m., Oct. 18, 1866, John J. Bishop. Ch.: Charles L.; Leman C.; Florence A.: and two deceased.

Alice A. Young, of St. Johns, Mich., b. July 20, 1850; living; m., Nov. 15, 1865, M. Luther Cleland. Ch.: Eva; Minnie; William; Aubert; Claude, and one deceased.

Isaac O. Young, of Essex, Mich., b. July 28, 1853; living; m., Anna Scharlt. Ch.: Lizzie; Vora; William Lloyd; Herman, and two others.

1699. MARY ANN VAN DOREN, of Bernardsville, N. J., dau. of John (1277), b. Feb. 25, 1830; d. Nov. 17, 1880; m., Feb. 22 1852, John Hall (s. of Morris Hall and Elizabeth Lee), who d. June 29, 1888.

Child:

Sylvester Hall, deceased.

1700. MARY ANN VAN DORN, of Logansport, Ind., dau. of William G. (2264), b. Mar. 24, 1834; d. Mar. 17, 1835.

1701. MARY ANN VAN DORN, of Morris Plains, N. J., dau. of

Serren (2099), b. May 17, 1839; living; m., July, 1862, Charles C. Van Arsdale, deceased.

Children:

John Van Arsdale, b. Dec., 1863; d. Sept., 1864.

George Van Arsdale, of St. Paul, Minn., b. Aug. 5, 1867; living; m., 1893, Marietta Tidd. Ch.: Charles Emory; Eugene Doughty; George Whitney; Mary Mildred.

Robert Van Arsdale, b. July 4, 1869; d. July 31, 1879.

1702. Mary Ann Van Doren, of Peapack, N. J., dau. of William J. (2287), b. Dec. 20, 1844; d. Mar. 5, 1879.

1703. Mary Ann Van Doren, of Rhinelander, Wisc., dau. of William L. (2302), b. Aug. 13, 1850; living; unmarried.

1704. Mary Ann Van Doren, of Bound Brook, N. J., dau. of Cornelius (490), b. (about) 1815; m. (1), Oct. 31, 1838, John David Neefus, of Brooklyn, who was b. Oct. 27, 1820, and d. Dec. 19, 1872; and (2) ——— Van Cleef. Mr. Neefus resided at Harlingen, New Brunswick and Jersey City; and in Brooklyn, N. Y., at the time of his death. He was city weigher. No ch.

1705. Mary Augusta Van Doren, of New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of Isaac V. (1115), b. June 28, 1849; d. Aug. 14, 1849.

1706. Mary Augusta Van Doren, of East Millstone, N. J., dau. of William A. (2238), b. Jan. 23, 1873; living; m., Oct. 16, 1895, Luther Runyon.

Children:

Ethel May Runyon, b. Sept. 18, 1896; living.

Dorothy Van Doren Runyon, b. Oct. 22, 1898; living.

Delver Foster Runyon, b. June 16, 1901; living.

1707. Mary Barkalow Van Dorn, of Basking Ridge, N. J., dau. of Eugene (766), b. May 7, 1867; living; m., 1885, Ira F. Garrabrant.

Children:

Robert Barkalow Garrabrant, b. Aug. 12, 1886; living.

Adele Garrabrant, b. May 6, 1898; living.

1708. Mary Beulah Van Doren, of 636 Rosedale St., N. E., Washington, D. C., dau. of William T. (2314), b., at Swampscott, Mass., Jan. 31, 1870; living; m., Nov. 13, 1888, Felix P. Seibert.

Children:

Mary Beulah Seibert, b. Mar. 6, 1890; living.

John Seibert, b. June 8, 1893; d. 1893.
Ruth Seibert, b. Aug. 3, 1894; living.
Barbara Seibert, b. Oct. 6, 1899; living.

1709. MARY BROKAW VAN DOREN, dau. of John S. (1371), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Jan. 7, 1846. No further trace.

1710. MARY BROKAW VAN DOREN, of Bound Brook, N. J., dau. of John B. (1314), b. July 10, 1858; d. July 22, 1903; unmarried.

1711. MARY CALISTA VAN DOREN, of Rolfe, Iowa, dau. of William H. (2276), b. Sept. 16, 1854; living; m., July 25, 1875, Robert Hunter, farmer.

Children:

Rhoda Hunter, of Rolfe, b. Mar. 28, 1876.
Rachel Hunter, of Rolfe, b. Mar. 22, 1879.
William A. Hunter, of Rolfe, b. Apr. 19, 1880.
Albert E. Hunter, of Rolfe, b. Mar. 11, 1881.
Estella Grace Hunter, of Rolfe, b. Aug. 12, 1883; d. 1884.
(There were also Jennie; Clara; Robert.)

1712. MARY CECELIA VAN DOREN, of 99 E. 18th Ave., Columbus, O., dau. of William H. (2277), b., at Bound Brook, N. J., July 12, 1854; living; m., June 3, 1879, Charles Ashbel Covert.

Child:

Florence Cecelia Covert, b., at Dover, N. J., Oct. 17, 1882; living.

1713. MARY CORNELIA VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Cornelius W. (509), b. Sept. 2, 1888; d. Nov. 6, 1889.

1714. MARY DOLLY VAN DOREN, of Oak Grove, Minn., dau. of Isaac S. (1113), b. Jan. 7, 1848; d. Dec. 7, 1895; m., 1886, William H. Taylor, farmer. No ch.

1715. MARY E. VAN DOREN, dau. of Abram B. (71), b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1848; d. May 5, 1849.

1716. MARY E. VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Abraham (34), b. Apr. 6, 1851; living; m., Feb. 6, 1879, Irving Hood, who was b. Mar. 24, 1848.

Children:

Maud A. Hood, b. Sept. 1, 1881; d. May 25, 1902.
John J. Hood, b. Feb. 2, 1884; living.
Bertha D. Hood, of Lamont, Okla., b. July 14, 1885; living; m. W. S. Scott.
Perry C. Hood, b. Feb. 26, 1887; living.

Lyda Belle Hood, b. Nov. 28, 1889; living.
William Hood, b. June 27, 1891; living.

1717. Mary E. Van Doren, of Flemington, N. J., dau. of Garret P. (855), b. May 17, 1899; living.

1718. Mary Eleanor Van Doren, of Beardstown, Ill., dau. of Abraham (29), b. Mar. 25, 1834; d. Aug., 1886; m. Edward Maxwell, druggist, of Indiana, deceased. They had one son, who died in infancy.

1719. Mary Elizabeth Van Doren, of East Millstone, N. J., dau. of William W. (2318), b. Oct. 16, 1839; living; m., Feb. 3, 1859, U. V. C. Polhemus, who was b. Mar. 20, 1835, and d. June 8, 1903.

Children:

Mary A. Polhemus, of 29a Monitor St., Jersey City, b. Jan. 30, 1860; living; m., Apr. 7, 1894, Eugene W. Deming.

Sarah M. Polhemus, of East Millstone, N. J., b. Feb. 22, 1862; living; unmarried.

William H. Polhemus, of Millstone, N. J., b. Dec. 18, 1863; living; m., Feb. 8, 1888, Lizzie Stryker. Child: Laura Mae.

Clara R. Polhemus, b. Dec. 18, 1865; d. Jan. 9, 1868.

John Staats Polhemus, b. July 8, 1870; d. Jan. 31, 1904.

Gertrude W. Polhemus, of Elizabeth, N. J., b. Aug. 28, 1879; living; m., Jan. 30, 1900, Lewis W. Dreyer. Ch.: Ruth P.; Ethel M.; Helen E.

1720. Mary Elizabeth Van Doren, of Phillipsburg, N. J., dau. of Joseph B. (1413), b. Sept. 10, 1850; d. Sept. 18, 1884; m., June 17, 1869, William T. Heaton.

Children:

Walter G. Heaton, of 528 Perry St., Trenton, N. J.; living.

Nora Heaton, of 113 Kossuth St., Trenton; living; m. John McQuade. Four ch.

1721. Mary Elizabeth Van Doren, of Holland, Mich., dau. of John T. (1375), b. Apr. 1, 1852; living; m., Oct. 19, 1871, Robert A. Hunt, who d. May 16, 1898.

Children:

Minnie M. Hunt, b. Dec. 14, 1872; d. May 22, 1904; m., May 15, 1895, Samuel W. Miller. Ch.: (1) Ruth Magdalene, b. May 12, 1896. (2) Robert A., b. July 23, 1898. (3) Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1900. (4) Thomas Barton, b. Jan. 30, 1904; d. Nov. 26, 1904.

Belle B. Hunt, b. July 27, 1874; d. July 6, 1881.

1722. Mary Elizabeth Van Doren, of Loami, Ill., dau. of Peter C. (1894), b., in Sangamon Co., Ill., Dec. 3, 1856; living; m., Mar. 9, 1873, Hiram Alexander (s. of David Alexander and Kitty Darneille), who was b. Mar. 30, 1847.

Children:

Linnie B. Alexander, b. Dec. 28, 1873; living.
Curtis Alexander, b. Nov. 22, 1877; living.
Amy M. Alexander, b. Sept. 3, 1880; living.
Christie M. Alexander, b. Aug. 30, 1882; living.
Cyrus G. Alexander, b. Aug. 14, 1884; living; m., Oct., 1899, Annie Greenwood. Ch.: Ralph H.; Roya; Ruth M.
Mary E. Alexander, b. Aug. 20, 1886; living.
Ada V. Alexander, b. Apr. 3, 1888; deceased.
Peter F. Alexander, b. Dec. 9, 1889; living.
Eliza A. Alexander, b. Aug. 23, 1893; living.

1723. Mary Elizabeth Van Doren, of Chaumont, N. Y., dau. of Abraham (38), b. Dec. 27, 1867; living; m., Dec. 25, 1895, Henry L. George, who was b. Oct. 22, 1860.

Children:

Emerick Abraham George, b. Jan. 27, 1899; living.
Wendell Dow George, b. Aug. 7, 1901; living.
Henry Louis George, b. May 22, 1903; living.

1724. Mary Elizabeth Van Doren, of Dunellen, N. J., dau. of Gilbert A. (912), b. Apr. 1, 1873; living; m., June 26, 1901, John J. Bollard.

Child:

Gilbert Van Doren Bollard, b. Dec. 24, 1904; living.

1725. Mary Ella Van Doren, of Archbald, Pa., dau. of John P. (1361), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Nov. 26, 1864; d. June 20, 1903; m., Oct. 17, 1894, Thomas Monie, physician.

Children:

Margaret Ione Monie, b. Oct. 22, 1895; living.
Robert Thomas Monie, b. Apr. 12, 1897; living.
Allan Shaw Monie, b. May 5, 1898; living.
Norval Van Doren Monie, b. Apr. 16, 1900; living.

1726. Mary Ellen Van Doren, of Bound Brook, N. J., dau. of Joseph (1394), b. Aug. 22, 1832; living; m., Oct. 17, 1855, John B. Field, farmer (s. of Benjamin I. Field), who was b. Nov. 28, 1828.

Children:

Joseph V. D. Field, of Bound Brook, b. April 20, 1858; living; m. Bertha Divan Spaight.

Runyon Field, of Bound Brook, b. June 24, 1866; living; m. Helen Phelps Hazard.

1727. Mary Ellen Van Doren, of Pontiac, Ill., dau. of Hilyerd (1029), b. Aug. 16, 1848; living; m. I. W. Hoover.

Children:

Ella I. (Opperman); Helen T.; Edna; Maud W.

1728. Mary Ellen Van Doren, of 119 N. Broad St., Trenton, N. J., dau. of William H. (2270), b. Aug. 4, 1858; living; m., Feb. 17, 1892, Garret W. Voorhees, who was b. Feb. 19, 1852, and d. Nov. 10, 1900. No ch.

1729. Mary Ellen Van Doren, of Penokee, Kans., dau. of Charles B. (401), b. July 16, 1887; living.

1730. Mary Emma Van Doren, of Washington, D. C., dau. of Rev. William T. (2313), b. at Millstone, N. J., Dec. 29, 1850; d., at Washington, D. C., May 26, 1880; unmarried. She was for ten years a school teacher in the public schools of Washington.

1731. Mary Emma Van Dorn, of Edinburg, Ind., dau. of Tunis D. B. (2151), b. Feb. 25, 1857; d. Aug. 16, 1858.

1732. Mary Ethel Van Doren, teacher, of Clarksville, O., dau. of George (868), b. Dec. 16, 1875; living; unmarried.

1733. Mary Evelyn Von Dorn, of Omaha, Nebr., dau. of Theodore L. (2145), b. Dec. 6, 1877; living; unmarried.

1734. Mary Frances Van Doren, of 824 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, Cal., dau. of John S. (1372), b. Sept. 24, 1862; living; m., Oct. 17, 1886, John H. Norton.

Child:

Amy Marie Norton, b. Sept. 14, 1890.

1735. Mary Goodwin Van Doren, of 2333 Davidson Ave., New York City, dau. of Nathaniel G. (1804), b. Dec. 31, 1903; living.

1736. Mary Halsey Van Doren, of Elizabeth, N. J., dau. of Jacob J. (1180), b., at Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1861; d. Oct. 9, 1866.

1737. Mary Hankinson Van Dorn, of Red Bank, N. J., dau. of Vanderveer (2156), b. June 5, 1886; living. She is a teacher in the public schools at Rutherford, N. J.

1738. Mary Hann Van Doren, of Washington, N. J., dau. of William P. C. (2307), b. Aug. 20, 1869; d. Aug. 18, 1870.

1739. Mary Haviland Van Doren, of 169 Newkirk St., Jersey City, N. J., dau. of John H. (1335), b. Mar. 17, 1881; living.

1740. Mary Hazel Van Dorn, of Tuscarora, N. Y., dau. of Harvey L. (971), b. Nov. 25, 1895; living.

1741. Mary Herbert Van Dorn, of Manasquan, N. J., dau. of Peter A. (1890), b. Mar. 4, 1839; d. May 1, 1903; m., May 6, 1869, Andrew S. Buckelew.

Children:

Charles Buckelew, b. May 12, 1871; d. in infancy.
Guy Buckelew, b. Nov. 11, 1873; d. in infancy.
Carrie Buckelew, b. Sept. 30, 1875; d. in infancy.
Albert M. Buckelew, of Manasquan, N. J., b. Oct. 30, 1877; living.

1742. Mary Ilene Van Doren, of Yankton, S. D., dau. of Chester J. (445), b. Apr. 21, 1905; living.

1743. Mary Ione Van Doren, of 16 So. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo., dau. of John (1293), b. Dec. 14, 1888; living; unmarried.

1744. Mary Jane Van Doren, of Newark, N. J., dau. of Peter (1899), b. Dec. 7, 1836; d. Dec. 10, 1899; m. Albert Amerman.

Children:

Laura; Joseph; Alberta; Jennie.

1745. Mary Jane Van Doren, of Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of John B. (1312), b., at Somerville, N. J., Sept. 1, 1856; m. Clinton Smith (s. of Samuel R. Smith, of Trenton, N. J.).

Child:

Clinton Smith, b. (about) 1878; living; m. Lillian Cheeseman.

1746. Mary Jane Van Dorn, of 531 W. 45th St., N. Y. City, dau. of William C. (2245), b. Jan. 15, 1861; living; m. (1), Feb. 27, 1878, Charles Sproat, who was b. Oct. 17, 1858, and d. Jan. 25, 1894; and (2) William Hatfield, who was b. Feb. 4, 1876.

Children (by C. S.):

Sarah L. Sproat, b. Sept. 17, 1879; d. Feb. 21, 1882.
James G. Sproat, b. Jan. 17, 1882; living.
Ada Sproat, b. Oct. 16, 1883; living.
Florence Sproat, b. Oct. 15, 1888; d. Sept. 21, 1889.
Robert K. Sproat, b. Jan. 2, 1891; d. Sept. 26, 1897.
Gertrude Sproat, b. Nov. 8. 1892; living.

Children (by W. H.):
Mabel Hatfield, b. Dec. 15, 1895; living.
William Hatfield, deceased.
Walter Hatfield, living.
Edna Hatfield, deceased.
Richard Hatfield, living.

1747. Mary Josephine Van Doren, dau. of Jacob E. (1176), b. Feb. 1, 1854; d. Aug. 6, 1855.

1748. Mary Keen Van Dorn, of Ocean Grove, N. J., dau. of Isaac (1096), b. Sept. 16, 1890; living; unmarried.

1749. Mary Lavinia Van Doren, of Hackettstown, N. J., dau. of Abraham (33), b. Sept. 7, 1848, at Chester, N. J.; living; m., Sept. 8, 1870, Whitfield N. Gray, of Waterloo, N. J. No ch.

1750. Mary Louise Van Doren, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of Rev. John A. (1302), b. Oct. 26, 1839; living; m., Nov. 20, 1860, Benjamin S. Totten (s. of Abraham S. Totten and Abigail Ann Smith), who was b. Jan. 26, 1837. Sheriff Totten, as he was called, resided at Middlebush, except when sheriff of Somerset Co., when he lived at Somerville, N. J., 1874-'77; after which he removed to Middlebush, N. J., and became interested in the lumber business in N. Y. City, till his death. He was a tall, well-formed man, greatly respected in the community and church. In the Civil War he was Capt. in 30th N. J.
Children:
George D. Totten, detective, of Somerville, b., at Middlebush, June 3, 1862; living; m. (1) Louise Smith and (2) Laura Streeter. Ch.: Charles, b. Dec. 19, 1887.
Charles L. Totten, b. Oct. 29, 1864; d. Aug. 28, 1883.
William R. Totten, b. Mar. 7, 1866; d. Aug. 5, 1866.
Mary Louise Totten, of New Brunswick, N. J., b., at Middlebush, Apr. 26, 1867; living; m., Oct., 1894, Howard Clark Rule. Ch.: (1) George Benjamin Rule, b. June 30, 1896. (2) Howard Clark Rule, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1898.
Arthur Benjamin Totten, electrical engineer, b., at Middlebush, May 5, 1869; living; m., June, 1904, Bertha Wilson. Ch.: Arthur B., Jr., b. Jan. 21, 1907.
Abraham Willard Totten, merchant, of 6 Sydney Place, Newark, N. J., b., at Middlebush, Oct. 16, 1871; living; m., Nov., 1894, May Voorhees.
Robert Van Doren Totten, dentist, of Morristown, N. J., b., at

Middlebush, Dec. 21, 1873; living; m., Sept., 1898, Lillian Klotz. Ch.: (1) Robert, b. May 12, 1900. (2) Mary Louisa, b. Apr. 2, 1907.

Frank Totten, dentist, of Philadelphia, b., at Somerville, Apr. 21, 1876; living; m., Dec., 1901, Mae Reith. Ch.: Lafferd, b. Oct. 5, 1902.

1751. Mary Lucille Van Dorn, of Dallas, Tex., dau. of Earl (571), b., at Wichita Falls, Tex., July 29, 1893; living.

1752. Mary Magdalena Van Dorn, of Bonhomme co., South Dakota, dau. of Gilbert (909), b. May 13, 1823; d. July 22, 1900; m., John Dawes, lawyer.

Children:

William V., of Shenandoah, Iowa; Mae, deceased; Kate, deceased; Jennie, of Sunbury, Ohio; Caroline, of Collins, Iowa; Magdalena, of Tyndall, So. Dakota; Harry, of Washington; Edward, of Tyndall, So. Dakota.

1753. Mary Mott Van Doren, of Mott Haven, N. Y., dau. of Matthew D. (1759), b. Nov. 21, 1842; d. Feb. 12, 1850.

1754. Mary Quick Van Doren, of 135 Brown St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., dau. of Aaron (4), b. Jan. 12, 1822; living; m., Jan. 29, 1845, Job Loder Lawrence (s. of Jacob Lawrence and Jennie Guerin), who was b. Dec. 5, 1820, and d. Oct. 29, 1898.

Children:

Walter Lawrence, b., at Dover, N. J., Nov. 23, 1846; d. Jan. 25, 1871.

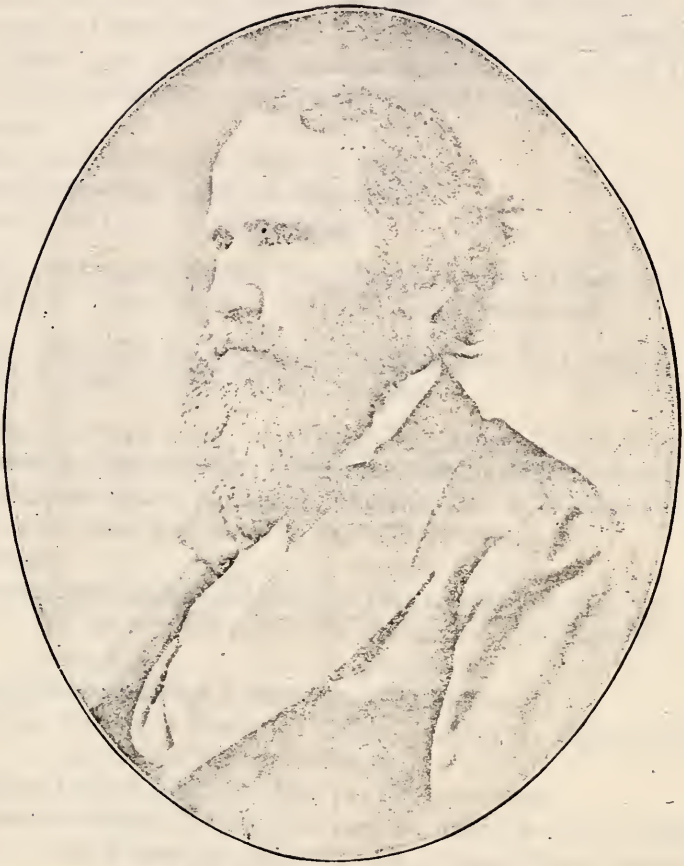
Mary Dumont Lawrence, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., b., at Dover, Aug. 11, 1848; living; m. Charles O. Ellis.

Adelaide Lawrence, of 1655 Sanderson Ave., Scranton, Pa., b., at Dover, July 24, 1850; living.

1755. Mary Sue Van Doren, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Andrew J. (175), b. June 22, 1864; living; m., 1887, William E. Hawley. No ch.

1756. Mary Viola Van Doren, of Hamilton, O., dau. of Theodore (2140), b. there July 13, 1887; living; m., Nov. 28, 1907, Joseph Kohn.

1757. Mary Winnafred Van Doren, of Morland, Kans., dau. of Charles J. (425), b. Feb. 13, 1905; living.



DR. MATTHEW DYKEMAN VAN DOREN (1759)

Of New York City, Born 1817; died 1881.

1758. Mary Wright Van Doren, of 295 Alexander Ave., New York City, dau. of Charles A. (397), b. Nov. 22, 1860; d. Jan. 10, 1907; unmarried.

1759. Matthew Dykeman Van Doren, physician, of 274 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City, s. of Garret V. (859), b. May 13, 1817; d. Nov. 2, 1881; m., July 14, 1841, Mary Jane Mott (dau. of Jordan L. Mott, iron founder, of Mott Haven, N. Y.), who was b. Mar. 23, 1825, and d. Apr. 3, 1902. Mrs. Van Doren was the owner of the Holland House, N. Y. City, and inherited a large estate from her father.

Children:

Mary Mott (1753), b. 1842; d. 1850.
Amelia Dykeman (168), b. 1845; living.
Alice Horn (149), b. 1856; living.

1760. Matthew Maury Van Doren, farmer, of Simeon, Va., s. of Meverell L. (1772), b. Apr. 18, 1878; living; unmarried.

1761. Matilda Van Doren, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of John P. (1361), b. July 24, 1871; d. Sept. 6, 1887.

1761a. Matilda Todd Van Doren, of Gilroy, Cal., dau. of William (2207), b. Mar. 2, 1845; living; m., June 8, 1865, Frederick William Blake, who was b., in London, England, Dec. 1, 1836, and d. June 8, 1907. Mr. Blake was editor of the "Gilroy Advocate."

Children:

Gemma Mary Blake, of Gilroy, b. Jan. 12, 1867; d. Mar. 15, 1902; m., May 7, 1885, John A. Richards. Ch.: Earl W.; Gertrude Lois.
Kate Elizabeth Blake, b. Sept. 19, 1869; deceased.
William Frederick Blake, of Gilroy, b. May 1, 1874; living; is editor of the "Gilroy Advocate."
Matilda Lansley Blake, b. Jan. 12, 1878; deceased.
Genevieve Blake, of Gilroy, b. Jan. 22, 1880; living; m., June 7, 1903, Robert Lee Mayock. Ch.: Rassett Blake Mayock.

1762. Maud Alberta Van Doren, of Richmond, Ind., dau. of Oscar (1850), b. Apr. 30, 1871; living; m., Oct. 16, 1888, Benjamin Bulla.

Children:

Joe Lee Bulla, b. Aug. 24, 1889; living.
Mary H. Bulla, b. Mar. 28, 1894; living.
Jesse Rhea Bulla, b. Jan. 17, 1896; living.

1763. Maurice Paul Van Doren, farmer, of Clarksville, O., s. of George (868), b. Oct. 18, 1868; living; unmarried.

1764. May Van Doren, of Ottawa, Kans., dau. of William A. (2233), b. Oct. 6, 1856; d. Aug. 22, 1903; m., May, 1881, A. S. McCandless. Five ch.

1765. May Van Doren, of Birnamwood, Wisc., dau. of Isaac O. (1110), b. 1862; living; m., 1882, Charles Alexander Nesbit.

Children:

Van Archie Nesbit, of Montesano, Wash., b. 1884; living.
Charles Luedon Nesbit, b. 1886; living.
Pollie Marie Nesbit, b. 1892; living.
Philetus Isaac Nesbit, b. 1896; living.

1766. May C. Van Doren, dau. of Isaac N. (1108), b. (about) 1869; d. 1890.

1767. May Virginia Van Doren, of Terre Haute, Ind., dau. of John P. (1363), b., in Kansas, June 15, 1859; living; m., Sept. 16, 1885, Adrian Ray, who was b. July 18, 1853.

Children:

Aletta Maud Ray, b. Sept. 16, 1886; living.
Susan Hazeltine Ray, b. June 20, 1888; living.
Mary Grace Ray, b. May 1, 1890; living.
Bonnie Belle Ray, b. Sept. 29, 1891; living.
Esther Elizabeth Ray, b. Oct. 21, 1893; living.
Clara Lucetta Ray, b. June 16, 1895; living.
Adrian Van Doren Ray, b. Apr. 30, 1898; living.

1768. Merle Balentine Van Doren, of Lakeville, Minn., s. of Archibald T. (248), b. Oct. 31, 1896; living.

1769. Merlin Francis Van Doren, of Flanagan, Ill., s. of Willard E. (2187), b. Sept. 28, 1904; living.

1770. Mettie Van Doren, of Valley, N. J., dau. of William H. (2269). No particulars.

1771. Meverell Bryarly Van Doren, civil engineer, of Simeon, Va., s. of Meverell L. (1772), b. Mar. 31, 1884; living.

1772. Meverell Locke Van Doren, of Simeon, Va., s. of Jacob (1151), b. Oct. 14, 1845; living; m., June 28, 1877, Lucy Maury (dau. of Matthew Maury). He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the First Va. Cavalry, C. S. A., in 1863-'65; then was farmer, teacher

and R. R. contractor. He served, 1884-'87, in the Virginia Legislature, and is now retired from business. He lives on the estate of his father, known as "Blenheim."

Children:

Matthew Maury (1760), b. 1878; living.
Jacob (1164), b. 1881; living.
Meverell Bryarly (1771), b. 1884; living.

1773. MILDRED VAN DOREN, of Elizabeth, N. J., dau. of Howard J. (1050), b. Aug. 31, 1894; living.

1774. MILDRED ELIZA VAN DOREN, of Clyde, O., dau. of Carl (305), b. Feb. 4, 1906; living.

1775. MILFORD ERNEST VAN DOREN, s. of James (1186), b. Sept. 19, 1869; d. Aug. 25, 1901.

1776. MILLY VAN DOREN, dau. of Henry S. O. (1019), b. July 12, 1882; d. Oct. 13, 1882.

1777. MILTON VAN DOREN, of Malvern, Iowa, s. of William (2215), b. Jan., 1860; living; m., 1880, S. A. Kline.

Children:

Wellie J. (2179), b. 1881; living.
Glenn E. (921), b. 1883; living.
Flora A. (793), 1887; living.
Jennie M. (1244), b. 1889; living.
Owen E. (1858), b. 1895; living.
Clara M. (464), b. 1900; living.

1778. MILTON ELLET VAN DOREN, farmer, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Cornelius W. (509), b. Jan. 20, 1875; living; m., Mar. 31, 1904, Lucy Peters.

Children:

Marion (1647), b. 1905; living.
Ruth (2010), b. 1906; living.

1779. MINETT VAN DOREN, of Beardstown, Ill., s. of Elmer D. (718), b. Feb. 28, 1895; living.

1780. MINNA VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., s. of John (1269), b. Apr. 15, 1792; d. June 17, 1806.

1781. MINNA VOORHEES VAN DOREN, merchant and postmaster, of Millstone, N. J., s. of Abraham I. (57), b. Mar. 29, 1820; d. Mar. 8, 1864; m. Mary Voorhees (dau. of Coert Voorhees), who was b.

Oct. 17, 1830, and d. Apr. 19, 1900. (Mrs. Van Doren, after her husband's death, m., Mar. 4, 1869, Jonathan Hoagland, who d. (about) 1885, by whom she had one s., Frederick Brown Hoagland, living at Siegfried, Pa. In her later years Mrs. Hoagland resided at Plainfield, N. J.)

Children:

John V. (1378), b. 1857; living.
William Henry (2281), b. 1859; d. in infancy.
Emma (741); d. in infancy.
Minnie (1785); d. in infancy.

1782. MINNA VOORHEES VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., s. of John S. (1371), b. Jan. 24, 1844. No further trace.

1783. MINNIE VAN DOREN, formerly of Ann Arbor, Mich., dau. of William D. (2258), b. (about) 1869; whereabouts not known.

1785. MINNIE VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of Minna V. (1781); d. in infancy.

1786. MINNIE FRANCES VAN DOREN, of Farmingdale, Ill., dau. of Ebenezer H. (579), b. Jan. 23, 1869; living; m., Feb. 7, 1894, Edward E. Hatfield, who was b. Oct. 13, 1868.

Children:

Ethel Frances Hatfield, b. Jan. 3, 1895; living.
Hazel Belle Hatfield, b. Nov. 14, 1901; living.
Russell Ebenezer Hatfield, b. Jan. 29, 1904; living.

1787. MINNIE HAMPTON VAN DORN, of Matawan, N. J., dau. of Benjamin D. B. (279), b. Dec. 21, 1862; living; m., Apr. 4, 1885, Geo. S. Longstreet.

Children:

John Van Dorn Longstreet, b. Oct. 17, 1887; living.
Anna L. Longstreet, b. Feb. 10, 1890; living.
Mary Elizabeth Wyckoff Longstreet, b. Jan. 14, 1892; living.

1787a. MINNIE HELEN VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of Theodore (2139), b. 1871; d. June 20, 1908; m. Wm. K. Henderson.

1788. MINNIE MAY VAN DOREN, of Harveysburg, O., dau. of Amos D. (171), b. Nov. 16, 1872; living; m., Oct. 7, 1896, Ernest Collier.

Child:

Dorothy Melissa Collier, b. Sept. 10, 1905; living.

1789. Minnie May Van Doren, of Dover, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1159), b. Oct. 31, 1874; living; unmarried.

1790. Minnie Nema Van Doren, of Salem, Ore., dau. of Emerson W. (728), b. Dec. 6, 1897; living.

1791. Miranda J. Van Doren, of Linden and Fenton, Mich., dau. of Jacob B. (1168), b., at Interlaken, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1844; living; m., Dec. 4, 1867, Anson Morehouse, who was b. Apr. 16, 1845.

Children:

J. Burt Morehouse, of 425 Alexandrine St., W., Detroit, Mich., b. July 27, 1871; living; m., Apr. 3, 1902, Dora Hamilton. No ch.

Leonard F. Morehouse, of Fenton, Mich., b. Sept. 14, 1875; living; m., Apr. 14, 1896, Rose Smith. No ch.

Cora Morehouse, of 1820 E. John St., Seattle, Wash., b. May 24, 1877; living; m., Jan. 19, 1899, Otto B. Dagg, who was b. Feb. 22, 1876, in Hamilton, Ontario, and is president of the Glendening Anglin Co., jobbers, of 410 Occidental Ave., Detroit. Ch.: (1) Florence May Dagg, b. Oct. 3, 1900; d. Mar. 31, 1903. (2) Harold Morehouse Dagg, b. June 30, 1902. (3) Helen Gertrude Dagg, b. July 21, 1906.

Benjamin Franklin Morehouse, of Seattle, Wash., b. Oct. 23, 1878; d. Aug. 24, 1901.

1792. Morris Harry Van Doren, of Litchfield, Ill., s. of Harry H. (966), b. May 19, 1898; living.

1793. Morton Van Doren, of Clarksville, O., s. of Nathan H. (1802), b. (about) 1872; living.

1793a. Moses Van Doren, of Millstone, N. J. He is unidentified and probably this was not his name. He d. when his son was a child, and the latter is uncertain as to his father's name. The wife of "Moses" is said to have lived, after the former's death, with a Mr. Van Cleef. I have no doubt that the father belonged to the line of Jacob van Doorn, of Monmouth county, but can make no further identification.

Child:

Addison (95a), b. 1841; living.

1794. Mott Leroy Van Doren, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Andrew J. (175), b. July 19, 1880; d. Sept. 7, 1880.

1795. Mulford Van Doren, of Xenia, O., s. of Robert I. (1981a). No further particulars.

1796. Myrtle May Van Doren, of Penokee, Kans., dau. of Charles B. (401), b. Oct. 30, 1893; living.

N

1797. Nancy Van Doren, of Sloansville, N. Y., dau. of William (2195), b. Aug. 22, 1816; d. Aug. 24, 1838; unmarried.

1798. Nancy Van Doren, teacher, of Ionia, Mich., dau. of John B. (1311), b. April 31, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1861.

1799. Nancy Holmes Van Doren, of Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Kan., dau. of Jacob (1142), b., in Berkeley Co., W. Va., Feb. 2, 1839; living; m., July, 1857, Francis Armstrong, of White Cloud, Kan., who was b. Oct. 24, 1832, and is deceased.

Child:

Louise M. Armstrong, of Bonner Springs, b. Dec. 16, 1859; living; m., Oct. 13, 1880, Hervey J. Baker, who d. Aug. 22, 1900. Ch.: Orpha; Nannie; John.

1800. Nancy J. Van Doren, of Malvern, Iowa, dau. of William (2204), b. Oct. 11, 1830; living; m. William Weaver, who was b. Nov. 15, 1830, and d. July 6, 1906.

Children:

John Weaver, of Blair, Nebr., b. June, 1851; deceased; m., 1886, Sedala Raynard. Ch.: Nettie.

Joseph Weaver, of Pickering. Mo., b. Feb. 24, 1853; living; m., 1888, Ella Hamaker. No ch.

James Weaver, of Strahan, Ia., b. Apr. 1, 1858; living; m., 1884, Alice Ranney. Ch.: Bertha; Maria.

Charles Weaver, of Wendell, Minn., b. 1864; living; m., 1887, Victoria Epling. Ch.: Charles W.

Howard Weaver, of Wendell, Minn., b. Aug., 1871; living; m., 1894, Eva Hamaker. Ch.: John; Roy; Cora; Eva.

1801. Nannie Van Doren, of Leavenworth, Kan., dau. of Woodhull S. (2327), b. Apr. 7, 1859; d. Mar. 29, 1881; m., June 16, 1880, Thomas Rourke, who now resides in Holland, Oregon. No ch.

1802. Nathan Hays Van Doren, of Clarksville, O., s. of William (2203), b. June 28, 1846; d. July 11, 1903; m., Nov. 24, 1870, Emeline Henry.

Child:

Morton (1793), b. (about) 1872; living.

1803. NATHANIEL VAN DOORN, of New York City, s. of Peter V. (1916), b. 1829; d. 1832.

1804. NATHANIEL GOODWIN VAN DOREN, of 2333 Davidson Ave., Bronx, N. Y. City, s. of William T. (2314), b., at Columbus, Miss., Oct. 17, 1872; living; m., Oct. 3, 1900, Mary Fleet Thomas, of Watkins, N. Y. (dau. of Lauren G. Thomas and Clara Castree, of Watkins, N. Y.). The writer has known Mr. Van Doren for many years as one of those pushing, wide-awake, up-to-date young men, who, in America, "fitly constitute the state." His success in life is a good example of what pluck and perseverance will accomplish, as the following outline features of his career to date will indicate:

In 1873 his parents removed to Washington, D. C., in which city he attended school from his sixth to his fourteenth year, when he obtained employment as a messenger boy in the United States Geological New Hampshire and New York, and the coal, iron and phosphate re-Survey. Spare time study gained for him a knowledge of stenography, leading to promotion to a confidential clerkship. Special evening studies fitted him for further advancement in 1894 to a minor position on the topographic corps of the U. S. Geological Survey, where for five years he was engaged in mapping the mountain and lake regions of Maine, Virginia, Tennessee, Georgia and Alabama. In 1899 he obtained a position in the office of the Controller of the Currency, Treasury Department, where he became familiar with the national banking system and the laws governing its operations, being engaged in reviewing reports of national bank examiners and writing letters of admonition and instruction to delinquent national banks. A year later was promoted to a clerkship in the Bureau of Steam Navigation, but, finding the work routine and uncongenial, requested and received a transfer, going to the Bureau of Immigration; and, almost coincident therewith, was selected as one of the confidential stenographers on the personal staff of the Secretary of the Treasury, remaining in this position until after the retirement of Secretary Gage, when he found congenial occupation in the office of the Comptroller of the Treasury—the chief accounting office of the government. Following this experience, he received an appointment in the office of the Collector of Customs, port of New York, and for four months improved the opportunities there presented of studying the practical work of collecting the customs revenues. In March, 1903, he was recalled to Washington and appointed private sec-

retary to the Assistant Secretary of the Treasury in charge of Customs administration, remaining in this position until the summer of 1905. During his incumbency of this office he was appointed secretary of a Commission which, in 1903, investigated the administration of customs matters at the port of New York, and was also repeatedly called to special duty on the personal staff of Secretary of the Treasury, Leslie M. Shaw, whom he accompanied on extensive campaign and inspection trips throughout the northwestern and central states, and was also selected as a member of President Roosevelt's party on the trip to the northwest in 1904. In July, 1905, he was appointed a special agent of the Treasury Department to investigate customs frauds, being assigned to duty successively in Washington, D. C., Boston, Mass., and New York City. In April, 1907, he was appointed secretary and acting chief clerk to the U. S. Customs Appraiser, port of New York, for the purpose of carrying on special work, at the conclusion of which, in July, 1907, he was reappointed a special agent of the Treasury Department and assigned to duty at the Custom House, New York City, where he is charged with the important duty of investigating and determining the repayment of customs duties, under the drawback laws of the United States, to American manufacturers who use duty-paid materials in the manufacture of exported articles.

Child:

Mary Goodwin (1735), b. 1903; living.

1805. NAVARRE VAN DORN, of Nunda, N. Y., s. of Lord E. (1512), b. Feb. 2, 1894; living.

1806. NED B. VAN DOREN, of 613 Tecumseh St., Toledo, O., s. of George A. (876), b. May 17, 1880, at Adrian, Mich.; living; m., Sept. 18, 1906, Leno P. Albert, of Jackson, O., who was b. Oct. 20, 1881.

Child:

Henry Albert (1001), b. 1907; living.

1807. NEELTJE VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1132), bap., at Somerville, Mar. 25, 1773. She probably removed with her parents to Owasco, N. Y. No further trace.

1808. NEVA N. VAN DOREN, of 1604 Freeman St., Toledo, O., dau. of George A. (876), b. July 8, 1888; living; m., Apr. 18, 1908, Oliver Pearsall.

1809. NELLIE VAN DOREN, of 53 High St., Newton, N. J., dau. of Joseph M. (1423), b. Apr. 22, 1864; living; m., Apr. 28, 1891, Andrew J. Van Blarcom, as his second wife. (See under 265.)

Children:

Ruth Van Blarcom, b. July 7, 1892; living.

Mildred Van Blarcom, b. Apr. 18, 1900; living.

1810. NELLIE VAN DORN, dau. of Gilbert (911), b. Nov. 2, 1866; d. Oct. 10, 1875.

1811. NELLIE VAN DOREN, of Canton, Ill., dau. of Jacob (1156), b. Dec. 1, 1877; living; m., Dec. 24, 1903, Charles H. Tanner.

Child:

John Emerson Tanner; living.

1812. NELLIE VAN DOREN, of Ashland, Neb., dau. of Aaron (9). No particulars.

1813. NELLIE ANN VAN DOREN, of Chatham, Ill., dau. of William L. (2298), b. Apr. 30, 1883; living; m., Mar. 15, 1902, Peter Hunter.

Child:

Emma Rachel Hunter; living.

1814. NELLIE ANTONIDES VAN DORN, of New York City, dau. of Isaac (1096), b. Aug. 21, 1878; living; unmarried.

1815. NELLIE FRANCES VAN DOREN, of Kansas, dau. of Charles W. (441). No particulars.

1816. NELLIE HEGEMAN VAN DOREN, of Anoka, Minn., dau. of Isaac S. (1113), b. Dec. 6, 1846; living; m., July 9, 1871, Alonzo Blain (s. of Nathaniel Blain and Elizabeth Van Doren (663), of Three Oaks, Mich.), who was b. Mar. 10, 1849.

Children:

Henry J. Blain, farmer, of Maple Plain, Minn., b. Mar. 1, 1876; living; m. Mrs. Sarah E. Nelson.

Isaac Van Doren Blain, farmer, of Anoka, Minn., b. Sept. 16, 1878; living; unmarried.

George Alonzo Blain, of Long Lake, Minn., b. Sept. 24, 1880; living; unmarried.

1817. NELLIE MARION VAN DOREN, of Kansas City, Mo., dau. of Stephen H. (2119), b. May 23, 1900; living.

1818. NELLY VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of Christian (447), b. there May 15, 1737; d. Aug. 12, 1796; m. (about), 1761, Jaques Voorhees (s. of Abraham L. Van Voorhees and Jannetje Minnes), who was bap. Dec. 18, 1733, and d. Mar. 14, 1792.

Judge Ralph Voorhees in "Our Home," p. 469, says this of him: "Jaques was born with a crooked foot, and being unable to walk traveled about over the country or his farm on horseback or in his phaeton. Although a cripple he was a man of unusual enterprise and perseverance. Besides managing the affairs of a large farm successfully and discharging the duties of county treasurer for a long time, he dealt much in government money during and succeeding the Revolution, in which he was charged by some with over-shrewdness in his dealings. After the Revolution he was a partner with Col. Nelson, of New Brunswick, in owning a vessel called the 'Favorite,' which plied between that place and the Island of Madeira, importing produce and bringing wine. Jaques kept a store in the east end of his large house, in the cellar of which was constantly stocked with different wines." The Judge then names some of his patrons in wines, taken from the account book, showing that in 1792 Governor Patterson purchased one pipe of London wine for £65.5.0, Richard Stockton one pipe for £60, James Parker one-half pipe for £30, Andrew Kirkpatrick one-half pipe for £32, and Rev. Dr. John Witherspoon, 27 gallons, for £20. Various accounts of Jaques in connection with his store are in the author's possession. From these it would seem that he was accustomed to spell his name "Voorheese."

The original farm of Jaques contained 300 acres and was part of the Harrison tract purchased Mar. 4, 1726, of Jacques Cortelyou, of New Utrecht, L. I., by Abraham Voorhees, father of Jaques, for £475. Jaques inherited the farm from his father. After the death of Jaques it was inherited by his son, Jaques, who married Dinah Stryker. The next owner was his son, Jaques, who married Ann Van Liew. As he died without a will the farm was divided into smaller tracts and sold, the homestead part falling into the hands of John J. Voorhees, after whose death it was purchased by his son, John A. Voorhees, who is now in possession, he being the Voorhees family owner of the sixth generation. The homestead contains now about 160 acres. The old Dutch built house upon it, although then in good state of preservation, was taken down about 1854, and a large two-story house erected in its place.

The will of Jaques, dated Mar. 22, 1792, proved Apr. 30, 1792, shows that he was then the owner of 282 acres of land. He mentions in it his sons Jaques and Abraham, daughter Aeltje (Quick), and his wife Nelly, who was then living. His executors were his wife, son Jaques, Cornelius Tenbroeck, of Harlingen, and Abraham Van Doren,

"of Rocky Hill," the latter doubtless being Abraham (20). (Trenton Wills, Book 34, p. 78.)

Children:

Jaques Voorhees, b. (about) 1762; d. in infancy.

Jaques Voorhees (2nd), farmer, of South Middlebush, N. J., bap. Dec. 4, 1763; d. Oct. 9, 1802; m., Mar. 11, 1788, Dinah Stryker, who was bap. Sept. 6, 1767, and d. May 10, 1831. Ch.:

(1) John Voorhees, b. Aug. 23, 1790.

(2) Jaques Voorhees, b. May 27, 1792; d. Sept. 21, 1828; m., Feb. 2, 1814, Ann Van Liew, who was b. Mar. 15, 1795, and d. 1870. Ch.: (a) Jaques Voorhees, of Pleasant Plains, N. J., b. Oct. 18, 1815. (b) Matilda Voorhees, of New Brunswick, N. J., b. Sept. 8, 1817; deceased; m., Aug. 13, 1839, John DeMott. Ch.: Ida, b. 1842, deceased; John, b. 1843, deceased; Cornelia, b. 1845, deceased; Henry B., b. 1847, d. 1887; Jaques V., b. 1852, deceased; Howard, of East Millstone, N. J., living. (c) Frederick Van Liew Voorhees, of Blackwells Mills, N. J., b. Mar. 22, 1820; deceased; m., Aug. 20, 1845, Eliza T. Beekman, who was b. June 24, 1823. Ch.: Abram B., b. 1848, deceased; Elizabeth H., b. 1850, wife of P. Eugene Nevius, of East Millstone; Jaques J., b. 1856, deceased; Ida V. L., of 112 So. Portland Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1859, wife of R. E. Williamson; Frederick A., b. 1861, residing at Atlanta, Ga.; C. Beekman, b. 1865, residing at Atlanta. (d) John Voorhees, of South Middlebush, b. Apr. 23, 1822; m., Mar. 26, 1845, Sarah De Mott. Ch.: Isabelle, deceased; Jaques; John A., of South Middlebush; Annie, of Ten-Mile-Run, wife of Peter Cortelyou; Abram S., of South Middlebush; George B.; Laura, of Monmouth Junction, N. J., wife of Frank Stout. (e) Abram Voorhees, of South Middlebush, b. Apr. 7, 1826; d. Mar. 9, 1883; m., Nov. 11, 1847, Sarah A. Brunson, and had one ch.: Sarah B. Voorhees, of New Brunswick, N. J., b. Sept. 8, 1848; living; m., Oct. 29, 1873, John S. Clark. Ch.: A. Schuyler Clark, physician, of 26 E. 48th St., N. Y. City, b. July 26, 1874; A. Margaret Clark, of Rowayton, Conn., b. Mar. 18, 1877, who m., Oct. 29, 1902, Thomas Alsop, and has one ch.; Sarah B. Clark, of South

Middlebush, b. Mar. 5, 1879; and Courten Van Voorhees Clark, b. July 9, 1882, d. Apr. 22, 1885.

(3) Abraham Voorhees, b. Nov. 20, 1794; d. May 19, 1860; m. Ida Van Liew.

(4) Peter Voorhees, b. Sept. 12, 1796.

(5) Cornelia Voorhees, of Utica, N. Y., b. Mar. 3, 1800; m., Nov. 1, 1826, Dr. Pomeroy.

(6) Ellen Van Doren Voorhees, of New Brunswick, b. Feb. 4, 1803; m., Oct. 29, 1837, Lewis Dunham Hardenberg, who was born Nov. 17, 1803, and d. Dec. 8, 1857. Ch.: (a) Jaques; (b) Theodore Frelinghuysen.

Alche Voorhees, of Ten-Mile-Run, N. J., b. June 30, 1766; d. Feb. 10, 1845; m. Tunis Quick, who was b. Mar. 15, 1762, and d. May 4, 1836. Ch.: (1) Lydia Quick, who m. Jacob Kline. (2) Nellie Quick, who d. Sept. 9, 1855; m. Peter Spader, and had two ch.

Abraham Voorhees, of Six-Mile-Run, N. J., bap. Nov. 22, 1767; d. Mar. 4, 1806; m. Grace Oppie, who d. Feb. 15, 1845, aged 79 years. Ch.: (1) Abraham Voorhees, bap. Apr. 1, 1777.

1819. Nelson Van Doren, s. of Stephen O. (2120), b. Apr. 17, 1839; d. Feb. 28, 1841.

1820. Nettie Van Doren, of Somerville, N. J., dau. of Theodore (2139), living; m. C. N. Apgar.

1821. Nettie Irene Van Doren, of Chatham, Ill., dau. of Cornelius P. (505), b. Dec. 21, 1871; living; m., Dec. 21, 1892, P. M. Fuller.

Children:

Russel; Cornelius; Chalmer; Ruth.

1822. Nettie May Van Doren, of Washington, D. C., dau. of Charles L. (428), b. Dec. 27, 1903; living.

1823. Newell A. Van Dorn, of Vanderburg, N. J., s. of John S. H. (1369), b. Feb. 2, 1890; living.

1824. Newton Wyckoff Van Doren, of Hightstown, N. J., s. of David A. (523), b. Feb. 23, 1897; living.

1825. Nina Van Doren, of Abilene, Kans., dau. of Francis E. (813). No particulars.

1826. Nora Belle Van Doren, of Wichita, Kan., dau. of Ebenezer H. (579), b. July 10, 1875; living; unmarried.

1827. Norman Van Dorn, s. of Peter (1877), b., near Ithaca, N. Y. He went to California in 1849 and a few years later was buried in a gold mine. He was unmarried.

1828. Norman Van Dorn, of Hightstown, N. J., s. of Peter P. (1903), b., at Marlborough, N. J., Apr. 3, 1845; d. Oct. 1, 1898; unmarried.

1829. Nuel Van Doren, of Delavan, Wisc., dau. of William (2195), b., at Sloansville, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1808; d. Oct. 11, 1880; m., Dec. 31, 1828, Rev. Henry Topping, who was b. Mar. 14, 1804, and d. Nov. 20, 1870. Mr. Topping was a Baptist clergyman and had the following charges: Leesville, N. Y., 1834-'39; Delavan, Wisc., 1839-'43; East Delavan and Walworth, Wisc., 1843-'45; and Walworth, Wisc., 1845-'49. In later life he became a merchant.

Children:

Charles Henry Topping, of Delavan, b. May 27, 1830; d. Sept. 12, 1886; m., Apr. 9, 1855, Mary Parsons, who is living. Ch.: (1) Henry Topping, b. July 26, 1857; living; m., July 18, 1888, Genevieve Faville. Mr. Topping is a missionary at Morioka, Japan. He graduated from the Rochester Univ., with degrees of A. B. and A. M.; Chicago Univ. Divinity School, B. D.; taught Greek and Latin in Benedict College, Columbia, S. Car., three years; was Baptist missionary of Amer. Baptist Missionary Union, Duncan Academy, Tokyo, Japan, from 1895-1906, since which he has been at Morioka. Ch.: (a) Helen Faville Topping, b. 1889. (b) Willard Faville Topping, b. 1899. (2) James P. Topping, real estate dealer, of Muskegon, Mich. (3) Wandell Topping, real estate dealer, of 811 Reeper Blk., Chicago. (4) Louis A. Topping, of Delavan.

Harriet Nuel Topping, of Delavan, b. May 9, 1834; living; m., Nov. 10, 1856, S. Rees La Bar, who was b. Jan. 17, 1820, and d. July 29, 1896. Ch.: (1) Daniel E. La Bar, of Delavan, b. Aug. 21, 1857; living; m., Apr. 15, 1897, Mary A. Mabie. Ch.: Elizabeth; Daniel Rees. (2) Charles H. La Bar, of Delavan, b. Dec. 21, 1859; d. Apr. 21, 1879. (3) Gilbert La Bar, of Albuquerque, N. M., b. June 22, 1863; d. Aug. 25, 1899; m., 1895, Ella M. Russell. (4) Nina La Bar, of Delavan, b. May 18, 1865; d. July 5, 1881. (5) Frank M. La Bar, clergyman, of Minerva, N. Y., b. July 19, 1869; living; m., Sept. 5, 1893, Clara L. Kellogg. Ch.:

Henry Rees; Gilbert Gordon; Charles Van Doren; Marshall Frank. (6) Ruth La Bar, of Delavan, b. May 19, 1872; living. (7) Julia La Bar, b. Feb. 8, 1878; d. May 22, 1879.

Marshall Topping, of Delavan, b. Feb. 24, 1836; living; m., Oct. 16, 1865, Ann A. Smith. Ch.: (1) Lena M. Topping, who is superintendent of Training School of Nurses, Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga. (2) Marie Topping, who m., Aug. 10, 1905, Stephen A. Coldwell. She is a missionary teacher and doctor at Kodiak, Alaska. (3) Charles M. Topping, of Delavan. (4) Cora Topping, of Vancouver, B. C., who m., Jan. 1, 1900, R. Herbert Roper, a singing evangelist. Ch.: Ruth; Ida Marie; Paul. (5) Mabel Topping, who is a teacher in Training School of Nurses, Spelman Sem., Atlanta, Ga. (6) Harriet Topping, of Delavan.

Emma J. Topping, of 862 Third St., Santa Rosa, Cal., b. Jan. 26, 1849; living; m., Oct. 23, 1872, M. W. Elmore. Ch.: Albert, teacher and farmer; Grace; Bayard, bookkeeper; Jonathan Whitney; Ruth; Lois.

1830. Nuel Van Doren, of Jersey City, N. J., dau. of (sup.) Joseph C. (1417). No particulars.

O

1831. Octavia Van Dorn, of Cambridge, Md., dau. of Peter A. (1889), b., in Mississippi, July 20, 1816; d., in Cambridge, July, 1897; m. (1) Alison Ross, cotton planter (s. of Capt. Isaac Ross and ——— Belton, of South Carolina), who d. two years after his marriage; and (2) Vans Murray Sulivane, lawyer and magistrate (s. of Dr. James B. Sulivane and Elizabeth Ennalls, of Indiana), who d. Oct., 1840. Octavia lived at Port Gibson, Miss., on a large plantation while Mrs. Ross, and for four years afterward as Mrs. Sulivane, when Mr. and Mrs. Sulivane removed to Cambridge, Md., where she died. Mrs. Sulivane lived to the age of eighty-one, and is described as "lovely in character, beautiful, even in old age, in form and feature; her life was an exquisite poem, filled with rarest gems that adorn noble womanhood."

Child (by A. R.):

Isaac Alison Ross, planter, of Charleston, S. C., b., at Port Gibson, Sept. 8, 1834; d., at Charleston, 1881; m. Eugenia Calhoun (dau. of John Calhoun, of South Carolina). No ch.

Children (by V. M. S.):

Clement Sulivane, lawyer, of Cambridge, Md., b., at Port Gibson, Aug. 20, 1838; living; m., Nov. 26, 1868, Delia B. Hayward (dau. of Dr. Richard Hayward and Eliza Eccleston). Mr. Sulivane was educated at Northampton, Mass.; entered Princeton College in 1854, and later the University of Virginia, which he left in 1857; studied law, and was admitted to the South Carolina Bar in the Fall of 1860; served in the Confederate Army, in the Civil War, enlisting as a private, in 1861, in Co. B, 21st Va. Regiment, and the same year was appointed Lieutenant and Aide-de-camp on the staff of Major-General Earl Van Dorn, which office he held until Van Dorn's death in May, 1863; was next appointed Captain and Assistant-Adjutant-General on the staff of Brigadier-General George W. C. Lee, with whom he served until the evacuation of Richmond. During the retreat from Richmond, General Ewell gave him command of the rear guard, and as such commanding officer, he was the last retiring soldier of the Army of North Virginia, burning the last bridge over the James river on Apr. 3, 1865. After the battle on Sailor's Creek on Apr. 6 of the same year, Gen. Ewell surrendered the survivors to the U. S. Corps, and, after spending six weeks as a paroled prisoner of war, he was released and returned to his home at Cambridge, where he began the practice of law and has continued it ever since. Mr. Sulivane was for one year a special examiner of pensions under President Cleveland's administration; was state Senator representing Dorchester county in the Maryland Legislature from 1878-1882, and in 1884 was elected one of the eight Maryland Presidential electors which cast their votes for President Cleveland. He lives in a beautiful and typical Southern home at what is called "The Point," in Cambridge; the house was built in 1712. It faces the Chesapeake, and has a fine air of solid comfort. Ch.: (1) Earl Van Dorn Sulivane. (2) Vans Murray Sulivane. (3) Ruth Sulivane.

Octavia Murray Sulivane, of Cambridge, b. Sept. 23, 1840; d. 1906; m. Ryder Henry (s. of John Campbell Henry and Mary Steele), who d. 1900. Ch.: (1) Vans Murray Henry, deceased. (2) Mary Octavia Henry. (3) Alison Ross Henry,

deceased. (4) Ryder Henry, Jr. (5) Elizabeth Sulivane Henry.

1832. Octavia Van Dorn, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of William S. (2312), b. (about) 1837; living; unmarried.

1833. Octavia Van Dorn, of Ottawa, Ill., dau. of Gilbert (909), b. Aug. 28, 1840; d. Mar. 9, 1900; m., Nov. 10, 1861, David Sanderson, who was b. Nov. 13, 1832, and d., Aug. 29, 1904.

Children:

Charles Van Dorn Sanderson, of Ottawa, Ill., b. Jan. 19, 1863; living; m., Oct. 27, 1897, Lillian Greenleaf. Ch.: David; Emma Jeannette.

Maud Sanderson, of Ottawa, Ill., b. Nov. 12, 1874; living; m., Nov. 29, 1899, Charles O. Deist. Ch.: Maude.

1834. Octavia Van Dorn, of 459 Belmont Ave., Newark, N. J., dau. of Stephen F. (2116), living; m., June, 1901, William Blythe.

Child:

William Donovan Blythe.

1835. Ogden Randolph Van Doren, of 1106 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y., s. of John F. (1330), b. Mar. 10, 1840; living; m., Mar. 27, 1872, Matilda A. Smith (dau. of Hon. Peter Smith, of Hackettstown, N. J.).

Child:

Carrie F. (324), b. 1880; living.

1836. Olga Ticknor Van Doorn, of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., dau. of Henry E. (1008), b. June 6, 1886; living; m., Aug. 5, 1905, Alexander Atworth.

Child:

Vivian Dow Atworth, b. June 11, 1906.

1836a. Olive Van Dorn, of Pataskala, O., dau. of Brainerd (296). No particulars.

1837. Olive Anna Van Doren, of Plainsboro, N. J., dau. of John D. (1323), b. May 15, 1885; living; unmarried.

1838. Olive Lucy Van Doren, of Independence, Kans., dau. of Oscar E. (1853), b., in Woodward Co., Okla., Jan. 16, 1901; living.

1839. Oliver Van Doren, of Owosso, Mich., s. of Abram (69), b. 1837; d. Sept., 1903; m., Oct., 1870, Mina Rood, who is living.

Child:

Wilber (2183), b. 1872; living.

1839a. Oliver Addison Van Doren, of Tullytown, Pa., s. of Oliver J. (1839b), b. Apr. 11, 1908; living.

1839b. Oliver J. Van Doren, of Tullytown, Pa., s. of Addison (95a), b. May 27, 1875; living; m., Aug. 11, 1903, Mattie Moon.
Child:
Oliver Addison (1839a), b. 1908; living.

1840. Olivia Van Dorn, of Mobile, Ala., dau. of Gen. Earl (569), b., at Mt. Vernon, Ala., Apr. 1, 1852; d., at Mt. Vernon, Feb. 4, 1878; m. (about), 1868, Frank A. Lumsden.
Children:
Lily E. Lumsden, of Florida, b. July 8, 1869.
Lucy Caroline Lumsden, of Mobile, b. Oct. 18, 1873.
Frank Aubrey Lumsden, of Mobile, b. Jan. 17, 1875.
Tunstall Lumsden, of Mobile, b. Jan. 23, 1878.

1841. Oneta R. Van Doren, of 2167 Henry St., Toledo, O., dau. of George A. (876), b. Oct. 15, 1892; living.

1842. Ophelia Van Doren, of Gladstone, N. J., dau. of Jacob I. (1179), living; m. Austin Goulder.

1843. Ora Mae Van Doren, of Pontiac, Ill., dau. of Clarence J. (474), b. Jan. 9, 1908; living..

1844. Orilda Van Doren, of Whitehouse, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1153), b. Dec. 22, 1849; d. May 4, 1865.

1845. Orilda Van Doren, of Whitehouse, N. J., dau. of Isaac (1092), b. Mar. 25, 1864; living; m., Aug. 30, 1892, Judson LaTree.
Children:
Gussie LaTree, b. Sept. 3, 1893; living.
Harry J. La Tree, b. Nov. 18, 1896; living.
Marjorie R. La Tree, b. Dec. 27, 1898; living.
W. Van Doren La Tree, b. Oct. 10, 1901; living.
Inez J. LaTree, b. Jan. 4, 1906; living.

1846. Orion Van Doren, of Clyde, O., s. of Edwin (613), b. Sept. 15, 1858; d. Aug. 7, 1903; m., Apr., 1884, Emma White.
Children:
Ruie (2003); living.
Ruth (2009); living.

1847. Orlo Wilber Van Doren, of Merrifield, Minn., s. of Cor-

nelius C. (498), b. Jan. 16, 1872; living; m., June, 1900, Martha Zarland, who was b. Mar. 9, 1884.

Children:

Clara (462), b. 1902; living.
Harriet (954), b. 1903; living.
Walter Wilber (2173), b. 1906; living.

1848. Orphia Inez Van Doren, of Salem, Ore., dau. of Emerson W. (728), b. Nov. 29, 1893; living.

1849. Orrie Van Doren, of Valley, N. J., s. of William H. (2269). No particulars.

1850. Oscar Van Doren, farmer, of Eaton, O., s. of John (1280), b. Oct. 6, 1839; living; m., Sept. 26, 1859, Mary Street, who was b. July 9, 1839.

Children:

Charles Lurtow (434), b. 1862; d. 1906.
Maud Alberta (1762), b. 1871; living.

1851. Oscar Van Dorn, of Pataskala, O., s. of Isaac (1082); deceased; m., Sarah Manger, who is deceased.

Children:

Wilbur (2182), b. 1860; living.
Jay (1232a); living.
Anna (202a); living.

1852. Oscar Cornelius Van Doren, of Springfield, Ill., s. of Henry C. (1006), b. May 15, 1905; living.

1853. Oscar Edwin Van Doren, of Independence, Kans., s. of William D. (2261), b. May 7, 1861; living; m., Mar., 1897, Minnie Caldwell (dau. of John Caldwell), who was b. Aug. 18, 1878.

Children:

Virginia Jane (2162), b. 1898; living.
Mae (1575), b. 1899; living.
Olive Lucy (1838), b. 1901; living.
Edwin Willard (619), b. 1904; living.
Gladys Gertrude (920), b. 1906; living.

1854. Oscar Lucius Van Doren, carpenter, of Pontiac, Ill., s. of William T. (2316), b. Apr. 26, 1856; living; m., Apr. 26, 1880, Laura Kreigh. No ch.

1855. Oscar Lyndon Van Doren, of Westfield, N. J., s. of Howard E. (1049), b. Nov. 1, 1889; living.

1856. Otis Van Dorn, of Ocean Grove, N. J., s. of Isaac (1096), b. Oct. 21, 1870; living; unmarried.

1857. Otis Conover Van Doren, of Loami, Ill., s. of William L. (2298), b. Nov. 19, 1876; living; m., Mar. 27, 1901, Gertrude Overstreet. He is the owner of the Purity Stock Farm, breeding poultry of the single comb white Leghorn variety only.

Children:

Paul (1863), b. 1902; living.
William Glenn (2263), b. 1904; living.
Roy Lawson (2000), b. 1906; living.

1858. Owen E. Van Doren, of Malvern, Ia., s. of Milton (1777), b. Oct., 1895; living.

1859. Owen F. Van Doren, of Loami, Ill., s. of William L. (2298), b. Nov. 7, 1880; d. Jan. 24, 1881.

1860. Owie Van Dorn, of Cleveland, O., s. of George (870). No particulars.

P

1861. Palmer Skillman Van Doren, of Easton, Pa., s. of Joseph A. (1410), b. Sept. 11, 1877; living; m., June, 1902, Annie Ernst. No ch.

1862. Pamilla Thompson Van Doren, of Griggstown, N. J., dau. of Abraham (32), b. Mar. 11, 1845; d. Dec. 30, 1897; m., Nov. 22, 1882, John H. Thumann, of Middlebush, N. J., deceased. No ch.

1863. Paul Van Doren, of Loami, Ill., s. of Otis C. (1857), b. Aug. 20, 1902; living.

1864. Paul M. Van Doren, of Urbana, Ill., s. of Charles L. (433), b. Apr. 27, 1899; living.

1865. Pauline Van Doren, of Roodhouse, Ill., dau. of Charles C. (404), b. Dec. 16, 1904; living.

1866. Pearl Van Doren, of Dodgeville, Wisc., dau. of Charles S. (439), b. Jan. 26, 1870; living; m., Mar. 6, 1895, Wilbur Fisk Tomlinson (s. of Watson M. Tomlinson and Amanda A. Orcutt), who was b. Apr. 8, 1870.

Children:

Charles Watson Tomlinson, b. Dec. 30, 1895; living.
Theodore Herbert Tomlinson, b. Feb. 19, 1897; living.

Helen Tomlinson, b. Sept. 13, 1899; living.
George Herman Tomlinson, b. Nov. 29, 1901; living.
Fred Guthrie Tomlinson, b. May 30, 1905; living.

1867. PEARL VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Charles S. (437); deceased. No particulars.

1868. PEARL ELEANOR VAN DOREN, of Minneapolis, Minn., dau. of William B. (2244), b. May 27, 1882; living; m. ———— Monroe, from whom she is divorced.

1869. PERCIE VAN DOREN, of Winchester, Ill., s. of Jacob B. (1169), b. Oct. 24, 1868; d. Jan. 5, 1884.

1870. PERCIVAL LOWELL VON DORN, of Omaha, Nebr., s. of Theodore L. (2145), b. July 18, 1883; living.

1871. PERCY VAN DOREN, s. of Rev. David K. (526), b. Oct., 1877; d. Nov. 9, 1877.

1872. PERCY ALLEN VAN DOREN, of Kansas City, Mo., s. of Henry A. (1002), b. Apr. 13, 1885; d. in infancy.

1873. PERCY TANDY VAN DOREN, salesman, of 58 St. Claire St., Chicago, Ill., s. of Woodhull S. (2327), b. Nov. 23, 1872; living; unmarried.

1874. PETER VAN DORN, s. of Jacob (1127), bap. at Marlborough, Sept. 2, 1711; drowned when a young man at Shoal Harbor (now Port Monmouth).

1875. PETER VAN DOREN, farmer, of Millstone, N. J., s. of Christian (447), b., at Middlebush, Mar. 18, 1740; d. Nov., 1820; m. (about), 1768, Frances Huff, of Neshanic, N. J., who d. (about) 1832. Mr. Van Doren first resided at Neshanic. In 1784 he became a member of the Millstone church, and in 1785, and again in 1803, he was made an elder of that church. He is probably the same who, on May 14, 1785, purchased 520 acres on the east side of the Millstone river; also on June 6, 1796, 30 acres, and on June 1, 1797, 86 acres, these lands costing him in all £2,356. He is also probably the same who served in the Revolutionary War with record as follows: "Private in Capt. Peter D. Vroom's company, and Capt. John Ten Eyck's company, 2nd Battallion, Somerset co., Militia." His will, dated Oct. 14, 1820, was probated Dec. 14, 1820 (Somerset Wills, Book D, p. 380). His widow, Frances, has also a will of record, dated Aug. 27, 1832, and probated Apr. 17, 1833.

Children:

Roelof (sup) (1989), b. (about) 1769; d. 1841.
Catherine (329), bap. 1771.
Abram P. (61), bap. 1784.
Peter P. (1902), b. 1784; d. 1857.
(There may have been others.)

1876. PETER VAN DORN, of near Hillsdale, N. J., s. of Jacob (1128), b. there July 4, 1755; d. Apr. 18, 1834; m., Jan. 9, 1777, Jane Williamson (dau. of Elbert Williamson and Willemtje Schenck), who was b. July 5, 1758, and d. Jan. 28, 1845. He resided on the homestead of his father, Jacob, and was the grandfather of the late Daniel P. Van Dorn, of Freehold, N. J. He is described as "a short, stout and very energetic man," of "a very kindly disposition." He was an eminently pious man, and during his life one of the pillars of the Marlborough church of which he was an elder at different times, first in 1785 and last in 1815. He wrote his signature as follows:

In 1779 he is found on a list of 436 Monmouth co. citizens who formed an association to defend the frontiers of the county and join the militia whenever the county should be invaded; also to abide by certain rules to place disaffected persons in prison, "and treat them with British rigor." The latter referred to parties of refugees from the county who returned and committed depredation. (See Barber's "Historical Collections of N. J.," p. 371).

He served in the Revolution, his record being as follows:

"Enlisted June 26, 1776, as private, Captain Thomas Hunn's Company, First Regiment, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, Colonel George Taylor, and served six monthly tours, 1776 and 1777; Private Captain John Schenck's Company, First Regiment, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, Colonels Nathaniel Scudder and Asher Holmes; enlisted Summer of 1777, and served twelve monthly tours in 1777 and 1778; in engagement at Conascunk, Monmouth County, New Jersey, and at battle of Germantown, Pennsylvania, October 4, 1777; afterward served as Private in sundry tours in the First Regiment, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Asher Holmes, in Companies commanded by Captain Moses Sheppard, one month; Lieutenant Barnes Bennett, two months; Captain Samuel Carhart, six months;

Captain Joseph Stillwell, six months; Captain Hendrick Smock, one month; Captain Thomas Walling, one month; served to the end of the Revolutionary War."

For his services in this war he drew a pension after Mar. 4, 1832.

A descendant, Mrs. G. W. Vickers, of Phœnix, Ariz. ,gives an interesting tradition of the family to the effect that, "when the war broke out, although Jacob, Peter's father, was over seventy years old, as he was possessed of one of the largest gristmills in Monmouth co., he contracted to furnish flour for the American army, and that Peter with his men and teams did the carting to Amboy, Trenton and elsewhere to supply the army. Part of the time this flour was furnished without remuneration. Once on the road to Amboy Peter and his wagon train were attacked by British scouts. Peter had three men as assistants. They beat off the British, drove them to the woods, remained there all night, and the next day deposited their loads on board of boats at Amboy."

His will, dated Nov. 28, 1831, proved May 5, 1834 (Monmouth Wills, Book C, p. 369), provided: (1) that if his preperty proved to be in excess of $5,000, then $1,000 should be paid his wife in lieu of her dower; (2) small bequest to daughter Jane; (3) to his daughters Mary Smock, Williampe, wife of Dr. Benjamin Debois, "now of Ohio," Jane, wife of Elisha Holmes, and Sarah, wife of Pearson Hendrickson, each $500; and (4) to sons Peter and Arthur each $1,000. His executors were his sons William and Isaac P. In his will he made no mention of his old eight-day clock, which was inventoried at $40. His son-in-law, Elisha Holmes, purchased it; and, at the auction sale after the latter's death, it was bought by the late Hon. Daniel P. Van Dorn for $100, and is now in the possession of his family. Peter's homestead was purchased by Elisha Holmes for $16,050, and one-half of it was sold later for $28,000. (See p. 57, *ante*.)

Children:

Mary (1672), b. 1778; d. 1865.
Jacob Peter (1181), b. 1779; d. 1848.
Albert (107), b. 1781; d. 1849.
Williampe (2323), b. 1784; d. 1866.
Anne (231), b. 1786; d. 1786.
John (1276), b. 1787; d. 1864.
William (2199), b. 1790; d. 1850.
Isaac Peter (1111), b. 1793; d. 1858.
Peter P. (1903), b. 1794; d. 1877.

Arthur (251), b. 1797; d. 1854.
Jane (1208), b. 1799; d. 1837.
Sarah (240), b. 1803; d. 1888.

1877. PETER VAN DORN, of Ithaca, N. Y., s. of Jacob (1135), b., at Peapack, N. J. (about), 1788; d. Oct. 13, 1866; m. Mary Erwin, who d. 1891, aged 62. He was a farmer in Chester twsp., Morris co., N. J., from 1816 to 1818, owning 142 acres of land, which he purchased of his grandfather, William, in the former year, and sold in 1818 to Isaac Crater (as per Morris co. records). He went to New York state after 1820, settling at Enfield, Tompkins co., and afterward built a fine hotel in Ithaca, standing in what was known as "Van Dorn's Corner." One who knew him well says, "He was a handsome man, noticeably genteel."

Children:

Deborah (531), b. 1812; d. 1887.
Mary (1676), b. 1815; d. 1901.
John (1281), b. 1820; living.
Jefferson (1234), b. (about) 1829; d. 1891.
Norman (1827); deceased.
William (2231); deceased.
Charles C. (402); deceased.
Margaret (1587); d. 1888.
(Order of above uncertain.)

1878. PETER VAN DOREN, commercial agent, of South Branch, Neshanic and Millstone, N. J., s. of Joseph (1393), b., at South Branch, May 28, 1793; d., at Millstone, Aug. 15, 1835; m., Feb. 28, 1819, Sarah J. Bellis (dau. of John H. Bellis and Rachel Johnson, of Neshanic), who was b., at Readington, N. J., Sept. 13, 1800, and d., at Millstone, Jan. 1, 1860. He lived part of the time on the Dr. Ludlow farm at Neshanic and was a crier of vendues. Mrs. Van Doren subsequently m., May 8, 1844, Cornelius Hoagland, of Millstone (whose first wife was Mary Brokaw, and by whom he had ch.; see under Alche, 115).

Children:

Jacob Johnson (1180), b. 1819; living.
Joseph (1400), b. 1821; d. 1865.
Eliza (645), b. 1823; d. 1823.
John Bellis (1312), b. 1824; d. 1859.
Vanderbilt (2155), b. 1827; d. 1857.
Rachel Ann Sutphen (1941), b. 1829; d. 1855.
Adaline (85), b. 1832; d. 1832.
Peter Vredenburgh (1915), b. 1833; d. 1860.

1879. Peter Van Doren, of Ovid., N. Y., s. of Jacob (1145), b. (about) 1820; deceased; married (wife's name unknown). One child (daughter).

1880. Peter Van Dorn, of Mt. Morris, N. Y., s. of Jacob P. (1181), b., at Englishtown, N. J., Nov. 7, 1820; living; m., Jan. 13, 1845, Mary Bartholomew. Mr. Van Dorn removed with his parents in 1824 to Ludlowville, N. Y.; in 1828 to Brooksgrove, near Mt. Morris, N. Y., and in 1865 purchased the farm at Mt. Morris, now occupied by his son Edgar. While a farmer he had a natural gift for carpentry, and built his own house, as well as the house of his brother John (1287), at Towanda, Pa., and aided to build the Brooksgrove Church. One who knew him well wrote of him in the year 1906: "Peter Van Dorn was a true type of the family, reverting in physique and personal qualities to the early Van Dorns. He was a log-cabin and prairie-schooner boy of scant education and tireless industry. In his youth he was noted as a cradler of grain, which was the great accomplishment in those days. Almost a pigmy in stature, he 'honeycombed' the 'Big Alleghenian' in a grain-cradling contest on the River Road in 1851, and 'bushed' George and Rob Williams, the town champions, who worked in relief, long before the sun set. His six-foot swath was a pattern for a giant. The last of the pioneer Dutchmen of Mount Morris, who were so numerous three-quarters of a century ago, Peter Van Dorn, now in his 87th year, is a rugged and active old man."

Children:

Lord Edgar (1512), b. 1849; living.
Sarah Jane (2086), b. 1853; d. 1860.
John Elmer (1329), b. 1862; d. young.
Harvey Lafayette (971), b. 1867; living.
Jefferette, twin (1233), b. 1867; d. young.

1881. Peter Van Doren, of Charlestown, N. Y., s. of Jacob C. (1172), b. July 9, 1822; d. 1840.

1882. Peter Van Doren, of Millstone, N. J., s. of William W. (2318), b. June 26, 1834; d. Feb. 12, 1835.

1883. Peter Van Doren, farmer, of Chaumont, N. Y., s. of Joseph (1398), b. June 21, 1839; living; m., June 21, 1867, Martha Maria Horton, who d. June 15, 1907.

Child:

Elizabeth Ellen (679), b. 1873; d. 1888.

1884. Peter Van Dorn, of Matawan, N. J., s. of Peter P. (1903), b., at Franklin, O., Nov. 13, 1839; d. July 6, 1848.

1885. Peter Van Doren, farmer, of Fairview and Canton, Ill., s. of John K. (1345), b., at Neshanic, N. J., Oct. 17, 1841; living; m. (1), Oct. 15, 1868, Cecilia Adams (dau. of Henry Adams and Amanda Jane Postal, of Knox Co., Ill.), who was b. July 22, 1844, and d. May 5, 1902; and (2) June 1, 1904, Leila M. Eyerly. No ch. by first wife.

Child (by L. M. E.):

Kathryne Marie (1453a), b. 1905; living.

1886. Peter Van Doren, farmer, of Interlaken, N. Y., s. of Philip (1932), b. July 26, 1846; living; m., Mar., 1871, Franck Vise.

Children:

Libbie Ellen (1493), b. 1871; d. 1898.

Fred (834), b. 1872; living.

Henry (1000), b. 1887; living.

1887. Peter Van Doren, 26 Bartlett St., New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Asher (261); living; m. and has three children. No particulars.

1887a. Peter Van Doren, of Middlebush, N. J., s. of John S. (1371); deceased. No particulars.

1888. Peter A. V. van Doren, lawyer, of Princeton, N. J., s. of John B. (1313), b., at Franklin Park, N. J., Oct. 22, 1858; living; unmarried. He graduated at Princeton, 1879; taught two years; studied law in Newark with A. Q. Keasbey & Son, and was admitted as a member of the N. J. Bar in Feb., 1885, and as counselor in 1892. He went to Pasadena, Cal., in 1889, practicing law there until 1891, and serving two terms as Recorder. He returned to Princeton in 1891, and has continued his practice there to the present. He has been counsel for the Princeton Bank, Princeton Savings Bank, the First National Bank of Princeton, the Bayhead Land Co., etc.; for many years was solicitor for the Borough of Princeton. He has also been for some years treasurer of the First Presbyterian church and of the Princeton Cemetery Association. He has served on the Brigade Staff of General Gillmore and has been advocate of the 2nd N. J. Naional Guards. He is a member of the Holland Society of New York City, and has been active in musical circles in Princeton. He is also greatly interested in golf as a pastime and in the laying out of golf links.

1889. Peter Aaron Van Dorn, judge, of Port Gibson, Miss., s. of Aaron (2), b., at Peapack, N. J., Sept. 12, 1773; d. Feb. 12, 1837;

m. (as his second wife, name of first wife being unknown), Aug. 18, 1811, Sophia Donelson Caffery, who was b., in Tennessee, Mar. 22, 1792. Mrs. Van Dorn's mother was Mary Donelson, of Nashville, Tenn., sister to Mrs. Andrew Jackson, wife of General Andrew Jackson. Mrs. Van Dorn was a granddaughter of Col. John Donelson, of General Washington's staff, and also an aunt of Senator Caffery, of Virginia. "In appearance she was a fair brunette, with dark hair and eyes." The Donelson family had gone from Virginia to Tennessee, and from there into Louisiana and Mississippi.

Judge Van Dorn graduated at Princeton in 1795, and, after his marriage, moved to some place in Virginia, where he lost his first wife, by whom he had no children. He then removed to Mississippi, taking up his residence at Vicksburg and becoming a lawyer of high reputation. He signed his name "Peter A. Vandorn." He eventually became a Judge of the Probate Court. He was also clerk of the Circuit Court. He spent his last years at Port Gibson. He was the father of the noted Confederate General, Earl Van Dorn.

I regret to have been unable to secure a fuller sketch of Judge Van Dorn, although the following from his daughter, Mrs. Miller, is interesting: "My old grandmother said 'Peter was of no account, and would not work on the farm,' so it was determined he 'should be a preacher.' He was, therefore, sent to Princeton, where he took a classical and theological course, and when he got through he said he 'could preach, but couldn't pray.' He bade adieu to New Jersey and removed to the Territory of Mississippi, where he was chosen or elected Judge of the Orphan's court for life, but this office he resigned some time before his death. I have a quaint old oil painting of my father taken by a French artist in New Orleans over 100 years ago. It is in powdered hair and ruffles. He sent it to his parents and in 1876, when on a visit to New Jersey, it was given to me." Mrs. Miller is mistaken as to her father's theological course at Princeton, although his parents may have intended he should take it; or he may have entered the Seminary for a short time only.

Speaking of the residence of Judge Van Dorn, Mrs. Miller, in her work entitled "A Soldier's Honor," says: "The Hill was a rare old place. The Judge had built the almost square double brick mansion after a simple model adapted to comfort, ventilation and sunlight; one arrangement being unique in having at the top of each window a space filled in with Venetian slats without glass. * * * There were two porches forming front entrances and a large covered porch at the side

with colonial pillars and stationary seats. Paved walks led from the carriage-way to the porches, each walk lined with rows of gay jonquils that in springtime looked like troops of yellow-plumed cavalry drawn up for inspection. On the left was the garden with its terraces, grape arbors, jasmine, roses of every name, flanked by flowers of every hue and perfume; and hidden from view by the horticultural display were the more useful beds of vegetables and fruits, carefully tended by a German gardener. On the same side was the winding carriage-way through a grove of stately poplars."

The Judge was a Mason of high degree, "a man of unswerving integrity, unimpeachable veracity, and redoubtable courage, with a quaint humor that made him a pleasing acquisition to any circle. The older people of the state never tired of recounting his witty sayings, anecdotes and amusing jests." His grandson, Hon. Clement Sulivane, of Cambridge, Md., who was a distinguished officer of the C. S. A., gives some interesting reminiscences of the Judge, as related to him many years ago:

"Having married a niece of the wife of Andrew Jackson, and being thus quite nearly connected with the General, the house of the Judge on the hill, overlooking Port Gibson, used to be one of General Jackson's stopping-places, as the latter would journey from Nashville to New Orleans and return. I used to hear my mother tell of the impression made on her mind by that celebrated character. There are two anecdotes of the Judge's humor that I recall. On one occasion, during a recess of court, he took dinner at the hotel at Port Gibson. He was an undersized man, with a large abdomen. On this occasion, as he was walking up and down after dinner in front of the hotel, he happened to hear a stranger enquire: 'Who is that little man, strutting up and down there?' Judge Van Dorn at once turned, and said to him: 'I am Judge Van Dorn, Sir, and if you had eaten as much turkey for dinner as I had, you would gobble.' Another concerns his residence. The town of Grand Gulf, containing some 2700 inhabitants, was built on a dead level flat, formed years ago by the Mississippi River current at the foot of the high hills overlooking the plains. The highest point of the hills was one of the few rocky places in the state, and, it having deflected the river, the plain was formed on which Grand Gulf was built. Judge Van Dorn bought this hill and built a house upon it, and his friends laughed at him. They dubbed it 'Van Dorn's Folly.' I was down there in a military way in 1862, and found the whole town had been washed away with the exception of two houses right at the foot of the

hill. When I was there two months later, only two chimneys were standing. A Confederate battery had fired on a U. S. transport from 'Van Dorn's Folly' and the latter had bombarded the two houses into splinters. So, of old Grand Gulf, 'Van Dorns' Folly' alone survives. Another anecdote occurs to me. He was accustomed to ride Circuit from Port Gibson to Natchez, forty miles away, and always spent the night at a half-way inn kept by a notorious gossip, Mrs. ———. They became great friends, the Judge by his *bonhommie* having found favor in the eyes of the landlady. On one occasion he arrived at supper time, and was at once accosted with the inquiry, as to what was the news in Port Gibson. 'What, haven't you heard!' said he. 'No, what?' said she. 'Why, some days ago a baby was born there near the bridge, half black,' he rejoined. 'You don't tell me!' quoth she. 'One-half black!' 'Yes.' he replied, 'from the head down to the waist.' 'Well, well, well,' she cried; 'did anybody ever hear of the like!' 'And,' continued the Judge, 'the most wonderful part of it was, that *the other half was black, too.*' She at once went for him with her broomstick, which she had been using when he rode up, and he was obliged to retreat into the inn."

Children:

Mary Ann (1697), b. 1812; deceased.
Jane (1211), b. 1814; d. 1870.
Octavia (1831), b. 1816; d. 1897.
Sophia Mabella (2110), b. 1819; d. 1826.
Earl (569), b. 1820; d. 1863.
Sarah (2042), b. 1821; d. young.
Aaron (6), b. 1822; d. 1874.
Emily Donelson (729), b. 1827; living.
Jacob (1154), b. 1829; d. 1837.

1890. Peter Albert Van Dorn, farmer, of Freehold, N. J., s. of Albert (107), b., at Colt's Neck, N. J., July 28, 1805; d. Jan. 17, 1876; m., Jan. 4, 1827, Elizabeth Kernaghan, who was b. Sept. 12, 1805, and d. Mar. 5, 1864 (or 1865).

Children:

William C. (2245), b. 1827; d. 1896.
Sarah (2044), b. 1830; d. 1852.
Catherine Polhemus (370), b. 1833; d. 1880.
Benjamin Griggs (280), b. 1836; d. 1904.
Mary Herbert (1741), b. 1839; d. 1903.
Elizabeth Smock (691), b. 1843; living.

1891. PETER ANSIL VAN DORN, of Edinburg, Ind., s. of Tunis D. B. (2151), b. Oct. 25, 1848; d. Aug. 11, 1850.

1892. PETER BERGUN VAN DOREN, farmer, of Middlebush, N. J., s. of Bergun (285), b., near Somerville, N. J., Aug. 11, 1795; d. Mar. 9, 1848; m., Apr. 4, 1827, Ida Van Liew (dau. of Frederick Van Liew and Elizabeth Van Dyke), who was b. Oct. 3, 1789, and d. Oct. 31, 1865. Both are buried in Cedar Grove cemetery, Middlebush.

Children:

Eleanor Ann (632), b. 1828; d. 1859.
John P. (1361), b. 1831; d. 1872.
Elizabeth Margaret (686), b. 1834; d. 1863.

1893. PETER BERGUN VAN DOREN, of Hutchinson, Kans., s. of John P. (1361), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Oct. 9, 1853; d., in St. Louis, Mo., as the result of an accident, Aug. 29, 1896; m., Dec. 3, 1875, Susanna Cooper, who was b. Nov. 26, 1856. Mrs. Van Doren m. (2), Dec. 25, 1897, Henry Sanford Rogers. Mr. Van Doren went West in 1877.

Children:

Luella (1544), b. 1878; d. 1879.
Clarence (468), b. 1881; living.

1894. PETER CONOVER VAN DOREN, of Curran, Ill., s. of Joseph (1395), b., at North Branch, N. J., Apr. 11, 1818; d. Mar. 9, 1903; m., Oct. 11, 1837, Margaret Hathaway (dau. of Ebenezer Hathaway and Amy Meloy), who was b. Apr. 13, 1820, and d. Jan. 15, 1892. In 1824 he moved with his parents to Warren Co., O. In 1839 Mr. and Mrs. Van Doren removed to Sangamon Co., Ill., and remained there during their lifetime. When they settled there the country was wild prairie land with timber near the streams. Here they worked and there being no stores were compelled not only to raise the material but manufacture their clothing and other goods. Mr. Van Doren was very widely known as "Uncle Peter;" was a member of the M. E. church from childhood, and was very religious, sober, industrious and good-natured. His grandson, William L. Van Doren (2299), says: "My grandfather loved to gather a lot of his grandchildren and great-grandchildren around him, and tell them about grandparents many times removed who came so near being eaten on board a sailing vessel on the voyage to America. At the time of his death he had something over 50 grandchildren, and 25 or 30 great-grandchildren."

His granddaughter, Mrs. Seely A. Robinson, of St. Louis, Mo.,

wrote concerning Mrs. Van Doren: "Her great-grandparents on the mother's side bore the name of Rogers. They emigrated from Ireland, and, soon after the vessel sailed, Mr. Rogers died at sea. A violent storm caused the destruction of the ship's stores, and, in order to sustain life, three of the passengers were in turn killed and eaten. Mrs. Rogers had been selected by lot as the next one to be slain. She asked for one hour to pray, which was granted, and all the preparations made for taking her life, the ship meanwhile carrying signals of distress. When but a few minutes of the time remained, the sound of a cannon came booming over the waters, conveying the glad tidings that they were discovered, and her life was spared. On arriving in America she settled in Warren Co., Ohio, with her only daughter Elizabeth, who married Patrick Meloy. Their daughter, Amy Meloy, married Ebenezer Hathaway, and their daughter, Margaret Hathaway, married Peter C. Van Doren." She adds: "Mr. and Mrs. Van Doren's descendants, including those married into the family, now number 132 or more. The name in the family is synonymous for piety, honesty, industry and sobriety. While none have been remarkable for wealth or position, neither has there been any kind of disgrace attached to one. In all my life I never heard Grandfather Van Doren say a harsh or angry word."

Children:

Sarah Ann (2067), b. 1838; living.
John Meloy (1355), b. 1841; living.
Ebenezer Hathaway (579), b. 1843; d. 1906.
Cornelius Polhemus (505), b. 1846; living.
Hannah Margaret (944), b. 1848; living.
Margaret Hathaway (1599), b. 1851; living.
William Lawson (2298), b. 1853; living.
Mary Elizabeth (1722), b. 1856; living.
Amy Jane (172), b. 1860; living.

1895. PETER D. VAN DORN, hatter, of 12 Ward St., Newark, N. J., s. of William S. (2312), b. Feb. 23, 1848; living; unmarried.

1896. PETER DUMONT VROOM VAN DOREN, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Jacob W. (1182), b. Sept. 19, 1833; d. Aug., 1836.

1897. PETER FORMAN VAN DOREN, of Englishtown, N. J., s. of Archibald T. (247), b. Feb. 16, 1889; living.

1898. PETER GILBERT VAN DORN, of Ohio, s. of Gilbert (909), b. May 13, 1835; d. Dec. 26, 1850.

1899. Peter Isaac Van Doren, of Peapack, N. J., s. of Isaac (1079), b. Jan. 18, 1802; d. July 15, 1874; m., Nov. 12, 1828, Eliza Cooper (dau. of Henry Cooper), who was b. Nov. 4, 1805, and d. Mar. 11, 1882.

Children:

Stephen (2115), b. 1831; deceased.
Henrietta (993), b. 1833; d. 1834.
Charles (379), b. 1834; d. 1854.
Mary Jane (1744), b. 1836; d. 1891.
Elias A. (642), b. 1839; d. 1842.
Joseph (1404), b. 1841; d. 1863.
Jacob (1159), b. 1844; living.

1900. Peter Jerome Van Doren, of Prattsburg, N. Y., s. of Abraham (36), b. Jan. 5, 1840; d. Sept. 25, 1860.

1901. Peter Nevius Van Doren, of Pulteney, Steuben Co., N. Y., s. of Abraham (21), b., near Whitehouse, N. J., Nov. 5, 1790; d. May 3, 1871; m., (about) 1812, Rebecca Plumley, who was b. June 25, 1791, and d. July 3, 1866. He removed from Whitehouse to Pulteney in 1823, resided there and at Prattsburg, N. Y., until 1853, when he removed to Utica, Wisc.

Children:

Mary Ann (1698), b. 1813; d. 1891.
Abraham (36), b. 1817; d. 1847.
Isaac Ogden (1110), b. 1820; d. 1899.
Jacob Downs (1174), b. 1823; living.
William Loshey (2302), b. 1826; d. 1858.
Catherine Jane (361a), b. 1829; d. 1832.
Samuel Wheaton (2025), b. 1831; living.

1902. Peter P. Van Doren, farmer, of Three-Mile-Run, N. J., s. of Peter (1875), b. Aug. 14, 1784; d. Feb. 16, 1857; m. Mayche ("Moyca") De Hart, (dau. of Abram De Hart, of Six-Mile-Run, and Sarah Van Cleef), who was b. Aug. 20, 1791, and d. June 16, 1868.

Children:

Margaret D. (1597), b. 1816; d. 1891.
Sarah Ann (2065), b. 1820; d. 1886.

1903. Peter P. Van Dorn, farmer, of Marlborough, N. J., s. of Peter (1876), b. Apr. 15, 1794; d. Feb. 20, 1877; m. (1), Mar. 4, 1817, Catherine DuBois (dau. of Tunis DuBois, of Marlborough), who d. Mar. 5, 1830; and (2), Jan. 26, 1836, Elizabeth DuBois Vanderveer

(dau. of David G. Vanderveer, of Marlborough), who was b. Feb. 20, 1803, and d. Mar. 2, 1862. He located first on a farm near Englishtown, N. J.; went West about 1838, settling near Franklin, O.; returned in 1843, built a residence in Marlborough, and d. there. (His seventh child, Garret, was the last to be baptised in Monmouth co., N. J., which fixes his date of removal West.) Peter P.'s middle letter was inserted in his later years; his earlier signature was as follows:

Children (by C. D. B.):
Tunis DuBois (2151), b. 1817; d. 1891.
Sarah Jane (2083), b. 1819.
Aaron (7), b. 1822; d. 1858.
Phebe (1922), b. 1824; d. 1824.
Isaac (1093), b. 1826; d. 1826.
Children (by E. D. B. V.):
Benjamin DuBois (279), b. 1836; living.
Garret Vanderveer (858), b. 1837; d. 1895.
Peter (1884), b. 1839; d. 1848.
Catherine Amanda (351), b. 1841; living.
Norman (1828), b. 1845; d. 1898.
Martha Matilda (1662), b. 1847; d. 1847.

1904. PETER P. VAN DOREN, of Gladstone, N. J., s. of Smith H. (2104), b. Nov. 8, 1881; living; unmarried.

1905. PETER SUTPHEN VAN DOREN, weaver and farmer, of Millstone, N. J., s. of William (2194), b. Mar. 11, 1806; d. Jan. 7, 1899; m., June 16, 1870, Mrs. Martha Staats Van Doren, who was b. Aug. 15, 1826, and d. Feb. 24, 1907. His wife was the widow of his brother, Garret W. Van Doren (863). He was a weaver by trade, as were two of his brothers. In middle life, however, he removed to a farm one mile west of Millstone, containing about 70 acres, previously occupied by his brother, Garret W., and continued to reside upon it until his death, in his 93rd year. No ch.

1906. PETER SUTPHEN VAN DOREN, of Ionia, Mich., s. of Abraham W. (78), b., in Oakland co., Mich. (about), 1836; d. Dec. 26, 1862; m., 1857, Emily Carothers, who was b. Dec. 19, 1834, and d. Mar. 14, 1895. He was in Co. K, 21st Michigan Regiment in the Civil War, and d. from sickness while in the army at Nashville, Tenn.

Child:

Lionel Peter (1506), b. 1861; living.

1907. Peter Sutphen Van Doren, of Millstone, N. J., s. of Garret W. (863), b. Feb. 28, 1859; d. Jan. 3, 1862.

1908. Peter Ten Broeck Van Doren, of Washington, N. J., s. of Abraham C. (52), b., at Neshanic, N. J., Nov. 14, 1806; d., at Washington, May 25, 1886; m., Feb. 23, 1828, Susan Fisher (dau. of James and Susan Fisher, of New Brunswick), who was b. Nov. 17, 1808, and d. Aug. 14, 1893. He went to Washington in 1832 and engaged in the lumber business. He built up an extensive trade and was widely known. He constructed a store house and mill; was an excellent financier, full of energy and endurance. At one time he owned several boats on the canal. He retired from business in 1875. He built the Windsor hotel in Washington. He was borough councilman. In his later years he was deprived of both sight and hearing.

Children:

Jacob Williamson (1426), b. 1833; living.
James Fisher (1190), b. 1835; d. 1873.
William Patterson Clark (2307), b. 1842; living.
Abram Christianus (72), b. 1844; living.
John (1289), b. 1848; d. 1889.

1909. Peter Ten Broeck Van Doren, of 48 Burnet St., Newark, N. J., s. of James F. (1190), b. Aug. 15, 1860; living; unmarried.

1910. Peter Van Arsdale Van Doren, of Millstone, N. J., s. of Abraham I. (57), b. Feb., 1824; d. young.

1911. Peter Van Deventer Van Doren, of East Millstone, N. J., s. of Joseph V. S. (1425), b., at New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 19, 1858; living; m. (1), Sept. 7, 1881, Jane Matilda Nevius (dau. of John V. D. Nevius), who was b. Sept. 25, 1859, and d. Sept. 9, 1895; and (2), Dec. 12, 1899, Anna Oakes Ribble (dau. of Dr. Wm. B. Ribble), who was b. Nov., 1862. Mr. Van Doren in 1885 bought the old Frelinghuysen farm at Millstone, the house on which was burned to the ground in October, 1907, after he had resided in it for twenty-two years. In 1890 he was appointed U. S. Internal Revenue storekeeper at Millstone, holding the office until 1895. He was member of the Assembly 1897 and '98; in 1906 was appointed one of the Board of Tax Commissioners for Somerset co. He has also been a farmer, and both in business and politics has been an active, progressive and highly esteemed citizen.

Children (by J. M. N.):
John Nevius (1359), b. 1885; d. 1887.
Margaret (1588), b. 1888; living.
Adeline Nevius (91), b. 1895; living.

1912. Peter Voorhees Van Doren, farmer, of Millstone, N. J., s. of John (1269), b. Aug. 8, 1796; d. Sept. 7, 1831; m. Elizabeth Harris (dau. of Wm. Harris, of Bound Brook, N. J.), who was b. Sept. 6, 1794, and d. Oct. 10, 1872.
Children:
Catherine Maria (367), b. 1823; d. 1904.
John Peter (1362), b. 1825; d. 1905.
Ellen Ann (713), b. 1826; living.
Susan Adaline (2127), b. 1828; d. 1887.
William Harris (2270), b. 1830; d. 1905.

1913. Peter Voorhees Van Doren, s. of John P. (1362), b. Nov. 17, 1856; d. Nov. 20, 1858.

1914. Peter Voorhees Van Doren, of Harlingen, N. J., s. of William H. (2270), b. Dec. 3, 1860; d. July 2, 1862.

1915. Peter Vredenburgh Van Doren, lawyer, of Jersey City, N. J., s. of Peter (1878), b., at Millstone, N. J., Oct. 16, 1833; d., at Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 9, 1860; unmarried. He practised law in New York City and was spoken of as a "bright and promising young member of the Bar."

1916. Peter Vroom Van Doorn, carpenter, of New York City, s. of Tunis (2150), b. Jan. 10, 1801; d. Feb., 1867; m., Jane Maria Day, who was b. Aug. 23, 1804, and d. Oct., 1868. Mr. Van Doorn was b. near Somerville, N. J., and went to N. Y. in 1812. He and his brother Jacob W. (1182) in early life concluded to change the spelling of their name to Van Doorn to agree with the original Holland name, but while his descendants generally have followed it out, the descendants of Jacob W. have not uniformly done so.
Children:
Nathaniel (1803), b. 1829; d. 1832.
Guysbert (937), b. 1831; d. 1849.
Theodore (2138), b. 1833; d. 1837.
Anna Julima (219), b. 1835; d. 1868.
Gertrude (899), b. 1837; living.
Wallace (2163), b. 1839; living.

Edwin H. (618), b. 1842; living.
Caroline (312), b. 1845; d. 1846.

1917. PHEBE VAN DOREN, of South Branch, N. J., dau. of Abraham (18), b. 1747; d. June 6, 1792; m. (about) 1778, John Smith, Jr. (s. of John Smith and Rachel Bond), who was b. 1751, and d. Feb. 14, 1819. The parents of John Smith, Jr., came from England, and settled in Somerset co., in 1776. They owned 600 acres of land reaching from North Branch river to the Hunterdon co. line. In the Revolutionary War the family were Tories. The will of John Smith, Jr., dated Aug. 1, 1817, proved Feb. 22, 1819, mentions most of the descendants below. (Somerset Co. Wills).

Children (order uncertain):

Nelly Smith, who m. ——— Lippincott.

Anna Smith, b. (about) 1787; d. Jan. 6, 1812; m. Edward L. Hoagland, who was b. (about) 1779, and d. May 20, 1856. Ch.: John Smith Hoagland.

Phebe Smith, who m. ——— Ninaster. Ch.: (1) Henry Leonard Ninaster, b. 1808; d. Nov. 26, 1813. (2) John Ninaster.

Rachel Smith.

Catherine Smith.

Abraham Smith, who m. and had a son, Abraham.

1918. PHEBE VAN DOREN, of Bedminster, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1129), b. (about) 1757; d. in infancy.

1919. PHEBE VAN DOREN, of Whippany, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1129), bap., at Six-Mile-Run, N. J., Apr. 2, 1758; d. Oct. 18, 1838; m. (1), Samuel Lewis, who d. (before) 1810; and (2), Dec. 1, 1812 (as his second wife), Cornelius Voorhees, who was b. Dec. 18, 1755, and d. Jan. 6, 1836. Cornelius Voorhees was an officer in the Revolution, being ensign, adjutant and commissary of issues of Morris Co. Militia in 1777. He was a member of the N. J. Assembly in 1798, and appointed county judge of Morris Co. in 1807. He resided at Whippany. Of her children by Samuel Lewis (said to have been three), I have no record, and she probably had none by Cornelius Voorhees. (See "The Van Voorhees Family," p. 396.)

1920. PHEBE VAN DOREN, of near Shepherdstown, W. Va., and Springfield, Ill., dau. of Jacob (1134), b., in Bedminster twsp., Somerset co., N. J., Feb. 26, 1782; d. Dec. 12, 1833; m. "Captain" Van S. Bennett.

Children:

Van Doren Bennett; m. ——— Van Arsdale.

Lourena Bennett, of Rushville, Ill.; m. Thomas Magruder. Their ch. reside in Rushville.

William A. Bennett, of Springfield, Ill., b. Nov. 5, 1803; deceased; m., Aug. 19, 1843, Sarah Ann Stevenson (dau. of James Stevenson and Elizabeth Elliott), who was b. Oct. 2, 1819, in Scott Co., Ky. He went to Paris, Ill., in 1833, and removed to near Springfield in 1834.

Thomas Bennett, of Emporia, Kans.; m. ——— Chase. Ch.: Henry, of Topeka, Kans.

Alfred Bennett; d. in Va.

Ann Bennett, of Springfield; m. Judge Samuel H. Treat.

Mary Bennett; d. in infancy.

Benoni Bennett, b. 1818; d. Aug. 28, 1868, in St. Louis, Mo. Ch.: Charles W., who lives in Springfield. Chester F. Mills of Springfield is a grandchild.

Henry Bennett; d. young in Va.

(Order of above uncertain).

1921. PHEBE VAN DOREN, of North Branch, N. J., dau. of William O. (2306), b. (after) 1800; deceased. No particulars.

1922. PHEBE VAN DORN, of Englishtown, N. J., dau. of Peter P. (1903), b. there Jan. 28, 1824; d. Jan. 29, 1824.

1923. PHEBE VAN DOREN, of Bedminster twsp., N. J., dau. of Benjamin (271), b., Nov. 30, 1828; d. Apr. 8, 1873; m., Jan. 10, 1866, William Demun, farmer (s. of Alexander Demun and Gertrude Wyckoff), who was b. Oct. 22, 1824, and d. March, 1901.

Child:

Aletta Van Doren Demun, b. Nov. 15, 1870; living at Saddle River, N. J.; m., Aug. 15, 1901, John G. De Baun.

1924. PHEBE A. VAN DOREN, of Winchester, Ill., dau. of Jacob B. (1169), b., at Pluckamin, N. J., June 19, 1851; d. Aug. 25, 1884; m., June 10, 1882, Isaac Teeple.

Children:

Kate Teeple, of Denver, Colo., who m. a Mr. Melody.

Nina Teeple.

1925. PHEBE ANN VAN DOREN, of Fremont, O., dau. of Isaac (1080), b. Mar. 4, 1811; d. Jan. 17, 1849; m. John Tyler.

Children:

Mary Jane (Ryder), of Vinton, Iowa; Mrs. O. A. Roberts, of Fremont, O.; Fred S. Tyler, deceased; Charleston Tyler, deceased; Frank S. Tyler, of Indianapolis, Ind.; Phebe Ann Tyler, of Chicago, Ill.

1926. PHEBE AUGUSTA VAN DORN, of Basking Ridge, N. J., dau. of Eugene (766), b. Jan. 27, 1869; living; unmarried.

1927. PHEBE ELLEN VAN DOREN, of East Millstone, N. J., dau. of William W. (2318), b. Feb. 17, 1847; d. July 9, 1847.

1928. PHEBE L. VAN DOREN, of Flemington, N. J., dau. of Abraham I. (58), b. July 12, 1860; living; unmarried.

1929. PHEBE LAURA VAN DOREN, of Fargo, N. D., dau. of Cornelius P. (505), b. May 24, 1877; living; m., Sept. 3, 1896, W. H. Workman.

Children:

Vernon Van Doren Workman, b. Aug. 22, 1897.

William Harold Workman, b., Nov. 5, 1902.

Benjamin Franklin Workman, b. Apr. 12, 1907.

1930. PHEBE MARIA VAN DOREN, of Jacksonville, Ill., dau. of Cornelius M. (502), b. Sept. 10, 1840; d. July 29, 1875; m., June 23, 1858, Selah Wait, who was b. Aug. 15, 1829, and d. July 30, 1882.

Children:

Emma Estelle Wait, of Jacksonville, Ill., b., in Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 9, 1859; d. Oct. 29, 1892; m., Sept., 1882, Geo. A. Milligan. Ch.: Margaret, deceased.

George Gager Wait, of Elm Creek, Nebr., b., in Ottawa, Ill., June 27, 1862; living; m., Oct. 18, 1887, F. Lavilla Sawyer. Ch.: Marshall Sawyer Wait.

Francis Florence Wait, of Lincoln, Nebr., b., in Jacksonville, Ill., Mar. 22, 1865; d. Feb. 4, 1904.

Helen Hemans Wait, of Jacksonville, Ill., b. Aug. 20, 1868; living; m., Oct. 24, 1895, L. O. Vaught. Ch.: Margaret, deceased.

Minnie Marie Wait, of Jacksonville, Ill., b. Oct. 16, 1870; living; m., June 28, 1900, Edward P. Cleary. Ch.: Margaret Winifred, d. in infancy; Helen; Edward Wait, b. Feb. 21, 1907.

1931. PHEBE VOORHEES VAN DOREN, near Shepherdstown, W. Va., dau. of Jacob (1142), b. (about) 1824; d. Oct. 18, 1838.

1932. PHILIP VAN DOREN, farmer, of Interlaken, N. Y., s. of Abraham (26), b., in Somerset Co., N. J., Oct. 6, 1813; d. June 23, 1900; m. (1), Feb. 1, 1837, Elizabeth Peterson (dau. of Peter Peterson and Catherine Ditmars), who was b. July 20, 1817, and d. Dec. 27, 1837; (2) Nov. 19, 1840, Eliza Ellen Wyckoff (dau. of James Wyckoff and Margaret Minor), who was b. Oct. 17, 1818, and d. Mar. 26, 1851; and (3) Dec. 22, 1853, Martha Hammond, who was b. Nov. 23, 1813.

Child (by E. P.):

Elizabeth P. (690), b. 1837; d. 1860.

Children (by E. E. W.):

James W. (1202), b. 1843; living.

Peter (1886), b. 1846; living.

1933. PHILIP BURR VAN DOREN, farmer, of Interlaken, N. Y., s. of James W. (1202), b. June 2, 1871; living; m., Sept. 17, 1902, Mary F. Burdick. No ch.

1934. PHILIP HORN VAN DOREN, of New York City, s. of Louis O. (1518), b. Jan. 8, 1902; living.

1935. PHILIP KEARNEY VAN DORN, of Ocean Grove, N. J., s. of Isaac (1096), b. Oct. 21, 1884; living; unmarried.

1936. PHILIP WELSH VAN DOREN, farmer, of Potterstown, N. J., s. of Jerome E. (1251), b. 1854; living; m. (about), 1870, Melinda Fleming (dau. of Philip Fleming and Rachel Convil). No ch.

1937. PIERCE VAN DOREN, of 317 Groveland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., s. of Frederick (837), b. Oct. 2, 1895; living.

1938. PIETER VAN DOORN, of Gravezande, Holland, emigrated to America, date unknown, and is the earliest American ancestor of all the Van Dorns and Van Dorens in Part I. of this volume. Date of birth unascertained. He resided in the vicinity of Gowanus (now within the Borough of Brooklyn), and was married, first, to Catherine Stelting, and, second, 1657, to Jannetje Rancken. He died about 1658. (For the only particulars known of him, see Part I., Chap. IV.)

Children (by C. S.):

Maria (1606), supposed.

Jacob (1127), b. (perhaps about) 1655; d. 1720 or '21.

Child (by J. R.):

Jannetje (1232), bap. 1659; no further trace.

R

1939. Rachel Van Doren, of Chester, N. J., dau. of Abraham A. (49), b. Jan. 14, 1801; d. young.

1940. Rachel Adeline Van Doren, of Benton Harbor, Mich., dau. of Benjamin (270), b., at Whitehouse, N. J., Sept. 2, 1830; d. Aug. 22, 1892; m., Feb. 2, 1850, Joseph A. S. Boylan (s. of William R. Boylan), who was b., at Plainfield, N. J., May 2, 1830, and d. Sept. 25, 1907. Mr. Boylan m., as his second wife, Mrs. Sarah A. Wentworth. who is living.

Children:

John R. Boylan, of Benton Harbor, Mich., b. Oct. 16, 1850; living; unmarried.

William S. Boylan, of Benton Harbor, Mich., b. July 29, 1852; living; m., Sept., 1885, Jennie Heunglan, who is deceased. Mr. Boylan has a second wife. Ch. (by J. H.): Bert; Lewis.

Ann E. Boylan, of Holland, Mich., b. June 27, 1855; d. Jan., 1905; m., Sept. 2, 1875, Leman Smith. Six children.

Eunice A. Boylan, of Allegan, Mich., b. Oct. 25, 1856; living; m., Sept. 23, 1876, James Van Ikeneen. Six children.

Joseph Thomas Boylan, of Allegan, Mich., b. Aug. 25, 1858; d. Aug. 18, 1860.

B. Austin Boylan, of Kalamazoo, Mich., b. Mar. 5, 1860; living; m., Aug. 24, 1885, Clara Morrison. Four children.

Joseph Thomas Boylan (2nd), of 172 Cass Ave., Benton Harbor, Mich., b. May 22, 1861; living; m. (1), Sept. 2, 1886, Mary Underwood, who d. May 18, 1895; and (2), Dec. 14, 1899, Mrs. Emma V. Springstead Kneibes. Ch.: (1) Merlin Frank Boylan, b. June 22, 1887; d. Apr. 17, 1906. (2) Clinton Boylan, b. June 16, 1892; d. July, 1893.

Fred R. Boylan, of Allegan, Mich., b. Nov. 10, 1862; d. Aug. 24, 1863.

Walter E. Boylan, of Kalamazoo, Mich., b. Dec. 2, 1864; living; m. Ettie Overhiser. Six children.

Bertram Boylan, of Allegan, Mich., b. Mar. 1, 1866; d. Sept. 6, 1866.

Albert H. Boylan, of 355 Maple St., Holland, Mich., b. Mar. 10, 1867; living; m., Feb. 9, 1886, Mary D. Coharn. Ch.: Leon R., machinist; Edith V.

Nellie Boylan, of Allegan, b. Mar 11, 1868; d. July 12, 1868.

Nettie Boylan, twin, of Allegan, b. Mar. 11, 1868; d. Aug. 12, 1868.

Merlin R. Boylan, of Allegan, b. July 3, 1869; d. Aug. 1, 1870.

1941. Rachel Ann Sutphen Van Doren, of Millstone and Newark, N. J., dau. of Peter (1878), b., at Clover Hill, N. J., Feb. 24, 1829; d., at Newark, N. J., Sept. 20, 1855; m., Nov. 25, 1851, James A. Rankin (s. of Andrew Rankin). No ch.

1942. Rachel S. Van Doren, dau. of Abraham H. (56), b. (about) 1866; d. in infancy.

1943. Ralph Van Dorn, of Reynoldsburg, O., s. of (supposed) Jacob (1133), b. June 7, 1797; d. Apr. 25, 1835; m. Mary A. Conine, who d. 1836. He was buried at Pataskala, O. His descendants have no certain knowledge of his parentage, except that his mother was Anna J. ———, who is also buried at Pataskala.

I am not clear as to Ralph's parentage (see remarks under Jacob, 1133), but, from the name of his first-born son, suppose him to have been the son of a Jacob, and perhaps the Jacob stated above.

Children:

Jacob (1152), b. 1824; d. 1896.

Richard (1970), b. 1826; d. 1900.

Theodore Frelinghuysen (2144), b. 1829; probably d. young.

Maria (1629), b. (about) 1831; probably d. young.

1944. Ralph Van Dorn, policeman, of 112 Garfield Ave., Columbus, O., s. of Jacob (1152), b. July 14, 1850; living; m., May 29, 1889, Anna Rowland.

Child:

Thomas Raymond (2149), b. 1890; living.

1945. Ralph Van Doren, engineer, of 3198 W. 95th St., Cleveland, O., s. of Abraham (45), b. (after) 1865; living. No particulars.

1946. Ralph Emerson Van Doren, of Butler, Mo., s. of Gilbert L. (915), b. Nov. 18, 1889; living.

1947. Ralph G. Van Doren, of West Jordan, Utah, s. of George A. (876), b. May 3, 1885; living; unmarried.

1948. Ralph Hobart Van Dorn, of Keyport, N. J., s. of George H. (885), b. Oct. 17, 1906; living.

1949. Ray Van Doren, of Ashland, Nebr., s. of Aaron (9). No particulars.

1950. Ray Curry Van Doren, of Lakeville, Minn., s. of Archibald T. (248), b. Jan. 29, 1887; d. Oct. 6, 1890.

1951. Ray Fleming Van Doren, of Elgin, Ill., s. of Silas H. (2102), b. Feb. 21, 1887; living; unmarried.

1952. Ray Newton Van Doren, lawyer, of New London, Wisc., s. of Jacob H. (1177), b. Jan. 11, 1878; living; m., Sept. 11, 1901, Grace Roberts. He was adm. to practice as attorney, June 23, 1898.

Children:

Donald Wayne (551), b. 1904; living.

Helen Grace (983), b. 1906; living.

1953. Raymond Van Doren, of Trenton, N. J., s. of Joseph (1406), b. Apr. 14, 1876.

1954. Raymond Van Doren, of Valley, N. J., s. of William H. (2269). No particulars.

1955. Raymond Jacob Van Doren, druggist, of Ann Arbor, Mich., s. of William D. (2258), b. Jan. 20, 1883; living; m. Cora May Wallace.

Children:

Raymond William Marcus (1957), b. 1905; living.

Edmund Horace (595), b. 1907; living.

1956. Raymond Mayhue Van Doren, of 101 Jefferson St., Newark, N. J., s. of Garret T. (857), b. Apr. 15, 1892; living.

1957. Raymond William Marcus Van Doren, of Ann Arbor, Mich., s. of Raymond J. (1955), b. Nov. 11, 1905; living.

1958. Reba Van Doren, of Kansas, dau. of Charles W. (441). No particulars.

1959. Rebecca Van Doren, of Fairview, Ill., dau. of Jacob (1156), b. June 15, 1858; d. Oct. 14, 1903; m., Sept. 30, 1874, George W. Hudson.

Children:

Josephine; Pearl; Harry; Jessie; Liew; May; Wylmetta; Hazel; Bernie.

1960. Rebecca Van Doren, of Kingston, N. J., dau. of Charles C. (403), b. there Apr. 26, 1873; d. May, 1874.

1961. Rebecca Ann Van Doren, of Marinette, Wisc., dau. of Samuel W. (2025), b. Oct. 18, 1853; living; m., Sept. 21, 1876, James Laughlin McFarlane.

Children:

Van Wallace McFarlane, b. July 1, 1878; d. Jan. 15, 1879.

Matie E. McFarlane, of Marinette, b. Nov. 24, 1880; living; m., Oct. 20, 1904, Henry Scheldt. Ch.: Lysle Bernice, b. Oct. 22, 1905; Henry Arnold, b. July 12, 1907.

Rebecca McFarlane, teacher, of Marinette, b. Nov. 11, 1882; living; unmarried.

Samuel James McFarlane, private in U. S. army, b. July 5, 1886; living.

1962. Rebecca Jane Van Doren, of Fremont, O., dau. of George (865), b. Sept. 29, 1843; d. Nov. 17, 1844.

1963. Reed Van Dorn, of Cleveland, O., s. of George (870). No particulars.

1964. Reed Van Doren, of Sloansville, N. Y., s. of William (2195), b. 1805; d. Aug. 18, 1805.

1965. Reginald Staats Van Doren, of Bound Brook, N. J., s. of Warren S. (2177); living.

1966. Rhoda Ann Van Doren, dau. of Abraham (28), b., at Lysander, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1829; d. Feb. 1, 1830.

1967. Rhoda Belle Van Doren, of Chicago, Ill., dau. of William A. (2233), b. Sept. 6, 1854; d. May, 1887; m., Mar., 1881, S. A. Wright.

1968. Rhoda Etta Van Doren, of Buckingham, Ill., dau. of William H. (2276), b. July 25, 1863; d. Apr. 5, 1883. "A very lovely young lady, mourned by all who knew her."

1969. Richard Van Dorn, telegraph operator, of Newark, O., s. of Jacob (1152), b. Mar. 27, 1857; living; m., Clara Buckland. No ch.

1970. Richard Conine Van Dorn, of Pataskala, O., s. of Ralph (1943), b. May 11, 1826; d. May 23, 1900; m., Jan. 19, 1851, Olive Butler.

Children:

Charles L. (426), b. 1853; d. 1902.

Brainerd (296), b. 1857; living.

Dudley (564), b. 1858; d. 1889.

Sarah Lizzie (2090), b. 1860; d. 1875.

Mary (1686), b. 1866; living.

1971. Richard Conover Van Doren, of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of

John B. (1314), b. Sept. 29, 1854; d. Feb. 5, 1890; unmarried. He was a conductor on the Brooklyn Elevated R. R.

1972. Richard Southard Van Dorn, physician, of 191 Rodger Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of Ferdinand (785), b., at Basking Ridge, N. J., Feb. 3, 1856; living; m., July 22, 1888, Annie Kline (dau. of Geo. Kline, of Warrenville, N. J.). No ch.

1973. Robert Van Doren, of Newark, N. J., s. of Stephen O. (2120), b. Dec. 31, 1852; deceased; m. Elizabeth J. Wood, who was b. May 8, 1860, and resides at 461 Summer Ave., Newark.

Child:

Robert Halsey (1977), b. 1884; living.

1974. Robert E. Van Doren, of Moline, Ill., s. of John C. (1316), b. 1908; living.

1976. Robert Guy Van Doren, of Urbana, Ill., s. of Charles L. (433), b. Nov. 3, 1887; living.

1977. Robert Halsey Van Doren, of 461 Summer Ave., Newark, N. J., s. of Robert (1973), b. May 19, 1884; living; m. Jennie Reeve.

Child:

Robert Halsey, Jr. (1978), b. 1906; living.

1978. Robert Halsey Van Doren, Jr., of Newark, N. J., s. of Robert H. (1977), b. Sept. 22, 1906; living.

1979. Robert Hamilton Van Doren, s. of Jacob J. (1180), b., at Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 26, 1847; d. July 5, 1849.

1980. Robert Henry Van Dorn, of Bernardsville, N. J., s. of Serren (2099), b. June 13, 1841; d. Oct. 16, 1903; unmarried. His will (Somerset Co. Wills) mentions most of his relatives.

1981. Robert Henry Van Doren, of Kansas City, Mo., s. of Henry A. (1002), b. July 10, 1887; living.

1981a. Robert Ismay Van Doren, cooper, of Xenia, O., s. of John A. (1301), b., near Peapack, N. J., Dec. 4, 1803; d. 1881; m. Rhoda Titus.

Children:

Irene (1067).
Marilla (1645).
Coridon (483).
Mulford (1795).

Adaline (87).
Jemima (1236).

1982. Robert Lee Van Doren, of Eaton, O., s. of William (2217), b. Nov. 17, 1882; d. Apr. 4, 1884.

1983. Robert Magruder Van Doren, of St. Louis, Mo., s. of Robert M. (1984), b. Sept., 1875; d. July 7, 1903.

1984. Robert Magruder Van Doren, of Leavenworth, Kan., s. of Jacob (1142), b., near Shepherdstown, W. Va., Dec. 12, 1834; d. Apr. 26, 1903; m., Jan., 1859, Nancy Jane Calvert, who was b. May 5, 1836, and d. Mar. 22, 1889.

Children:

William Hedges (2274), b. 1862; d. 1893.
Francis Edward (813), b. 1864; living.
Mamie Eoff (1579), b. 1867; living.
Charles Woodhull (441), b. 1869; living.
Marie Louise (1641), b. 1871; living.
John Calvert (1316), b. 1873; living.
Robert Magruder (1983), b. 1875; d. 1903.

1985. Robert Nelson Van Doren, clergyman, of 4457 Berkeley Ave., Chicago, Ill., s. of Aaron J. (13), b., at Fredon, N. J., Dec. 22, 1847; living; m., June 1, 1881, Martha Louise Howe. Rev. Dr. Van Doren graduated from Madison University, N. Y. (now Colgate Univ.), in 1875, and from Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1878. His pastorates have been as follows: Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y., Apr., 1878-Apr., 1883; Oak Park, Ill., May, 1883-June, 1888; Vermillion, So. Dak., Apr., 1890-Aug., 1897; Port Huron, Mich., Aug., 1897-Oct., 1901. On Oct. 1, 1901, he became editor of "The Standard," the leading denominational paper of the Baptists for the Northwest published at Chicago. In June, 1904, he received the degree of D. D. from Colgate Univ.

Dr. Van Doren stands high in the Baptist church, and at the resignation of each pastorate he was permitted to go to the newer field with the deepest regret on the part of his people. When he became attached to the staff of "The Standard," the newspapers of the denomination congratulated "The Standard" upon its accession. His pastoral work was always in the line of evangelism, but characterized by good sense and solidity. He is spoken of in the press as "a gentleman of the most pleasing type and an intelligent and sympathetic student of the work of Southern Baptists;" as possessing "a peculiarly level head, with a heart loyal to God and loving toward man;" and as a journalist having "that

peculiar combination of good sense and responsiveness to public demands and sense of timeliness and proportion, which go to make up that indescribable something called 'the journalistic gift.'" No ch.

1986. Robert Staats Van Doren, of Middlebush, N. J., s. of John (1295), b. Jan. 30, 1905; living.

1987. Robert Voorhees Van Doren, s. of John (1279), b. June 17, 1834; d. Aug. 6, 1834.

1988. Robert Young Van Doren, of Elizabeth, N. J., s. of Jacob J. (1180), b. Dec. 18, 1851; d. June 21, 1860.

1989. Roelof Van Doren, of Ohio, s. of (sup.) Peter (1875), b. in Somerset Co., N. J. (about), 1769; d. Apr. 8, 1841; m. Magdalen Voorhees (dau. of Derrick Voorhees, of Hillsborough twsp., Somerset co.), who was bap. Feb. 1, 1778. In 1812 he purchased 12 acres of land in Hillsborough from Abraham Voorhees. He went to Ohio in 1836, when sixty-seven years of age; and in his later years was called "Ralph," and so wrote his name. I have supposed him to be a son of Peter (1875), because Peter had a son Roelof otherwise unaccounted for; but Roelof's first child being named John, and other circumstances, throw some doubt upon this conjecture. Derrick Voorhees, Roelof's father-in-law, has a will on record in Somerset co., N. J., date of Apr. 29, 1829.

Children:

John Rulof (1366), b. 1801; d. 1844.
Jemima (1235), b. 1803; d. 1843.
Derick Barcalow (540), b. 1808; d. 1849.
Isaac Voorhees (1115), b. 1811; d. 1852.
Abraham Quick (62), b. 1814; deceased.

1990. Roeliff Van Doren, of Middlebush, N. J., s. of Christian (447), b. there June 12, 1743; d. (about) 1762, from an accident.

1991. Rolla Van Doren, of Three Mile Bay, N. Y., s. of James I. (1192), b. June 29, 1885; living.

1992. Ronald E. Van Doren, of Forest Grove, Ore., s. of Charles (387), b. Feb. 23, 1904; living.

1993. Rosa Van Doren, of Alma, Mich., dau. of Abraham (34), b. Nov. 29, 1865; living; m. Carl Aldrich, of Jackson, Mich.

1994. Rosalie L. Van Doren, of Clarksville, O., dau. of George (868), b. Apr. 24, 1873; living; unmarried.

1995. Rosana Van Doren, of Hector, N. Y., dau. of Abraham (20), b. Feb. 27, 1793; m. Isaac Auton. No further trace.

1996. Rosanna Van Doren, of Roodhouse, Ill., dau. of Jacob B. (1169), b., at Pluckamin, N. J., May 29, 1853; living; m., Nov. 12, 1872, John Roe.

Children:

Dulcia O. Roe, b. Oct. 25, 1873; deceased.

George J. Roe, b. Dec. 25, 1875; living; m., 1893, Gusta Davis. Ch.: Walter; Ethel; Archie.

Frank C. Roe, b. Jan. 28, 1878; living; m., 1900, Maud Sly. Ch.: Opal; Lotta; Mildred; Kenneth.

Claud C. Roe, b. Mar. 24, 1880; living; m., 1901, Cora Sly. Ch.: Edward; Henry; Irene.

William A. Roe, b. May 24, 1882; living; unmarried.

Purcell Roe, b. May 1, 1884; living; m., 1906, Dora Lair.

Maud Roe, b. July 6, 1886; living.

Bernard Roe, b. Feb. 14, 1888; deceased.

Ila Roe, b. Apr. 12, 1889; living.

John B. Roe, b. June 23, 1890; living.

Harry Roe, b. June 28, 1893; living.

Goldie Roe, b. Dec. 25, 1896; living.

Rosa B. Roe, b. Feb. 22, 1899; living.

(Foregoing all at Roadhouse).

1997. Roscoe Van Doren, of North Plainfield, N. J., s. of Henry A. (1003), b. Mar. 28, 1889; living.

1998. Roy Van Doren, of Halbrite, N. W. Terr., s. of James K. (1194), b. Nov. 9, 1879; living; unmarried.

1999. Roy La Mar Van Doren, of Benld, Ill., s. of John P. (1364), b. Aug. 28, 1895; living.

2000. Roy Lawson Van Doren, of Loami, Ill., s. of Otis C. (1857), b. Oct. 9, 1906; living.

2001. Roy Lawson Van Doren, of Chatham, Ill., s. of William L. (2298), b. Nov. 19, 1887; living.

2002. Royal Munson Van Doren, of Penokee, Kans., s. of Charles B. (401), b. Dec. 17, 1889; living.

2003. Ruie Van Doren, of Clyde, Ohio, dau. of Orion (1846); living. No particulars.

2004. Ruloff Van Dorn, s. of Aaron (2), b., at Peapack, N. J., Nov. 24, 1789; d. young.

2005. Russell Le Roy Van Doren, of East Millstone, N. J., s. of William A. (2238), b. Apr. 15, 1895; living.

2006. Ruth Van Doren, of Minneapolis, Kans., dau. of Luther (1556), b. Sept. 6, 1886; living.

2007. Ruth Van Doren, of Joliet, Ill., dau. of Charles F. (415), b. Jan. 19, 1895, at Pontiac, Ill.; living.

2008. Ruth Van Doren, of Peapack, N. J., dau. of Daniel H. (516), b. Dec. 24, 1904; living.

2009. Ruth Van Doren, of Clyde, Ohio, dau. of Orion (1846); living. No particulars.

2010. Ruth Van Doren, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Milton E. (1778), b. Apr. 6, 1906; living.

2011. Ruth Van Doren, of Kansas City, Mo., dau. of Henry A. (1002), b. Nov. 13, 1890; living.

2012. Ruth Van Doren, of Peapack, N. J., dau. of Isaac (1079), b. Aug. 17, 1820; d. Aug. 25, 1847; unmarried.

2013. Ruth Van Doren, of Cato, N. Y., dau. of John H. (1342), b. June 2, 1902; d. Apr. 28, 1905.

2014. Ruth Calista Van Doren, of Buckingham, Ill., dau. of William H. (2276), b. Nov. 9, 1846; d. May 6, 1854.

2015. Rynear Staats Van Doren, farmer, of Middlebush and South Bound Brook, N. J., s. of John (1278), b. in Millstone, N. J., Oct. 15, 1829; d. May 14, 1908; m., Nov. 22, 1866, Mary Morrison, who was b. Mar. 4, 1849, and d. June 28, 1896. He was a man highly esteemed.

Children:

John (1295), b. 1873; living.
Lilly L. (1501), b. 1875; living.
Jacob (1163), b. 1877; living.

S

2016. Sadie J. Van Doren, of Barley Sheaf, N. J., dau. of Theodore (2141), b. Apr. 3, 1883; living; m., Nov. 29, 1906, Leslie J. Case.

2017. Sadie Staats Van Doren, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of John (1295), b. May 3, 1900; d. in infancy.

2018. Samuel Van Doren, of Pulteney, N. Y., s. of Edmund S. (597), b. July 11, 1821; d. July 16, 1821.

2020. Samuel Alexander Van Dorn, of Hartsdale, N. Y., s. of William C. (2245), b. Oct. 19, 1852; living; m. (name of wife unknown).

2021. Samuel Elliott Van Doren, of Rocky Hill, N. J., s. of Cornelius R. (505a), b. Sept. 1, 1863; d. Feb. 29, 1884.

2022. Samuel Miller Van Doren, of Santa Cruz, Cal., s. of William (2207), b. (about) 1847; d., in Santa Cruz, Jan. 25, 1875; m., June 22, 1869, Sophia Cathcart, who also d. Jan., 1875.

Child:

Charles Samuel (438), b. 1870; living.

2023. Samuel Nathan Van Doren, of Tigerton, Wisc., s. of Frank A. (824), b. July 11, 1889; living.

2024. Samuel Thomas Van Doren, of 20½ Highland Ave., Jersey City, N. J., s. of John P. (1362), b. Oct. 8, 1858; living; m., June 19, 1883, Isabella Ireland. He is an employé of the Penn. R. R. Co.

Child:

Grace May (930), b. 1884; living.

2024a. Samuel V. Van Doren, of Three Bridges, N. J., s. of John M. (1353), b. Sept. 15, 1872; living; unmarried.

2025. Samuel Wheaton Van Doren, farmer, of Tigerton, Shawano Co., Wisc., s. of Peter N. (1901), b. July 25, 1831; living; m., June 7, 1851, Euphrasia L. Barns, who was b. July 5, 1835. He settled in Wisc. in 1859 and has been very successful in business.

Children:

Rebecca Ann (1961), b. 1853; living.
William Wheaton (2321), b. 1857; living.
Frank A. (824), b. 1859; living.
Alice Eva (147), b. 1860; living.
Dora May (554), b. 1875; living.

2026. Sara Van Doren, of Ovid, N. Y., dau. of Gustavus A. (934), b. July 10, 1871; d. Sept. 10, 1871.

2027. Sarah Van Doren, of Neshanic, N. J., dau. of Christian (447), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Feb. 22, 1732; d. Nov. 17, 1816; m. (1) Jeremiah Lambert; (2) Robert Hood. She lived until her 85th

REV. ROBERT NELSON VAN DOREN, D. D. (1985).

Editor of the "Standard," Chicago.

Of Chicago, Illinois. Born 1847; living.

year, and her tombstone is in the Cedar Grove (Middlebush) cemetery. There were no children by either marriage.

2028. SARAH VAN DORN, of near Hillsdale, N. J., dau. of Aure (264), b. (about) 1736; d. (before) 1785; unmarried, so far as known.

2029. SARAH VAN DORN, of Dutch Lane (East Freehold), N. J., dau. of Jacob (1128), b., at Hillsdale, N. J., Feb. 20, 1741; d. Nov. 25, 1825; m., 1761 (license dated Nov. 23), John Antonides, who d. 1797. The marriage license gives her name as "Mary," which is an error. The parents of John Antonides were Johannes Antonides and Johanna Kovenhoven, who joined the Marlborough church in 1724. Administration was taken out on his estate in Monmouth Co., Jan. 18, 1798, his wife, Sarah, his son Vincent and "Aukey" Wyckoff being the administrators. The personal inventory amounted to £235.16.2. (Trenton Wills, Book 39, p. 202). The children named below were all bap. at Marlborough, N. J.

Children:

Nicholas Antonides, bap. Aug. 22, 1762.
Marija Antonides, bap. Apr. 30, 1764.
Jacob Antonides, bap. Dec. 1, 1765.
Johannis Antonides, bap. Dec. 13, 1767.
William Antonides, bap. July 15, 1770.
Vincentius Antonides, bap. May 24, 1772.
Petrus Antonides, bap. June 26, 1774.
Maria Antonides, bap. Apr. 4, 1779.
Jacob Antonides, bap. Nov. 12, 1780.
Anne Antonides, bap. Apr. 17, 1785.

2030. SARAH VAN DORN, of Shamokin, N. Y., dau. of Aaron (2), b. Nov. 27, 1767. She m. ———— Lane. In her father's will, he names her sons Aaron and John, to whom he gave 38 acres of land in Hamilton Co., O. Sarah probably d. (before) 1829. It is stated that the late Rev. William Lane, formerly of Peapack, N. J., was a son of Mr. Lane by a second wife, whom he m. in Ohio.

Children:

Aaron; John.

2031. SARAH VAN DOREN, of North Branch, N. J., dau. of Joseph (1393), b. April 5, 1781; d. Nov. 9, 1859; m., Nov. 2, 1830, Arthur Schenck (s. of Capt. John Schenck, of Amwell, N. J., and Ida (?) Sutphen), who d. Feb. 28, 1848. Arthur Schenck was a farmer

and resided for a time at Hopewell, N. J., and later at North Branch, and Sarah was his second wife. No ch.

2032. SARAH VAN DOREN, of Clover Hill, N. J., dau. of Isaac (1075), b. Aug. 4, 1782; d. (about) 1858; m. George Hall, miller, who d., near Clinton, N. J. (about), 1858.

Children (order uncertain):

Isaac Van Doren Hall, of Frankfort, N. J., b. Dec. 18, 1817; d. (about) 1880; m., Mar., 1855, Ann Stryker, who was b. May 9, 1824. Ch.: William Wesley, b. Nov. 3, 1856; and another who d. in infancy.

John V. D. Hall; d. in 1873.

Magdalene Hall; d. (about) 1877; m. Edward Losey, father of J. B. Losey, merchant, of Somerville, N. J.

William G. Hall, of Raritan, N. J.; b. Aug. 30, 1821; d. 1872.

Thomas G. Hall, b. Apr. 8, 1825; d. (about) 1885.

2033. SARAH VAN DOREN, of (probably) West Sparta, N. Y., dau. of Cornelius (488), bap., at New Brunswick, N. J., Apr. 6, 1783; said to have grown up and lived "in Western New York." No further trace.

2034. SARAH VAN DOREN, of Lysander, N. Y., dau. of William (2193), b., in New Jersey, May 30, 1791; d., at Lysander (after) 1855; m. (about), 1807, Ralph Terhune, hotel keeper. They resided near Somerville, N. J., for some years.

Children:

Aletta Maria Terhune, b., at Somerville, N. J., June 13, 1809; m. John Terhune.

Wilmina Wyckoff Terhune, of Carrollton, Ill.; m. Francis Putnam Vedder.

Ann Terhune; probably d. young.

Sarah Nevius Terhune, of Oswego, N. Y., bap., at Somerville, N. J., Mar. 8, 1818; m. Davenport Rood.

Garret Nelson Terhune, of Coldwater, Mich.; m. (about), 1852, Rosanna Cody.

2035. SARAH VAN DOREN, of Griggstown, N. J., dau. of Abraham (19), b. July 7, 1791; d. April 8, 1870; m., 1813, William Veghte, farmer, who d. June 6, 1847. Mr. Veghte lived at the foot of Albany Street, New Brunswick, and also at Six-Mile-Run and Ten-Mile-Run, where he was a farmer. After his death the family removed to Jersey

City, continuing there from 1849 until 1858, when they removed to Stockton, N. J.

Children:

Mary Veghte, of Somerville, N. J., b. June 7, 1815; d. Nov. 25, 1891; unmarried.

Abraham Veghte, b. Sept. 7, 1818; d. Dec. 7, 1846.

Anna Eliza Veghte, of Somerville, N. J., b. Mar. 18, 1821; d. Jan. 20, 1905; unmarried.

Sophia Veghte, of Somerville, N. J., b. Jan. 21, 1825; living; m., Aug. 24, 1851, John Van Wagenen Veghte (who wrote his name "John V. Veghte"), farmer, cashier of the Somerset Co. Bank, and county collector, who d. May 16, 1891. Ch.: Rynier, who m. Mary R. Disborough, and has ch., Wilbur R. and Rynier Van Wagonen; Sarah, unmarried; William deceased; Alletta Knox, unmarried; Katherine Van Wagenen, unmarried.

William Combes Veghte, merchant, of Somerville, N. J., b. Aug. 17, 1827; living; m., Oct. 28, 1863, Julia Adaline Blanch (dau. of Thomas E. Blanch and Lucilla S. Van Doren, 1533), who was b. July 10, 1835, and d. Dec. 24, 1865. Mr. Veghte, in his early life, was clerk in a store in Flemington, subsequently residing at New Hope and Lambertville; was salesman in A. T. Stewart's New York store from 1849 to 1858; was a merchant at Stockton from 1858 to 1864; at Huntington, L. I.; at Stockton from 1865 to 1867; at Somerville from 1867 to 1872, when he became bookkeeper in the Somerset County Bank at Somerville for about six years; after which he was a member of the firm of Brown, Veghte & Whitenack, manufacturers of woolen goods. Retired. No ch.

Sarah Veghte, of Somerville, N. J., b. Sept. 14, 1829; d. June 16, 1886; unmarried.

Edward Augustus Veghte, of Somerville, N. J., b. May 30, 1836; living; unmarried. Mr. Veghte worked on his father's farm until 1849; was clerk in Jersey City until 1854; entered the American Exchange Bank, N. Y. City, remaining there tor fourteen years. Subsequently he was employed in the Ninth National Bank, Park Bank and Hanover Bank. In 1874 he established a business at Somerville as special agent

for books, especially of law books, which business he has continued until the present.

2036. Sarah Van Doren, of Charlestown, N. Y., and Lakeside, Wayne Co., N. Y., dau. of Christian (449), b., at Charlestown, Aug. 10, 1794; d. in Ontario, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1887; m., Feb. 11, 1818, John Denise, farmer, who was b, in New Brunswick, N. J., Nov. 11, 1797, and d., in Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1875. They resided at Charlestown until 1844, when they removed to Lakeside.

Children:

John Vanderveer Denise, of Ontario, N. Y., b. ——, 1820; d. 1888; m., Feb. 12, 1854, Jane Gaston, who was b. Feb. 12, 1823. Ch.: (1) Annie J. Denise, b. Jan. 12, 1856; d. Dec., 1865. (2) William H. Denise, b. Mar. 10, 1869; d. Jan. 4, 1873.

William Christian Denise, of Ontario, N. Y., b. July 12, 1822; d. Nov. 16, 1905; m., July 3, 1861, Maria Crandall, who was b. July 2, 1844. Ch.: (1) Aletta F. Denise, b. Jan. 11, 1864. (2) Charles M. Denise, b. July 11, 1869; d. Aug. 15, 1869. (3) Lucy M. Denise, b. May 4, 1875; d. Sept. 10, 1875. (4) Myrtie B. Denise, b. Apr. 14, 1877.

Catherine Maria Denise, of Charlestown, N. Y., b. July 19, 1824; d. July 26, 1830.

Sarah Denise, of Ontario, N. Y., b. July 4, 1827; d. Sept. 22, 1880.

Joshua Denise, b. Aug. 5, 1829; d. Aug. 8, 1830.

Newel Denise, b. July 19, 1831; living; m., July 4, 1858, Peter M. Palen, who was b. Mar. 21, 1831. They removed from Ontario, N. Y., to Michigan during the War, and now reside at Conklin, Mich. Ch.: (1) Charles H. Palen, b. June 26, 1859; d. Sept. 6, 1859. (2) William J. Palen, 288 Jackson st. Grand Rapids, Mich., b. Mar. 26, 1861; living; m., Apr. 11, 1883, Susan Laubach. (3) Frank H. Palen, of Cazenovia, Mich., b. Feb. 23, 1865; living; m., Nov. 17, 1887, C. Ferris. (4) Arthur Palen, b. July 20, 1874; d. Aug. 24, 1874. (5) Archibald Palen (twin), b. July 20, 1874; d. same day.

Benjamin Denise, of Ontario, N. Y., b. Jan. 17, 1834; d. Jan. 2, 1857.

Eleanor Denise, of Rochester, N. Y., b. July 22, 1837; living; m., Dec. 24, 1861, Albert J. Mason, who was b. Sept. 15, 1834.

Ch.: Sarah R.; Cora E., who m. Daniel L. Pickard; Eleanor J.; Anna D.; Ida B.; Ada M.

2037. Sarah Van Doren, of near Kentland, Newton Co., Ind., dau. of Christianus (452), b., at Shepherdstown, W. Va., 1799; d. Aug. 25, 1875; m., 1819, Jacob Spacht, merchant, who was b. Aug. 26, 1782, and d. Feb. 19, 1865, at Chile, Ind. Jacob Spacht's first wife was Hannah Bruce, by whom he had one child, Frances E., who became the wife of John Van Doren (1280), brother to Sarah.

Children:

Julius Theodore Spacht, who d. Sept., 1906.

Adolphus Clayton Spacht, of Kentland, Ind.; deceased

Isaac Van Doren Spacht, of Kentland, Ind.; living.

Eleanor Spacht, who m. a McFarland; deceased.

2038. Sarah Van Doren, of North Branch, N. J., dau. of William O. (2306), b. (after) 1800. No further trace.

2039. Sarah Van Dorn, of Holmdel, N. J., dau. of Jacob P. (1181), b. at Englishtown, N. J., Apr. 24, 1803; d. Aug. 6, 1873; m. Peter Covenhoven, tanner and farmer, of near Eatontown, N. J., who was b. Apr., 1802, and d. Feb. 12, 1857. They were buried in the burying ground on the farm of Daniel D. Covenhoven, near Taylor's Mills.

2040. Sarah Van Dorn, of Tinton Falls, Monmouth Co., and Red Bank, N. J., dau. of Peter (1876), b. May 31, 1803; d. 1888; m., Aug. 7, 1822, Pierson Hendrickson, farmer and miller (s. of Daniel Hendrickson and Elizabeth Grover), who was b. July 31, 1803, and d. 1889.

Children:

Jane Hendrickson, of Tinton Falls, b. Jan. 11, 1824; d. Apr. 3, 1845; m. Nelson Taylor. Ch.: William; Pierson.

Holmes Hendrickson, of Navesink, N. J., b. Dec. 17, 1825; d. Dec. 30, 1887; m., Nov. 28, 1847, Susan Withers. Ch.: Pierson; Withers; Uriah; Henry; Sarah; Ada.

Williampe Hendrickson, of Red Bank, N. J., b. Dec. 27, 1827; living; m., Mar. 1, 1849, Daniel A. Holmes, who was b. Aug. 13, 1819, and d. Mar. 19, 1870. Ch.: (1) Mary Ellen Holmes, b. Nov. 16, 1849; d. Jan. 31, 1858. (2) Sarah Jane Holmes, b. Apr. 4, 1851; d. Jan. 31, 1858. (3) Williampe Van Dorn Holmes, b. Oct. 5, 1853; d. Jan. 29, 1858. (4) Daniel A. Holmes, b. Aug. 29, 1856; d. Feb. 2, 1861. (5) Cassandra Cecilia Holmes, of Red Bank, b.

May 13, 1859; living. (6) Susanna Elizabeth Holmes, of Red Bank, b. Oct. 27, 1861; living. (7) Regina Maria Holmes, of Red Bank, b. Oct. 18, 1863; living. (8) George Washington Holmes, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Feb. 22, 1867; living.

Edward Hendrickson, of Tinton Falls, N. J., b. Dec. 6, 1829; d. May 3, 1857; m. Mary Thompson. Ch.: Charles E.; William; Almira.

William Hendrickson, miller, of Long Branch, N. J., b. Mar. 2, 1832; living; m., Feb. 29, 1860, Susan Flynn. Ch.: John; Sarah; William, Jr.

Peter Van Dorn Hendrickson, of West End, N. J., b. July 27, 1834; d. Aug. 20, 1908; m. (1) Elizabeth Hampton; (2) Gertrude Wainwright; and (3) Annie Loakes. Mr. Hendrickson started business near Tinton Falls, where he was born, conducting a saw and grist mill and running a country store. In 1883 he went to Long Branch, and was afterward proprietor of Hendrickson's Hotel at West End. He died from some injuries received in an automobile accident. Ch.: Frank; Ella; Ethel; Ada; George; Van Dorn, Jr.

Elizabeth G. Hendrickson, of Ridgewood, N. J., b. Nov. 26, 1836; living; m., Nov. 6, 1856, William Vanderveer. Ch.: Barzillai; Walter; Hendrickson; Sara Jane, of Ridgewood, N. J., who m. Robert Willis Dunlop.

Daniel H. Hendrickson, of Tinton Falls, b. Apr. 2, 1839; d. Feb. 8, 1879; m., Apr. 26, 1874, Ada Wilson. Ch.: Jennie.

Pierson Hendrickson, of Johnson City, Tenn., b. Feb. 1, 1842; living; m., June 2, 1870, Annie Bostwick. Ch.: James Van Antwerp.

Barzillai Hendrickson, of Freehold, N. J., b. Mar. 29, 1844; living; m., Feb. 24, 1869, Jennie Fields (dau. of Edmund Fields and Mary Jackson). Ch.: (1) Edmund, b. Jan. 23, 1870. (2) Harry Orville, b. May 27, 1871. (3) Barzillai, Jr., b. Oct. 26, 1872. (4) Mary Fields, b. Oct. 21, 1875. (5) Lida Blanche, b. Feb. 23, 1877. (6) Pearl Regina, b. June 9, 1884. (7) Frank Fields, b. July 23, 1887. (8) Ira Fields, b. Dec. 29, 1888.

2040a. SARAH VAN DOREN, of Fremont, Ohio, and Atchison, Kans., dau. of Isaac (1080), b., at New Brunswick, N. J., Nov. 19, 1813; d., Jan. 29, 1899, at Atchison; m., Feb. 14, 1833, John Kridler,

of Fremont, O., originally of Harrisburg, Pa., who was b. Aug. 17, 1806, and d., at Fremont, Dec. 19, 1848.

Children:

Julia Kridler, of 2628 Steiner St., San Francisco, Cal., b. May 31, 1835; living; m., Sept. 14, 1858, Dr. M. E. Rawson. Ch.: Charles F., deceased; Estelle S. (Fennimore); Marguerite O. (Griffith), widow; Kate E. (Burnham), widow.

Louisa Kridler, of Chicago, Ill., b. Apr. 5, 1837; d. Apr. 18, 1899; m., 1858, William F. Downs, who d., at Atchison, Kans., Feb., 1887. Ch.: Ida (Yates), of 9th and Burlington sts., Los Angeles; Roy, of Salt Lake City; Charles, of Salt Lake City; Ruby, deceased; Edna (Clark), of 7113 Normal Ave., Chicago.

Lettia A. Kridler, of 1690 Webster St., Oakland, Cal., b. Mar. 17, 1841; living; m., Feb. 1, 1858, Charles K. Krebs. Ch.: Minnie (Quigley); Rolla; Kate, deceased; Roy.

John C. Kridler, of 610 Kilbourne St., Seattle, Wash., b. Aug. 15, 1843; living; m., 1873, Janie De Forest. Mr. Kridler was in the Civil War, enlisting June 15, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn., as a private in Battery A, 1st Tenn. Light Artillery; promoted July 22, 1864, 2nd lieutenant; promoted Jan. 18, 1865, 1st lieutenant; and mustered out of service as Brevet Captain Aug. 3, 1865. Served in the Western army during enlistment, participating in the Battles of Chickamauga, Decatur, Franklin, Nashville, and various skirmishes. Ch.: Lettia (Harden); Grace (Hoff); Blanche (Gillman).

Sarah E. Kridler, of 1108 Sentone St., Los Angeles, Cal., b. Aug. 3, 1845; living; m., July 28, 1870, Frank J. Brown. Ch.: Harrie; Clarence; Ralph.

Ida C. Kridler, of 1738 Valdy St., Oakland, Cal., b. Nov. 3, 1848; living; m., July 25, 1903, George W. Lee. No ch.

2041. SARAH VAN DOREN, of Marietta, O., dau. of John A. (1301), b. Dec. 9, 1815; d. Apr. 22, 1887; m. Noah Newland.

Children:

Emeline; Adaline, of Xenia, O., who m. ——— Folger; Eliza; Hattie, of 1339 John St., Cincinnati, who m. Frank A. Crippen; Weller. One of the daughters, Emeline, or Eliza, m. Isaac Blackwell, and resides at 258 N. 18th st., Columbus, O.

2042. SARAH VAN DORN, of Port Gibson, Miss., dau. of Peter A. (1889), b., at Port Gibson, Miss. (about), 1821; d. young.

2043. Sarah Van Doren, of Clarksville, O., dau. of William (2203), b. Nov. 6, 1824; d. Mar. 17, 1887; m. Dr. F. M. Sanderson, physician. No ch.

2044. Sarah Van Dorn, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Peter A. (1890), b. Aug. 29, 1830; d. Oct., 1852; m., Apr. 24, 1851, John Patterson.

Child:

John Calvin Patterson, b. Jan. 28, 1852; d. Dec., 1852.

2045. Sarah Van Doren, of Moore's Hill, Ind., dau. of John R. (1366), b., in Somerset Co., N. J., Nov. 13, 1831; d. July 5, 1903; m., Apr. 25, 1855, Lemuel Bigney (s. of Levi Bigney and Margaret Woods), who was b., in Nova Scotia, Feb. 23, 1826, and d. Sept. 11, 1906.

Children:

Verada Warren Bigney, of Sunman, Ind., b. Mar. 12, 1856; living; m., May 2, 1880, Minnie Wolf. Ch.: Lynn; Walter; Mervin.

Edgar Bigney, b. Apr. 12, 1858; d. Aug. 14, 1858.

Marion L. Bigney, of Moore's Hill, Ind., b. Aug. 6, 1859; living; m., May 27, 1884, Rosa Tanner. Ch.: Harry; Edna.

Winfield Bigney, of Moore's Hill, Ind., b. Apr. 3, 1861; living; m., Feb. 27, 1888, Zella Bunington. Ch.: Alfred; Leslie.

Flora Ione Bigney, b. July 12, 1862; d. Oct. 11, 1863.

Andrew J. Bigney, of Moore's Hill, Ind., b. Feb. 15, 1864; living; m., Sept. 27, 1896, Carrie Ewan. He is Vice-President of Moore's Hill College.

Etta Bigney, of Shelbyville, Ind., b. Dec. 3, 1865; living; m., June 12, 1889, George Smith. Ch.: Combie and another.

Clara B. Bigney, of Moore's Hill, Ind., b. Oct. 6, 1867; living.

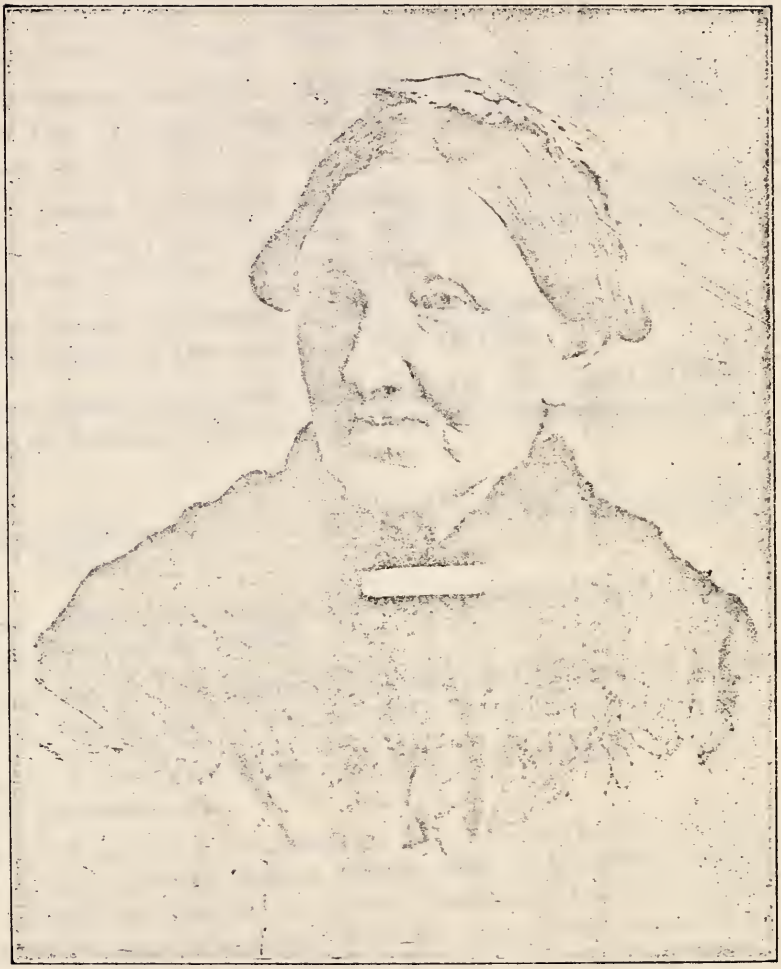
Ida Bigney, b. Apr. 6, 1869; d. Aug. 21, 1869.

Jacob Bigney, of Moore's Hill, Ind., b. July 14, 1870; living; m., Sept. 4, 1885, Mattie Laws. Ch.: Elvin; Eulah Belle.

Emily Bigney, b. May 19, 1874; d. Sept. 29, 1874.

2046. Sarah Van Doren, of Chester, N. J., dau. of John (1277), b. Aug. 8, 1832; living; m., Oct. 4, 1860, Jerome Emmons, who was b. Nov. 4, 1826, and d. Jan. 4, 1908. No ch.

2047. Sarah Van Doren, of Middletown, O., dau. of Abraham (30), b., at Fremont, O., Feb. 16, 1838; living; m., Nov. 3, 1870, Sam-



MRS. JOHN KRIDLER (2040a)
(SARAH VAN DOREN)

Of Fremont, Ohio. Born 1813; died 1899,
(At the Age of Eighty),

uel Thompson (s. of William Thompson), who was b. Sept. 16, 1828, and d. Jan. 13, 1902. No ch.

2048. SARAH VAN DOREN, of Owosso, Mich., dau. of Abram (69), b. 1843; living; m. William Mason, deceased.

Child:

Marion Mason, of Owosso, Mich.; living.

2049. SARAH VAN DOREN, of Granby, Mo., dau. of William L. (2302), b. Oct. 11, 1847; living; m., Mar. 27, 1866, George Sweet, who was b. Jan. 15, 1844. No ch.

2050. SARAH VAN DOREN, of Millstone, N. J., dau. of Cornelius W. (510), b. (about) 1851; d. young. She was living in 1855, and in her father's will was called "Sarah Elizabeth."

2051. SARAH VAN DORN, of New Providence, N. J., dau. of William S. (2312), b. Dec. 4, 1857; d. May 12, 1860.

2052. SARAH VAN DOREN, of Stronghurst, Ill., dau. of William J. (2288), b. June 24, 1858; living; m., Sept. 21, 1876, Jefferson Milliken.

Child:

Emmet Milliken, b. July 15, 1877; living; m., Oct. 26, 1899, Ada Crist.

2053. SARAH VAN DORN, of Pataskala, O., dau. of Jacob (1152), b. Jan. 5, 1859; d. Jan. 12, 1868.

2054. SARAH VAN DOREN, of Good Hope, Ill., dau. of Jacob (1156), b. Aug. 28, 1864; d. Sept. 21, 1864.

2055. SARAH VAN DOREN, of Adrian, Mich., dau. of Julius (1445). No particulars.

2057. SARAH A. VAN DOREN, of Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Cornelius (490), b. (about) 1818; d. (after) 1860; m. Cornelius Vanderveer, merchant, of Camden, N. J. Mr. Vanderveer was b. at North Branch, N. J., and in later life, after his wife's death, removed to Fairview, Ill. He had a previous wife, who was the daughter of Jacob Schenck, of Weston, N. J. No ch.

2058. SARAH ADELLA VAN DOREN, of Meridian, N. Y., dau. of Isaac (1081), b., at Cato, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1840; living; m., Nov. 16, 1865, Charles Applegate, farmer, who was b. Nov. 18, 1840, and d. Feb., 1908.

Children:

Garret Lansing Van Doren Applegate, of Meridian, b., at Conquest, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1866; living; m., Feb. 1, 1897, Ida Luella Hull, who was b. Aug. 18, 1873. Ch.: (1) Agnes Adelia Applegate, b. Nov. 30, 1897. (2) John Lansing Applegate, b. Jan. 10, 1905.

Warren Luther Applegate, b. Sept. 28, 1876; d. Oct. 8, 1876.

Frank Warren Applegate, of Weedsport, N. Y., b., at Cato, Nov. 14, 1879; living; m., Dec. 9, 1903, Bess A. Sitser, who was b. Aug. 15, 1882.

Sarah Gertrude Applegate, of Meridian, N. Y., b. June 30, 1881; living; m., Mar. 29, 1900, Clarence Wands, who was b. June 15, 1877. Ch.: Leslie Edward, b. May 17, 1902.

2059. SARAH ADELINE VAN DOREN, of Holland, Mich., dau. of John T. (1375), b. Apr. 1, 1850; living; unmarried.

2060. SARAH ALETTA VAN DOREN, of Readington, N. J., dau. of William C. (2252), b. Mar. 27, 1857; d. Jan. 15, 1876; m. (on her deathbed), Jan., 1876, John A. Hageman (s. of Harmon Hageman, of Readington), who resides at Hopewell, N. J.

2061. SARAH ALETTA VAN DOREN, of Gillespie, Ill., dau. of John P. (1363), b. 1867; living; m., 1888, Sympronious Preston. No ch.

2062. SARAH ANN VAN DOREN, of Kingston, N. Y., etc., dau. of Rev. Isaac (1078), b. Dec. 22, 1802; d. May 12, 1898; m. (1), at Arcadia, Mo., June 12, 1839, Augustus Pease, merchant, who d. Jan. 5, 1843; and (2), at Lexington, Ky., Apr. 23, 1844, Harmon Kingsbury, who was b., at Bethlehem, Mass., Apr. 13, 1793, and d., at Perth Amboy, N. J., Mar. 12, 1863.

Child (by A. P.):

Mary Pitkin Pease, of 317 Clinton Ave., Kingston, N. Y., b. Mar. 12, 1840; living; m., Sept. 24, 1867, Rev. William Brush Merritt, who was b., at Hurley, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1836, and d. Sept. 2, 1879. Rev. Mr. Merritt was a Reformed Dutch clergyman, who graduated from Rutgers College in 1862 and from the New Brunswick Seminary in 1865, and whose charges were: Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1865-'73; Union Ref. Church, N. Y. City, 1873—until his death. Ch.: (1) Laura Agnes Merritt, who. d. at Kingston, Mar. 13, 1889. (2) Mary Frances Merritt; living. (3) William Gorden

Merritt; living; was first sergeant in Co. M, of the 1st N. Y. Vols., and was stationed at Honolulu during the Spanish-American War. (4) Helen Adelaide Merritt, who d. in N. Y. City Jan. 26, 1878. (5) Edward Lawrence Merritt, of Kingston; living.

2063. SARAH ANN VAN DOREN, of Pulteney, N. Y., dau. of Edmund S. (597), b., at Whitehouse, N. J., Dec. 14, 1812; d. 1873; m. (1), 1837, Lyman Stewart, who was b. 1800, and d. 1848; and (2) a Mr. Cornish. After Mr. Stewart's death she removed to near Prattsburg, N. Y., where she m. Mr. Cornish.

Children:

Elsie J. Stewart, of Prattsburg, N. Y., b. Nov. 3, 1839; living; m. (1), 1863, Jacob Combs; (2), 1894, M. Pinney; and (3), 1900, R. Mix.

Nancy Van Doren Stewart, of Prattsburg, b. Oct. 5, 1841; living; m., 1866, Jeremiah Taylor. Ch.: Floria E.; Altie A.; John S.; Edmund Van Doren.

Edmund Van Doren Stewart (twin), of Elgin, Ill., b. Oct. 5, 1841; living; m., 1864, Olive Drew. Ch.: Drew; Melvin.

Seldon S. Stewart, of Newark, N. Y., b. Mar. 18, 1843; living; m. (1), 1869, Lydia Wort. (2), 1899, Lucy Wheaton. Ch.: Clarence; Lewis; Earnest.

Tamer Elizabeth Stewart, of Prattsburg, N. Y., b. Apr. 11, 1846; d. May 17, 1897; m., 1866, Alfred Taylor. Ch.: Emma; Charles; Frank; Ella.

2065. SARAH ANN VAN DOREN, of Elm Ridge, N. J., dau. of Peter P. (1902), b. Aug. 24, 1820; d. Nov. 15, 1886; m., Dec. 16, 1846, John Schenck Voorhees (s. of Martinus Voorhees and Altje Van Dyck, of Bridgepoint, Somerset Co., N. J.), who was b. Mar. 18, 1812, and d. June 19, 1877.

Children:

Abraham De Hart Voorhees, of Three-Mile-Run, N. J., b. Mar. 23, 1848; living; unmarried.

Peter V. Voorhees, of Camden, N. J., b. June 18, 1852; d. Feb. 25, 1906; m., Apr. 21, 1881, Louisa Clark Dayton (dau. of James B. Dayton), who is living, and resides at 315 Cooper St., Camden. After obtaining his preparatory education in the grammar school in New Brunswick, he entered Rutgers College in 1869, and was graduated therefrom in 1873, as A. B., receiving the degree of A. M. in 1876. He

pursued his law studies in the office of the late Peter L. Voorhees, of Camden, and was admitted to the N. J. Bar as attorney June, 1876, and as counselor, June, 1879. He was associated in law practice with his preceptor from his admission to the Bar until the death of Peter L. Voorhees, a period of almost 20 years. In 1900 he was appointed for a term of six years as judge of the Court of Errors and Appeals, but resigned in 1905, owing to ill-health. Ch.: (1) James Dayton, of 315 Cooper St., Camden, N. J., b. Apr. 23, 1882; living; unmarried. (2) Elsie, b. July 30, 1883; d. July 8, 1884.

John Schenck Voorhees, of New Brunswick, N. J., b. Nov. 30, 1855; d. Mar. 2, 1904; m., Oct. 21, 1886, Mary Hinman Stebbins. He was admitted to the N. J. Bar as attorney June, 1879, and as counselor, June, 1882; was appointed Prosecutor in 1896, and re-appointed in 1901. Ch.: (1) Tracy Stebbins; (2) John Schenck; (3) Frederick; (4) Peter Van Dyke.

Anna Margaret Voorhees, of Three-Mile-Run, N. J., b. Apr. 19, 1860; living; unmarried.

2066. SARAH ANN VAN DOREN, dau. of Abraham (28), b., at Lysander, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1831; d. Mar. 30, 1834.

2067. SARAH ANN VAN DOREN, of Chatham, Ill., dau. of Peter C. (1894), b., at Lebanon, O., Dec. 4, 1838; living; m., Feb. 20, 1861, Samuel Perry Gibson, farmer (s. of James Gibson and Sarah Greenwood), who was b., near Curran, Ill., Feb. 10, 1836, and d. Apr. 11, 1901. Mrs. Gibson resides on the farm with her dau., Mrs. Williams, near Chatham.

Children:

Maggie A. Gibson, b. May 6, 1863; d. Mar. 24, 1866.

Emma Maria Gibson, of 1270 Hamilton Ave., St. Louis, Mo., b. May 27, 1865; living; m., Jan. 17, 1884, Seely A. Robinson, who was b., in Warren Co., O., Apr. 19, 1863, and is a lumber inspector for the Mo. Pac. R. R. Ch.: (1) Raymond E. Robinson, stenographer, of St. Louis, b. Dec. 5, 1884; living; m., Aug. 20, 1905, Laura A. Woolsey. (2) Mabel E. Robinson, b. Aug. 8, 1886; living. (3) Walter A. Robinson, b. June 1, 1891; living.

Peter Van Doren Gibson, farmer, of 505 South New St., Springfield, Ill., b. Sept. 18, 1867; living; m., Aug. 28, 1888, Ma-

tilda Ellen Harbour (dau. of Joseph Harbour), who was b. Aug. 2, 1869. Ch.: (1) Frank L., b. Jan. 19, 1892; living. (2) Grace M., b. July 22, 1896; d. Aug. 1, 1896. (3) Essie I., b. Jan. 1, 1900; living. (4) Ernest L., b. Mar. 3, 1902; d. Mar 12, 1903. (5) Elmer Wayne, b. Mar. 6, 1906.

William Lawson Van Doren Gibson, b. Oct. 6, 1870; d. Nov. 20, 1873.

Nellie Hardy Gibson, b. Dec. 5, 1872; d. Feb. 11, 1873.

Mary Etta Gibson, of Sykeston, N. Dak., b. Oct. 28, 1874; living; m., Oct. 11, 1893, George S. Maxwell, farmer. Ch.: (1) George Earl Maxwell, b. May 5, 1900. (2) May Rosebud Maxwell, b. Apr. 10, 1904. (3) Ada Maxwell, b. Sept. 16, 1906.

Lottie Jane Gibson, of Chatham, Ill., b. July 13, 1877; living; m., Dec. 19, 1900, Roy Williams. Ch.: Howard; Raymond; Florence.

2068. Sarah Ann Van Dorn, of 908 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind., dau. of Tunis D. B. (2151), b. Feb. 21, 1846; living; m., Oct. 24, 1866, James R. Sharp.

Children:

Jesse Sharp, b. July 7, 1867; d. May 5, 1869.

Eva Sharp, b. Sept. 28, 1871; living; unmarried.

Harry Sharp, b. Jan. 4, 1879; living.

2069. Sarah Anna Van Dorn, of Keyport, N. J., dau. of George H. (885), b. Oct. 20, 1885; living.

2070. Sarah Anne Van Doren, of 625 Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of John V. (1380), b. (about) 1865; living. Is a librarian.

2071. Sarah Catherine Van Doren, of Grand Ridge, La Salle Co., Ill., dau. of Abraham (24), b., near Sloansville, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1817; m., Oct. 12, 1837, Isaac Terhune Van Doren (1114), who was b. April 28, 1819, and d. Nov. 13, 1905. (See Isaac T., 1114, for children).

2072. Sarah Conover Van Dorn, of Holmdel, N. J., dau. of Jacob A. (1166), b. Oct., 1848; d. 1850.

2073. Sarah Eliza Van Doren, of Fairbury, Ill., dau. of William T. (2316), b. Apr. 2, 1860; living; m., Oct. 29, 1884, Nathan Foster (s. of George B. Foster and Martha Jones).

Children:

Gertrude Foster, b. July 19, 1886; living.

Marie Margaret Foster, b. Oct. 10, 1894; living.

Alta Bryant Foster, b. Dec. 24, 1896; living.

2074. SARAH ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Bound Brook, N. J., dau. Joseph (1394), b. June 27, 1828; d. May 24, 1899; m., Sept. 26, 1849, Garret P. Cortelyou, farmer. They formerly resided at Harlingen. No ch.

2075. SARAH ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of John S. (1371), b. Jan. 27, 1841. No further trace.

2076. SARAH ELIZABETH VAN DORN, of Red Bank, N. J., dau. of Garret (852), b. Feb. 20, 1843; d. Jan. 7, 1869; m., Oct. 17, 1865, A. M. Cady.

Children:

Frances; Alvin H.

2077. SARAH ELIZABETH VAN DOREN, of Middlebush,, N. J., dau. of John V. L. (1377), b. Feb. 17, 1854; d. June 12, 1857.

2078. SARAH ELIZABETH VAN DORN, of Matawan, N. J., dau. of Benjamin D. B. (279), b. Feb. 20, 1868; living; m., Nov. 17, 1888, J. Holmes Walling.

Children:

Ida C. Walling, b. June 4, 1889; living.

Hazel Walling, b. Oct. 3, 1893; living.

Howard Walling, b. May 24, 1895; d. July 24, 1895.

2079. SARAH ELLEN VAN DOREN, of San Jose, Cal., dau. of Jacob (1147), b. Sept. 9, 1835; living; m., Oct. 5, 1853, William Coburn, of Peru, Ill., who was b. Oct. 6, 1831, and is living. Mr. Coburn served in the Civil War in Co. F, 2nd Minn. Cavalry. Mrs. Coburn has evinced unusual interest in this family history, and has resided in various Western states. On Oct. 5, 1903, Mr. and Mrs. Coburn celebrated their golden wedding.

Children:

Martha Emma Coburn, of Los Gatos, Cal., b. Oct. 16, 1854; living; m., Dec. 2, 1875, Peter Monroe Comer, who was b. Dec. 1, 1849. Ch.: (1) Mary Ellen Comer, b. Dec. 2, 1876; living; m., William Allen Jones. (2) Leigh R. Comer, b. June 13, 1879; living; m., July 9, 1903, Eugenie Gillarden. Ch.: (a) Leonard, b. May 10, 1904; (b) Anna, b.

Nov. 1, 1906. (3) Eugenia Ruth Comer, b. Aug. 28, 1881; living; unmarried. (4) Royal Leonard Comer, b. May 14, 1884; d. Oct. 6, 1896. (5) Alice Faith Comer, b. Mar. 24, 1892; living.

Nellie Frances Coburn, of Sierra Madre, Cal., b. Apr. 19, 1857; living; m. Robert G. Emerson, who was b. Sept. 20, 1853. Ch.: (1) Lulu Grace Emerson, b. Oct. 11, 1877; d. Jan. 11, 1897. (2) Carrie Anna Emerson, b. Feb. 6, 1880; d. July 16, 1882. (3) Bessie Edith Emerson, of Forest City, Mo., b. May 2, 1882; living; m. Gerald Leslie Audler. Ch.: (a) Noel Leslie, b. Dec. 24, 1904; (b) Norma Scott, b. Mar. 8, 1906; (c) Russel Eldon, b. Sept. 9, 1907. (4) Raymond Scott Emerson, b. Feb. 24, 1884; living. (5) Robert Galen Emerson, b. Dec. 27, 1886; living. (6) Harry Leigh Emerson, b. May 2, 1889; living. (7) Sarah Emily Frances Emerson, b. Sept. 10, 1891; living. (8) Ralph Waldo Emerson, b. Nov. 12, 1894; living. (9) Paul Carleton Emerson, b. Feb. 14, 1897; living. (10) Clement Donald Emerson, b. Feb. 3, 1899; living. (11) Ethel Roberta Emerson, b. Jan. 31, 1901; living.

Alvin Coburn, b. Apr. 6, 1859; living; unmarried.

William Coburn, b. 1864; d. Dec. 9, 1888.

Susan V. Coburn, of Sierra Madre, Cal., b. Jan. 26, 1868; living; m., Sept. 8, 1887, John J. Graham, city clerk, member of firm of Clark & Graham. Ch.: (1) Van Liew Graham, b. Mar. 6, 1889. (2) Winifred Graham, b. Dec. 25, 1890. (3) John McDonald Graham, b. July 12, 1895. (4) Alice May Graham, b. June 1, 1902. (5) Susan Lorraine Graham, b. Aug. 10, 1904.

Ralph L. Coburn, of 158 Pierce St., San Jose, Cal., b. Mar. 10, 1871; living; m., 1895, Minnette Boyles. They lost almost everything in the San Francisco fire of 1906. No ch.

Roberta Mabel Coburn, of Los Gatos, Cal., b. Nov. 20, 1874; living; m., 1901, T. W. McIntosh. Ch.: Esther; Elizabeth Ellen; Donald Walker; Robert Bruce.

Carrie May Coburn, of Pacific Beach, Cal., b. Feb. 15, 1877; living; m., June 27, 1906, Lynn S. Whitmoyer. Ch.: Ralph Horace, b. June 10, 1908.

2080. Sarah Evelyn Van Doren, of Easton, Pa., dau. of Joseph A. (1410), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Jan. 17, 1868; living; unmarried.

2081. Sarah Frances Van Doren, of Omaha, Neb., dau. of Abraham V. N. (67), b., at Ovid, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1852; d. Feb. 18, 1901; m. (about), 1870, Jacob K. Van Duzer, who is living. He is a traveling salesman.

Children:

Guy Van Duzer, b. Mar. 14, 1872; d. Mar. 20, 1872.

Jennie Van Duzer, b. Feb. 24, 1873; d. Jan. 30, 1901.

2082. Sarah Jane Van Doren, of Conesus, N. Y., dau. of John (1274), b. Aug. 15, 1811; d. 1814.

2083. Sarah Jane Van Dorn, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., dau. of Peter P. (1903), b., near Englishtown, N. J., Dec. 21, 1819; deceased; m. Hiram Deem.

Children:

Elmer Deem, lately of Cedar Rapids; living.

(There were others).

2084. Sarah Jane Van Doren, of Tuscarora, N. Y., dau. of John (1274), b. Feb. 8, 1822; d. Aug., 1869; m., May, 1859, J. Balys. No ch.

2085. Sarah Jane Van Doren, of Chicago, Ill., dau. of Cornelius M. (502), b. Aug. 10, 1843; d. Nov. 28, 1905; m., Sept. 3, 1862, Hiram S. Prescott, who d. about 1880. No ch.

2086. Sarah Jane Van Dorn, of Mt. Morris, N. Y., dau. of Peter (1880), b. July 31, 1853; d. July 9, 1860.

2087. Sarah Johanna Van Doren, of Trenton, N. J., dau. of John B. (1312), b., at Somerville, N. J., Jan. 30, 1846; m. James Morely, carter.

Children:

Della Morely, of Philadelphia, Pa., m. Frank Hutchinson, telegraph operator.

Allena Morely, of Trenton, N. J., m. Charles McCauley, printer and decorator of pottery.

Harry Morley.

2088. Sarah Johnson Van Doren, of 2124 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill., dau. of Rev. William H. (2284), b., in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 4, 1845; living; m., Oct. 25, 1865, Theodore Andrews Shaw, merchant (s. of David Shaw and Mary Andrews, of Dayton, O.), who was b. Nov. 21, 1836, and d. Dec. 5, 1906.

Children:

Howard Van Doren Shaw, of Chicago, Ill.; living; m., 1893, Frances Wells. Ch.: Evelyn Wells; Sylvia. Frances Theodora.

Theodore Andrews Shaw; living; m., 1900, Bessie Worthington. No ch.

2089. SARAH K. VAN DOREN, of Chicago, Ill., dau. of John B. (1311), b. Mar., 1839; living; m. Spencer Barkly, from whom she is divorced. No ch.

2090. SARAH LIZZIE VAN DORN, of Pataskala, O., dau. of Richard (1970), b. Sept. 12, 1860; d. Feb. 21, 1875.

2090a. SARAH M. VAN DORN, of Paterson, N. J., dau. of Garret V. (858), b. Mar. 25, 1885; living; unmarried.

2091. SARAH M. VAN DOREN, of East Millstone, N. J., dau. of William A. (2238), b. Oct. 31, 1878; living; m., Oct. 22, 1902, David J. Olmstead.

2092. SARAH M. VAN DORN, of Matawan, N. J., dau. of William A. (2239), b. May 24, 1898; living.

2093. SARAH MARIA VAN DOREN, of Princeton, N. J., dau. of Jacob (1138), b. Sept. 25, 1807; d. Mar. 25, 1835; m., May 12, 1829, James Van Deventer, who was b., near Somerville, N. J., Oct. 13, 1799, and d. (about) 1893, aged 94. In 1883 he was stated to be "perhaps the oldest living citizen of Princeton." He was the son of Cornelius Van Deventer, of Somerville. He was in the junior class of Queens' College, New Brunswick, when that institution suspended; became a pharmacist, and (in 1820) was associated at Princeton with John Terhune in the sale of drugs and books. He was long a principal druggist in Princeton. In later life he devoted his time to fruit-growing and the nursery business, and frequently took all prizes for choice fruits at county fairs. He was active in town and county matters and in the church; was a member of the Legislature in 1857; served on the local board of health, etc. For over sixty years he was one of the most active business men in Princeton. His mother was the daughter of Major Thomas Talmage, of Somerville. Mr. Van Deventer married, for his second wife, Sarah Elizabeth Duychinck, of New Brunswick, who d. Dec., 1880. The children named below are by Sarah Maria Van Doren.

Children:

Maria Louisa Van Deventer, of Plainfield, N. J., b. Feb. 22, 1830;

d. Nov. 17, 1905; m., May 23, 1855, Rev. H. Kaufman, who d. Oct. 27, 1873. Ch.: (1) William T. Kaufman, of 531 W. 7th St., Plainfield; living; m., Jan. 21, 1880, Grace Lillian Brockway. (2) Katherine Kaufman, of 154 W. 73rd St., N. Y. City; living; unmarried. (3) Lulu Kaufman, of 154 W. 73rd St., N. Y. City; living; unmarried.

William Van Deventer, of Princeton, N. J.; deceased.

2094. Sarah Melissa Van Doren, of Wilmington, O., dau. of Amos D. (171), b. Sept. 4, 1876; living; m., Nov. 23, 1899, Frank Curl. No ch.

2095. Sarah Zabriskie Van Doren, of Jersey City, N. J., dau. of John P. (1362), b. Feb. 5, 1861; d. May 5, 1894; m., Feb. 15, 1887, Philip L. McSchutt.

Child:

Agnes Adrian McSchutt, of Hackensack, N. J., b. Nov. 21, 1887; living.

2096. Schenck Van Dorn, of Peapack, N. J., s. of William A. (2232), b. Jan. 1, 1822; d. Sept. 15, 1823.

2097. Seaton Van Doren, florist, of Spokane, Wash., s. of Woodhull S. (2327), b. 1875; living; unmarried.

2098. Selena Adalaide Van Dorn, of 48 Gould Ave., Newark, N. J., dau. of Eugene (766), b. Aug. 27, 1874; living; m., 1894, Samuel Joel Dayton, who was b. Sept. 28, 1870.

Children:

Margaret Eleanor Dayton, b. Jan. 2, 1896; living.
Elsie Lamoreaux Dayton, b. June 16, 1898; living.
Samuel Joel Dayton, Jr., b. May 14, 1901; d. Dec. 3, 1904.
Harold Melvin Dayton, b. Aug. 30, 1906; living.

2099. Serren Van Dorn, farmer, of Peapack, N. J., s. of William A. (2232), b., at Peapack, N. J., April 8, 1812; d. Nov. 30, 1843; m. Mahala Smith (dau. of Daniel McVicker and Margaret V. Smith), who was b. June 19, 1811; and d. Jan. 24, 1882. Margaret Smith's mother died when she was an infant, and, being adopted by her grandparents (Smith), she took their name.

Children:

Elsy (726), b. 1831; d. 1883.
Emily (731), b. 1834; living.
Hannah Elizabeth (942), b. 1836; living.

Mary Ann (1701), b. 1839; living.
Robert Henry (1980), b. 1841; d. 1903.

2100. Silas Van Doren, of Newark, N. J., s. of Stephen O. (2120), b. Feb. 17, 1845; deceased; m., July 5, 1864, Sarah Eliza Nafey, who resides at 26 Parkhurst St., Newark.

Children:

John (1299), b. (about) 1865; d. 1877.
Annie Augusta (233), b. 1866; living.
Ella (701), b. 1869; living.
Mabel May (1571), b. 1875; living.
Silas (2101), b. 1877; living.
Harry (962), b. 1879; living.
Laura (1465), b. 1882; living.

2101. Silas Van Doren, of 2424 S. Beulah St., Philadelphia, Pa., s. of Silas (2100); b. Dec. 9, 1877; living; m. Edith ————. One ch.

2102. Silas Huber Van Doren, physician, of Elgin, Ill., s. of William H. (2276), b. Jan. 8, 1852; living; m., 1875, Dora Fleming, dau. of William Fleming. He graduated at Bennett Medical College, Chicago.

Children:

William Huber (2285), b. 1876; living.
Ray Fleming (1951), b. 1887; living.

2103. Simon Wyckoff Van Doren, of Cato, N. Y., s. of Isaac (1081), b. Sept. 24, 1831; d. in infancy.

2104. Smith Hedges Van Doren, farmer, of Gladstone, N. J., s. of Jerome E. (1251), b. Sept. 7, 1858; living; m., Dec. 23, 1880, Mary H. Philhower (dau. of Peter P. and Elizabeth Philhower), who was b. Sept. 20, 1860.

Children:

Peter P. (1904), b. 1881; living.
Edna (598), b. 1885; living.

2105. Sophia Van Doren, of Six-Mile-Run, N. J., dau. of Abraham (19), b. Jan. 11, 1776; d. 1826; m. Frederick Stryker, who was b. 1773, and d. 1853. Frederick Stryker m. (2) Harriet Cox, of Ten-Mile-Run, N. J., who d. (after) 1863, very aged.

Children:

John Stryker, bap. Nov. 22, 1796; d. young.
Catherine Ann Stryker, b. May 9, 1799; d. Nov. 20, 1874; m. Austin Blackwell, who was b. Oct. 8, 1794, and d. Dec. 19, 1871.

Ann Stryker, b. (about) 1800.

Abraham Stryker, b. Sept. 11, 1801; d. Feb. 2, 1874; m., Jan. 4, 1827, Maria Voorhees (dau. of Albert Voorhees, of Harlingen), who was b. Oct. 8, 1806, and d. Dec. 14, 1882.

Isaac Stryker, b. Nov. 20, 1803; d. 1876.

Dinah Stryker, b. Mar. 11, 1806; d. 1876.

2106. Sophia Van Doren, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of Benjamin (269), b. Dec. 16, 1783; d. Feb. 20, 1871; m., Dec. 4, 1805, Simon Wyckoff, who was b. May 17, 1778; d. Apr. 11, 1856. (For their children, see under Appendix V, at end of this volume).

2107. Sophia Van Doren, of Readington, N. J., dau. of Christopher (456), b. Apr. 11, 1805; d. Nov. 16, 1864; m., Feb. 4, 1824, John Morehead, who was b. Mar. 14, 1804, and d. Aug. 25, 1849. The Morehead family descended from Joseph Muir Head, of Strabane, Ireland, b. 1727, who came to America in 1747 and served in the French and Indian War.

Children:

Sarah Ann Morehead, of Readington, b. Nov. 27, 1824; d. Nov. 18, 1880; m. Jacob Vroom.

Hettie Maria Morehead, of South Branch, N. J., b. Dec. 3, 1826; d. Nov. 5, 1871; m. John Amerman, a successful merchant, who d. at Somerville, N. J., Feb. 9, 1904. Ch.: Mary E., deceased, who m. John Maxwell, deceased; Johanna, deceased.

Johanna Morehead, of Ringoes, N. J., b. Apr. 21, 1828; d. Jan. 4, 1855; m. Abraham Ten Broek Van Doren (65), of Ringoes, whom see.

John Morehead, of Flemington, b. Mar. 26, 1837; m. Mary Hoagland. Ch.: William; Sophia; John.

2108. Sophia Van Doren, of Peekskill, N. Y., dau. of Jacob (1138), b., at Raritan, N. J., 1818; living; unmarried. For vigorous intellect and gifts of conversation she has always been a remarkable woman.

2109. Sophia Ann Van Doren, of Middlebush, N. J., dau. of Joseph (1394), b. Aug. 31, 1810; d. July 6, 1859; m., Nov. 23, 1832, John G. Polhemus, farmer (s. of Garret Polhemus, of Middlebush, who was b. Nov. 12, 1811, and d. Dec. 6, 1881). (Mr. Polhemus m.,

second, Elizabeth French, who was b. Aug. 31, 1818, and d. Mar. 24, 1892).

Child:

Jane Elizabeth Polhemus, b. Sept. 1, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1838.

2110. Sophia Mabella Van Dorn, of Port Gibson, Miss., dau. of Peter A (1889), b. July, 1819; d. August, 1826.

2111. Sophia Marina Van Dorn, of Indianapolis, Ind., dau. of Tunis D. B. (2151), b. Sept. 30, 1855; living; m. (1), 1873, Milton B. Williams, who d. aged 60 years; and (2) Arnold E. Yates, who is living.

Children (by M. B. W.):

Harry Williams, b. July 9, 1876; d. Aug. 9, 1887.

Claudia Williams, b. Mar. 22, 1878; living.

Mollie Williams, b. Feb. 15, 1880; d. Dec. 6, 1888.

Children (by A. E. Y.):

Edith Yates, b. Oct. 29, 1890; d. Dec., 1891.

Clifford Yates, b. Nov. 31, 1893; living.

2112. Stanford Van Dorn, of Nunda, N. Y., s. of Lord E. (1512), b. Mar. 29, 1892; living.

2113. Stella Van Doren, of Valley, N. J., dau. of William H. (2269). No particulars.

2114. Stella E. Van Doren, of Flemington, N. J., dau. of Garret P. (855), b. Jan. 5, 1891; living.

2115. Stephen Van Doren, of Charleston, S. Car., s. of Peter (1899), b., at Peapack, N. J., Mar. 3, 1831. He located in Charleston, but has not been heard from in many years, and is presumably deceased.

2116. Stephen F. Van Dorn, machinist, of Newark, N. J., s. of William S. (2312), b., at Peapack, N. J., Oct. 4, 1838; living; m. Wilhelmina Muerrle, who d. Jan. 6, 1902.

Children:

Elizabeth (673); d. 1907.

Octavia (1834); living.

Carolyne (320); living.

2117. Stephen Hunt Van Dorn, of Bedminster, N. J., s. of Jacob (1135), bap., at Bedminster, May 24, 1807; d., at Gillespie, Ill. (about), 1865; m., Sept. 18, 1827, Susanna Nevius (dau. of Joseph Nevius and Elizabeth Demund), who was b. May 1, 1810, and d. 1888, at Raritan, Ill. He was a merchant at Bedminster. About 1835 he

went to Illinois to trade with the Indians, near Peoria. He then returned to New Jersey and resided at Elizabethport, until 1839; at Newark until 1841; near Bedminster until 1842; in N. Y. City until 1849, or later, when he removed to Gillespie, Ill., and spent there the last ten years of his life. He is spoken of as a "highstrung, conscientious man, notwithstanding many discouragements in life."

Children:

William J. (2288), b. 1830; living.
Charles Carroll (403), b. 1835; d. 1899.
Joseph Hunt (1422), b. 1836; living.
Elizabeth Ann (674), b. 1840; living.
George Washington (891), b. 1842; living.

2118. STEPHEN HUNT VAN DOREN, of Stronghurst, Ill., s. of William J. (2288), b. June 29, 1864; d. (about) Nov. 1, 1864.

2119. STEPHEN HUNT VAN DOREN, of 2523 Chestnut St., Kansas City, Mo., s. of Charles C. (403), b., at Kingston, N. J., July 19, 1867; living; m., Sept. 8, 1896, Anna Berry (dau. of William H. Berry and Nannie E. Long), who was b. Mar. 8, 1868. He is a bookkeeper for the Armour Packing Co.

Children:

Nellie Marion (1817), b. 1900; living.
Charles Berry (400), b. 1901; living.

2120. STEPHEN OVERTON VAN DOREN, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Abraham A. (49), b., at Chester, N. J., Aug. 7, 1810; d. Jan. 30, 1879; m., Feb. 1, 1832, Joanna Jackson, who was b. May 8, 1804. When married, Stephen and his wife were residents of German Valley, N. J.

Children:

Emily (730), b. 1833; living.
Abraham (41), b. 1836; d. 1841.
Nelson (1819), b. 1839; d. 1841.
Evert (782), b. 1842; d. 1850.
Silas (2100), b. 1845; deceased.
William (2218), b. 1850; d. 1906.
Robert (1973), b. 1852; living.
Catherine (348), b. 1856; d. 1857.

2121. SUSAN VAN DOREN, of Readington, and Three Bridges, N. J., dau. of Christopher (456), b. July 22, 1817; d. Feb. 22, 1902; m. (1) Matthias Cramer and (2) John C. Lane.

Children (by M. C.):

Hetty M.; Augustus; Sarah Jane.

Child (by J. C. L.):

Theodore, of Arkansas; and a daughter, deceased.

2122. SUSAN VAN DOREN, of Raritan, Ill., dau. of William J. (2288), b. Apr. 22, 1853; living; m., Dec. 29, 1870, Isaac V. D. Perrine, who was b. 1846.

Children:

William Perrine, b. Nov. 17, 1871; d. Aug. 23, 1873.

Clarence E. Perrine, of Raritan, b. Nov. 10, 1873; living; m., June 29, 1894, Lillie Tate. Ch.: Maurine; Clem; Esther.

Mabel B. Perrine, of Bushnell, Ill., b. Apr. 7, 1875; living; m., Apr. 18, 1895, James Spiker. Ch.: Fern; Isyl; Chalma.

Carrie D. Perrine, of Jefferson, Iowa, b. Oct. 14, 1877; living; m., Apr. 21, 1897, William C. Halbert. Ch.: Walter; Verna.

Percy V. Perrine, of Dongola, Wisc., b. Oct. 15, 1880; d. Nov. 29, 1906; m., Mar. 15, 1905, Jessie Galloway. Ch.: Victor.

Lettie M. Perrine, of Media, Ill., b. May 17, 1883; living; m., Jan. 21, 1903, Paul Van Arsdale. Ch.: Pauline.

Mattie M. Perrine, of Stronghurst, Ill., b. Feb. 17, 1887; living; m. Arthur Crate.

Beulah Perrine, of Stronghurst, Ill., b. May 29, 1890; living.

2123. SUSAN VAN DOREN, of Hempstead, L. I., dau. of Jacob W. (1426), b., at Washington, N. J., July 17, 1866; living; m. Henry Walter.

2124. SUSAN VAN DOREN, of Springfield, Ill., dau. of William H. (2273), b. (about) 1867; d. 1890.

2125. SUSAN VAN DOREN, of Three Bridges, N. J., dau. of Henry S. (1018), d. at (about) 26 years of age; unmarried.

2126. SUSAN VAN DOREN, of Barleysheaf, N. J., dau. of John (1271), deceased; unmarried.

2127. SUSAN ADALINE VAN DOREN, of Jersey City, N. J., dau. of Peter V. (1912), b. July 7, 1828; d., in Jersey City, Feb., 1887; unmarried. "She was an invalid for twenty-five years, and in all that time did not walk."

2128. SUSAN E. VAN DOREN, of Adrain, Mich., dau. of Abraham (34), b. Aug. 25, 1856; d. (about) 1889; m. George Wilson, deceased.

2129. Susan E. Van Doren, of Fairview, Ill., dau. of Jacob (1156), b. Feb. 23, 1870; living; m., Nov. 7, 1901, John K. Berger.

Child:

Leonard Kyes Berger; living.

2130. Susan Elizabeth Van Dorn, of Basking Ridge, N. J., dau. of Ferdinand R. (787), b. July 26, 1901; living.

2131. Susan Esther Van Doren, of Three Bridges, N. J., dau. of William C. (2252), b. Nov. 21, 1855; living; m., Dec. 20, 1877, Peter K. Carkhuff, who d. Sept. 16, 1886. He accidentally shot and killed himself.

Child:

Alice E. Carkhuff, of Readington, N. J.; living; m., Dec. 1, 1896, William T. Hageman.

2132. Susan Pearl Van Doren, of Peru, Ind., dau. of Joseph (1405), b. Feb. 9, 1880; d. Mar. 6, 1906.

2133. Susannah Van Doren, of Blanchester, O., dau. of William (2203), b. May 28, 1834; d. Dec. 1890; m., Mar. 15, 1860, Alexander N. Penquite.

Children:

Louisa; Amanda, deceased; Michael, deceased; Lucian, deceased; Alfred.

2134. Susie Elizabeth Van Doren, of Easton, Pa., dau. of Joseph A. (1410), b. Feb. 22, 1887; d. June, 1889.

2135. Susie M. Van Doren, of Ovid, N. Y., dau. of Gustavus A. (934), b. Feb. 29, 1884; living; m. Dudley Crisfield. Three children.

2136. Sydney N. Van Doren, of Clyde, O., s. of Edwin (613), b. Oct. 29, 1860; living; m., Apr. 4, 1901, Mrs. Marion Battye (dau. of James Lester and Mary Ann Hill).

Child:

Dorothy Arlena (561), b. 1905; living.

T

2137. Talmage Brown Van Doren, of San Pedro, Chihuahua, Mexico, s. of Rev. DeWitt T. (542), b., at San Francisco, Nov. 4, 1882; living; unmarried. He is a mining engineer, in charge of two mining companies at San Pedro.

2138. THEODORE VAN DOORN, of New York City, s. of Peter V. (1916), b. 1833; d. 1837.

2139. THEODORE VAN DOREN, of New Germantown, N. J., s. of Jacob I. (1179), b. May 23, 1845; d. Jan. 7, 1878; m., Jan. 9, 1870, Beulah Bolmer.

Children:

Minnie Helen (1787a); d. 1908.
Nettie (1820); living.
Annie May (240a); living.
Edward S. (610a); living.

2140. THEODORE VAN DOREN, of 232 Wayne St., Hamilton, O., s. of Derick B. (540), b., at Springdale, O., May 8, 1848; living; m., at Franklin, O., May 27, 1880, Ella F. Irons, of Iowa, who was b. Jan. 17, 1858. He is a paper finisher.

Children:

Jennie Aline (1243), b. 1884; living.
Mary Viola (1756) b. 1887; living.
Angie Herberta (180), b. 1889; d. 1891.

2141. THEODORE VAN DOREN, of Barley Sheaf, N. J., s. of William C. (2252), b. July 12, 1851; living; m., Jan. 18, 1881, Sarah Carkhuff (dau. of Jacob Carkhuff), who d. Jan 12, 1901.

Child:

Sadie J. (2016), b. 1883; living.

2142. THEODORE AARON VAN DOREN, merchant, of Newark, N. J., s. of John I. (1343), b. Oct. 21, 1830; d. Mar. 23, 1874; m., Nov. 7, 1873, Margaret A. Smith. No ch.

2143. THEODORE FREDERICK VON DORN, of 52 Brodway, New York City, s. of Theodore L. (2145), b. May 11, 1874; living; unmarried. He is a practising lawyer.

2144. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN VAN DORN, of Pataskala, O., s. of Ralph (1943), b. Dec. 12, 1829; prob. d. young.

2145. THEODORE LITTLE VON DORN, of Omaha, Nebr., s. of Abraham (33), b., at Chester, N. J., Aug. 13, 1841; d., at Omaha, Aug. 1, 1900; m., at Fort Lyons, Mo., Oct. 1, 1871, Mary Catherine Parker, who was b., at Tremont, Ill., June 15, 1841. He was in early life a machinist; then a bee-keeper. In explanation of the name "Von Dorn" the family say that the father once ascertained through some other person that the van Doorn family in Holland had originally

come from near Baden Baden, Germany, where there was a ruined castle known as the von Dorn Castle, whereupon he changed his name. The writer knows of no evidence to sustain this alleged fact.

Children:

John Edwin (1326), b. 1872; living.
Theodore Frederick (2143), b. 1874; living.
Mary Evelyn (1733), b. 1877; living.
Percival Lovell (1870), b. 1883; living.
Abram Ord (77), b. 1885; living.

2146. THIRZA VAN DOREN, of Livingston, Mont., dau. of John W. (1383), b. Aug. 29, 1872; living; m., 1892, Harry B. Blair.

Children:

Mildred; Halsey.

2147. THOMAS VAN DORN, recently of New Providence and Newark, N. J., s. of William S. (2312), b. (about) 1880; living; married; name of wife and present residence unknown.

2148. THOMAS HANNA VAN DOREN, farmer, of Eagle City, Okla., s. of Jacob (1147), b., in Preble Co., O., Nov. 3, 1839; living; m., (1), Amelia Lounsbury, who was b. 1848, and d. Mar. 3, 1881; and (2), Dec. 12, 1883, Frances Medora Eugenia Rooker. He was in the Civil War in the Minnesota Independent Battalion. Before removing to Oklahoma he resided in Madison, S. Dak.

Children (by A. L.):

Blanche C. (294), b. 1868; living.
Ernest H. (752), b. 1870; living.
Eldora Amelia (621), b. 1873; living.

Children (by F. M. E. R.):

Alice Lillian (150), b. 1888; d. 1889.
Mark L., b. 1890; d. same day.
Jacob (twin), b. 1890; d. same day.
Clarissa Irene (476), b. 1897; living.

2149. THOMAS RAYMOND VAN DORN, of Columbus, O., s. of Ralph (1944), b. Aug. 9, 1890; living.

2149a. THOMAS W. VAN DORN, of Pataskala, O., s. of Charles L. (426), b. Feb. 28, 1881; living; m. Vertie Richey.

Children:

Donna Ruth (551a); living.
Alma Louise (159a); living.

2150. TUNIS VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., s. of Jacob

(1132), bap. Aug. 5, 1770; m. Gertrude Vroom, who was b. Mar. 2, 1776, and d. Mar. 23, 1841.

Children:

Peter Vroom (1916), b. 1801; d. 1867.
Jacob Wallace (1182), b. 1803; d. 1834.
Else Maria (722), b. 1806; d. 1864.

2151. Tunis Du Bois Van Dorn, of Edinburg, Ind., s. of Peter P. (1903), b., near Englishtown, N. J., Dec. 22, 1817; d. Apr 13, 1891; m., Jan. 26, 1842, Lydia Craig (dau. of Wm. D. Craig and Ruth Mallison), who was b. July 8, 1822, and d. July 25, 1893. He was in the wagon and carriage manufacturing business for about sixty years, the same being now carried on by his son, Charles D.

Children:

William Craig (2256), b. 1842; living.
Catherine Jane (361), b. 1844; d. 1845.
Sarah Ann (2068), b. 1846; living.
Peter Ansil (1891), b. 1848; d. 1850.
Fernando (791), b. 1851; d. 1868.
David Craig (524), b. 1853; living.
Sophia Marina (2111), b. 1855; living.
Mary Emma (1731), b. 1857; d. 1858.
Charles DuBois (410), b. 1859; living.
Margaret (1584), b. 1861; deceased.
Harriet May (958), b. 1864; living.

U

2152. Ulah Van Doren, of Abilene, Kans., dau. of Francis E. (813). No particulars.

V

2153. Valle Van Doren, of 310 Pembroke Road, Cynwyd, Pa., dau. of Joseph M. (1423), b. Feb. 14, 1874; living; m., May 9, 1905, Alpheus Gould Varney.

2154. Van Nest Van Doren, mason, of Lodi, N. Y., s. of Gustavus A. (934), b. May 11, 1869; living; unmarried.

2155. Vanderbilt Van Doren, merchant, of Millstone, N. J., s. of Peter (1878), b., at Neshanic, N. J., Jan. 31, 1827; d., at Millstone, Dec. 6, 1857; unmarried.

2156. VANDERVEER VAN DOREN, farmer, of Red Bank, N. J., s. of Jacob A. (1166), b. May 4, 1850; living; m., 1878, Helen Hankinson (dau. of Theodore Hankinson), who was b. Apr. 27, 1856.

Children:

Fred Hankinson (835), b. 1883; living.

Mary Hankinson (1737), b. 1886; living.

2157. VENICE VAN DORN, dau. of Earl V. (578), b., at Holbrook, Nebr., Oct. 2, 1898; d. July 23, 1901.

2158. VERA GRACE VAN DOREN, of Whitneyville, Conn., dau. of William N. (2305), b. May, 1890; living.

2159. VERA MAY VAN DOREN, of Kansas, daughter of Charles W. (441). No particulars.

2160. VIOLET MAY VAN DORN, of Monmouth Co., N. J., dau. of John S. H. (1369), b. Feb. 21, 1883; d. July 31, 1883.

2161. VIRGINIA CAMPBELL VAN DOREN, of Jed, W. Va., dau. of Ira C. (1064), b. Aug. 25, 1899; living.

2162. VIRGINIA JANE VAN DOREN, of Independence, Kans., dau. of Oscar E. (1853), b., in Polk Co., Mo., Mar. 31, 1898; living.

W

2163. WALLACE VAN DOORN, carpenter and builder, and general contractor, of Columbus Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y., s. of Peter V. (1916), b., in N. Y. City, Aug. 22, 1839; living; m., July 3, 1860, Lavinia Hopper (dau. of John G. Hopper and Jane A. Post), who was b. Oct. 11, 1842. He is senior member of the firm of Wallace Van Doorn & Son, at 229 W. 36th St., New York City.

Children:

Jennie (1238), b. 1861; living.

Henry Edwin (1008), b. 1863; living.

Charles Guysbert (419), b. 1869; living.

2164. WALTER VAN DORN, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of William A. (2239), b. Dec. 6, 1888; living.

2165. WALTER EARL VAN DOREN, of Champaign, Ill., s. of Walter S. (2171), b. May 20, 1901; living.

2166. WALTER GARRET VAN DOREN, of Chicago, Ill., s. of Charles A. (397), b. July 27, 1859; living; unmarried.

2167. WALTER MELVILLE VAN DORN, of Red Bank, N. J., s. of Horace B. (1039), b. Sept. 24, 1888; living.

2168. WALTER NELLIS VAN DOREN, of Chaumont, N. Y., s. of Abraham (38), b. Apr. 30, 1865; living; m., Apr. 15, 1886, Blanche Pruyne. He was a grocer; is now a justice of the peace. No ch.

2169. WALTER ROY VAN DOREN, of Whitneyville, Conn., s. of William N. (2305), b. May, 1890; living.

2170. WALTER SCOTT VAN DOREN, cigar-maker, of Trenton, N. J., s. of John B. (1312), b., at Somerville, N. J., Nov. 16, 1847; d., at Trenton, July 8, 1877; unmarried.

2171. WALTER SHELBY VAN DOREN, druggist, of Champaign, Ill., s. of William H. (2276), b. Mar. 13, 1865; living; m., June 5, 1890, Lena M. Miller (dau. of Simon and Margaret Miller), who was b. Apr. 18, 1869.

Children:

Esther Miller (758), b. 1899; living.

Walter Earl (2165), b. 1901; living.

2172. WALTER SMALLEY VAN DOREN, of Somerville, N. J., s. of William J. (2292), b. Mar. 1, 1868; living; unmarried.

2173. WALTER WILBER VAN DOREN, of Merrifield, Minn., s. of Orlo W. (1847), b. Mar. 23, 1906; living.

2174. WALTON VAN DOREN, s. of Abram B. (71), b., in Chicago, Feb. 15, 1840; d. Feb. 23, 1840.

2175. WANNETA M. VAN DOREN, of Portland, Ore., dau. of Clarence C. (472), b. Jan. 19, 1898; living.

2176. WARD JAMES VAN DOREN, of Gresham, Wisc., s. of James K. (1194), b. Nov. 25, 1881; living; m., May 6, 1903, Tena Austin.

Child:

Jennie May (1249); living.

2177. WARREN SMALLEY VAN DOREN, of Bound Brook, N. J., s. of Joseph V. S. (1425), b. July 18, 1867; living; m., Nov. 14, 1894, Minnie Maud Staats. He was for some years in the produce commission business in New York City and a member of the N. Y. City Mercantile Exchange. Is now engaged in manufacturing and realty.

Children:
Reginald Staats (1965); living.
Helen Schenck (990); living.
Ferdinand Schureman (789); living.

2178. WAYNE HART VAN DOREN, of Trenton, N. J., s. of John L. (1347), b. Feb. 1, 1894; d. Nov. 13, 1901.

2179. WELLIE J. VAN DOREN, of Malvern, Iowa, s. of Milton (1777), b. May, 1881; living; m. ——— Marlf. Is a practitioner in osteopathy.

2180. WESLEY VAN DOREN, of Winneconne, Wisc., s. of James K. (1194), b. Dec. 2, 1868; d. Jan. 13, 1869.

2181. WHEELER O. VAN DOREN, of Florida, s. of Isaac O. (1110), b., in Wisconsin, 1855; d., in Florida, 1882; m. Sarah Landeau. (She afterward m. a Mr. Odell, and resides at Butte des Morts, Wisc.). No ch.

2182. WILBUR VAN DORN, of 37 W. Rich St., Columbus, O., s. of Oscar (1851), b. Mar. 3, 1860; living; m., Jan. 1891, Matilda Brock.
Children:
Charles (392), b. 1894; living.
Guy (935), b. 1896; living.
Dorothy (560), b. 1902; living.

2183. WILBER VAN DOREN, of Owosso, Mich., s. of Oliver (1839), b. Jan. 13, 1872; living; m., Jan. 3, 1891, Cora Knapp.
Children:
Lulu (1547), b. 1892; living.
Earl (573), b. 1894; living.

2184. WILBUR VAN DORN, of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of Harry (964). No particulars.

2185. WILBUR E. VAN DOREN, of San Quentin, Cal., s. of Lewis (1489), b. Feb. 3, 1887; living.

2186. WILHELMINA VAN DOREN, dau. of Abraham (23), b., at Griggstown, N. J., April 11, 1819; d., near Newtown, Pa., June 9, 1839.

2187. WILLARD E. VAN DOREN, of Flanagan, Ill., s. of Francis M. (815), b. Mar. 10, 1872; living; m., Dec. 14, 1898, Jennie Bamber.
Child:
Merlin Francis (1769), b. 1904; living.

2188. Willard Voorhees Van Doren, of Peekskill, N. Y., s. of John V. (1378), b. Dec. 26, 1881; living; m., Oct. 21, 1906, Ella Mae Crampton. He graduated from Princeton University in 1905, and is a chemist.

Child:

Evanna Gertrude (780), b. 1907; living.

2189. William Van Dorn, of Monmouth Co., N. J., s. of Jacob (1127), b., near Hillsdale, N. J. (about), 1701; d. (before) 1731; m. Altje Couwenhoven (dau. of Cornelius Couwenhoven and Margaret Schenck). His widow subsequently married (about), 1731, Abraham Vandeventer, who d. 1733. She again m., for the third time, Feb. 22, 1739, Cornelius Middagh. (See *ante*, p. 71; also under Maria Van Doorn, 1606).

Child:

Mary (1668), b. (after) 1720.

2190. William Van Doren, farmer of Middlebush, N. J., s. of Christian (447), b. there Nov. 13, 1727; d. Aug. 9, 1786; m. (1), Jan. 13, 1757, Catherine Hoff, of Neshanic, who was b. Apr. 12, 1740, and d. Aug. 18, 1779; and (2) Maria Wyckoff (dau. of Simon Wyckoff and Alche Van Doren, 114), who was b. Sept. 12, 1766. Maria Wyckoff was a widow Probasco. William's farm was that which was recently owned by the late well-known Jacob Wyckoff, of Middlebush, and his son, Jacob, still resides upon it. On May 30, 1763, William purchased from Peter Van Nest a farm near the Bridgewater Poor Farm, north of Somerville, containing 171 acres, on which his son, Bergun, lived and died. On Feb. 1, 1774, he purchased of Margaret Thomson, widow of William Thomson, a Somerset co. attorney-at-law, two and one-half acres of land at Millstone for £410. This deed was never recorded, and is now in the possession of Mr. John A. Powelson, of Pluckamin. This latter land, described as a "valuable house and lot," was advertised at public sale in the "New York Gazette" of Mar. 4, 1776. (See N. J. Archives, Second Series, Vol. 1, p. 51).

Although William died in 1786, letters of administration on his estate were not issued until Apr. 30, 1788, when Jaques Voorhees, his nephew, became administrator. Having died without a will, his real estate descended to his children, who, in 1792, were stated to be: "Christian, and three other sons and three daughters." His son, Bergun, purchased the shares of his brothers and sister in the farm near Pluckamin.

William served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Somerset County Militia.

The Dutch Bible owned by him in his life-time, now in the possession of the family of his great-great-grandchild, George V. N. Van Doren, of Neshanic Station, N. J., was printed in Holland in 1748, and cost, according to the price named therein £4.6.8. The name is written on the flyleaf, "William Van dorn."

Children (by C. H.):

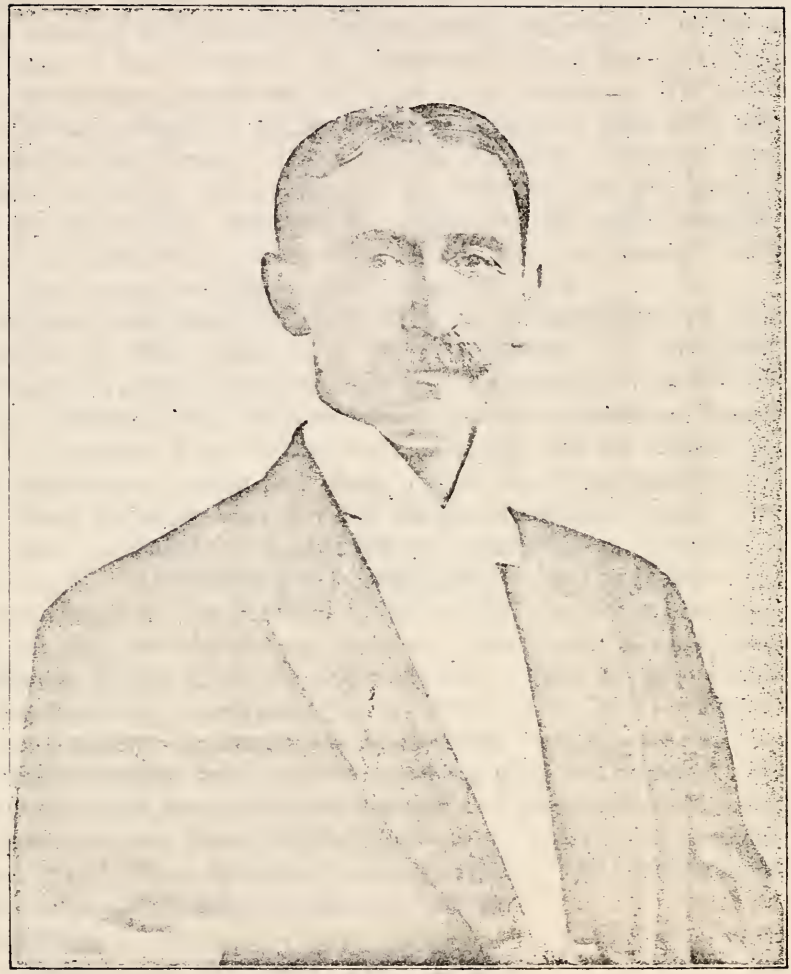
Christian (449), b. 1757; d. 1831.
Bergun (285), b. 1759; d. 1850.
Abraham (22), b. 1760.
Frances (803), b. 1762; d. young.
William (2192), b. 1763; d. in infancy.
William (2nd) (2193), b. 1765; d. 1839.
Jacob (1137), b. 1767.
Catherine (330), bap. 1779; d. young.

Children (by M. W.):

Maria (1614), bap. 1783; d. young.
Alche (122), b. 1785; d. 1868.
(There were also three infants).

2191. WILLIAM VAN DORN, farmer, of Peapack, N. J., s. of Jacob (1128), b., near Hillsdale, N. J., Dec. 8, 1736; d. Oct. 4, 1816; m., 1760, Rachel Longstreet (dau. of Guisbert Longstreet and Rachel Schenck, of Squan, N. J.), who d. July 16, 1763, as per her tombstone in Bedminster cemetery. William Van Dorn lived on the farm north of Peapack, adjoining his brother Aaron. It was afterward owned by Henry Hillard, and then by his son, William Hillard, and is now a training school for boys to learn the practical art of farming. William seems to have purchased, May 1, 1770, of Louis Johnston and John Johnston, of Perth Amboy, 210 27-100 acres of land in Bedminster twsp., Somerset Co., the consideration being £735.18s. 9d. (Deed in Secretary of State's office, Trenton, Book G-3, p. 425). Soon after this he purchased 13 44-100 acres, probably an adjoining tract, from George Forman. (Deed in Secretary of State's office, Trenton, Book G-3, p. 437). On Aug. 28, 1811, he purchased 72 acres of land in Morris co., from Phebe Van Dorn (widow of his son, Guisbert).

William's great-granddaughter, Mrs. William E. Westervelt, of Paterson, N. J., writes that when William's son, Jacob, was married, "he took his wife to his father's home, where all Jacob's children were born. These children also grew up and married from that home.



WARREN SMALLEY VAN DOREN (2177)

Of Bound Brook, New Jersey. Born 1867; living.

The house (William's house) was burned during its occupancy by the combined families through the carelessness of the colored people in charge. While the family were listening to a long and interesting sermon in conservative Bedminster church, the colored folks were having a fine 'spread,' when the house took fire, and, by the time the family returned from church, it had burned to the ground. It was a heavy loss in both furniture and silver-ware. That home was just across the Somerset county line in Chester twsp., Morris co. The house was afterward rebuilt on the same spot, and, when I knew it, it was occupied by Isaac Crater, whose son, John A. Crater (father to Mrs. Wallace McGeorge, of Camden, N. J.), married into the family." With the house were destroyed the family records, which accounts for the fact that various dates of the two families are missing in this work, their descendants being unable to supply them.

William's will, dated Aug. 27, 1816, and probated Nov. 12, 1816 (Somerset Co. Wills, Book A, p. 181), bequeathed: (1) To grandson, Stephen Van Dorn, "my middle farm," containing 85 acres in Morris Co., "between lands I have sold to my grandsons Jacob and Peter." (2) To grandson Peter, $1800, upon condition that he support his father and mother during their lives. (3) To granddaughter "Catty," $600, when she arrives at 18. (4) To granddaughter, Peggy Voorhees, tract purchased of Jacob Hoffman, consisting of 500 acres in Scott Co., Ky. (Refers to J. H.'s deed as dated June 13, 1796). (5) To granddaughter, Ann Jeroloman, tract conveyed by Aaron Van Dorn May 16, 1816, and bought by Aaron of John Cloves Simmes, Esq., "situate on Walnut Creek Waters, a branch of Siote River in Northwestern Territory," containing 333 1-3 acres. (6) To the widow of his son Guisbert, "my negro boy Isaac, about twelve years old," till he arrives at twenty-five; "also the old riding chair and harness." (7) Executors to sell real and personal estate and divide proceeds among his grandchildren: Peter, Jacob, Stephen, and "Catty," viz.: 2 shares to each grandson and one share to granddaughter. The executors were Major John Logan and Nicholas Arrowsmith.

Children:

Guisbert (932), b. (about) 1761; d. 1811.

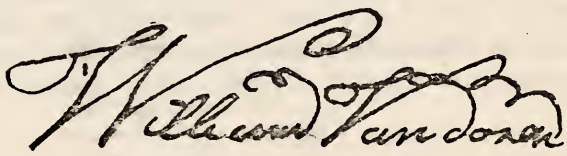
Jacob (1135), b. 1763; d. 1836.

2192. WILLIAM VAN DOREN, s. of William (2190), b. November, 1763; d. in infancy.

2193. WILLIAM VAN DOREN (2nd), farmer, of Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y., s. of William (2190), b. June 11, 1765; d., at Cato, June 3.

1839; m., Feb. 1, 1787, Maria Wyckoff (dau. of Cornelius and Sarah Wyckoff), who was b. Sept. 12, 1761, and d. May 20, 1808. It is stated that William had four wives, having married three between 1808 and the time of his death in 1839, but I have not obtained their names, and am assured he had no children by them. The third wife is said to have been named Ann, and was buried in the cemetery at Meridian, N. Y., in 1834, aged 76 years. William was also buried at Meridian.

Although it is stated that William Van Doren went from New Jersey to Cato, N. Y., in 1817, he was certainly in New York state in 1792, as in that year he gave a release to his brother, Bergun, of his interest in the farm of his father, located at Pluckemin, and which Bergun subsequently owned. The release describes him as "William Van Doren, late of Somerset Co., in the state of New Jersey, and now of the state of New York." From letters in the possession of Mr. John A. Powelson, of Pluckamin, he was in the state of New York in 1811, as he wrote from there to his sister, Alche Powelson, of Pluckamin. William's signature was as follows:



Children:

Catherine (334), b. 1787.
Alche (123), b. 1789; d. 1852.
Sarah (2034), b. 1791.
Abraham (28), b. 1793; d. 1848.
Isaac (1081), b. 1795; d. 1868.
Elizabeth (656), b. 1797; d. (before) 1855.
Ellen (709), b. 1799; d. 1866.
Mary Ann (1694), b. 1801; d. 1872.
Maria Wyckoff (1639), b. 1803; d. 1873.

2194. William Van Doren, farmer, of Millstone, N. J., s. of John (1267), b., at Millstone, N. J., Dec. 31, 1765; d. Feb. 20, 1829; m. Leah Sutphen (dau. of John Stuphen, of Hunterdon county, one and one-half miles north of Clover Hill, N. J.), who was b. May 16, 1767, and d. Feb. 18, 1839. He was first a farmer near Roycefield;

then near Weston on farm recently owned by Alfred Voorhees; then at Ten-Mile-Run; then purchased a farm at Millstone, building upon it and residing there from 1813 until his death. He d. without a will.

Children:

John W. (1381), b. 1790; d. 1877.
Maria (1618), b. 1792; d. 1873.
Jane (1207), b. 1793; d. 1859.
Jacob (1143), b. 1795; d. 1855.
Cornelius (491), b. 1796; d. young.
Isaac William (1118), b. 1798; d. 1869.
Joseph (1398), b. 1800; d. 1889.
Cornelius William (510), b. 1802; d. 1855.
William W. (2318), b. 1804; d. 1887.
Peter Sutphen (1905), b. 1806; d. 1899.
Abram William (78), b. 1808; d. 1884.
Garret William (863), b. 1811; d. 1862.

2195. William Van Doren, of Sloansville, N. Y., s. of Christian (449), b., at Charlestown, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1781; d., at Delton, Wisc., May 4, 1868; m., at Sloansville, Nov. 3, 1804, Nancy Sloan (dau. of William Sloan and Mary Reed), who was b. May 5, 1784, and d. Nov. 23, 1849. William Sloan settled at Sloansville in 1800, and was, it is said, its founder. After 1850 Mr. Van Doren removed to Delton, Wisc.

Children:

Reed (1964), b. 1805; d. 1805.
Abigail (16), b. 1806; d. 1876.
Nuel (1829), b. 1808; d. 1880.
Hephsibah (1026), b. 1811; d. 1861.
William Reed (2309), b. 1813; d. 1813.
William James (2293), b. 1814; d. (after) 1825.
Nancy (1797), b. 1816; d. 1838.
Jacob (1150), b. 1819; d. 1880.
Charles Sloan (439), b. 1821; d. 1905.
Cornelius R. (505a), b. 1824; d. 1894.
Adelia (101), b. 1826; d. 1848.

2196. William Van Doren, of Somerville, N. J., s. of Bergun (285), b. Feb. 26, 1785; d. June 4, 1785.

2197. William Van Doren, s. of Abraham (19), b., at Griggstown, N. J., July 14, 1786; d. July 23, 1786.

2198. WILLIAM VAN DORN, merchant, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Jacob (1135), b. (about) 1786; d. (after), 1820, at New Brunswick; m. Mrs. Schuyler, widow (who had previously one ch., Mary Schuyler, who m. —— Perrine, attorney in Illinois).

Child:

Charles D. (409); deceased.

2199. WILLIAM VAN DORN, farmer, of Marlborough, N. J., s. of Peter (1876), b. Mar. 2, 1790; d. Sept. 2, 1850; m., Nov. 28, 1815, Catherine Polhemus (dau. of Daniel Polhemus, of near Colt's Neck, N. J.), who d. Sept. 1, 1850. This Daniel Polhemus was a soldier of the Revolution, who was confined in the famous Sugar House Prison in N. Y. City. William Van Dorn was a prominent man in his county and church. He served in the Legislature as assemblyman in 1846 and '47; was an elder in the Marlborough Reformed Dutch church; was a large man, weighing over 280 pounds; was exceedingly hospitable; was well-to-do and greatly respected. His wife was a correspondingly small woman in size and much beloved. They d. within twenty-one hours of each other of dysentery, and were buried in the Brick churchyard at Marlborough. William signed his name as follows:

Children:

Catherine (338), b. 1817; d. 1822.
Jane (1212), b. 1819; d. 1877.
Daniel Polhemus (517), b. 1820; d. 1898.
Mary (1677), b. 1824; d. 1824.

2200. WILLIAM VAN DOREN, merchant, of North Branch, N. J., s. of Bergun (285), b. June 1, 1793; d. Aug. 3, 1872; m. Dorcas Dumont, (dau. of Abram Dumont and Jane Van Cleef, of North Branch). He was originally a farmer near Somerville, N. J., then was a merchant at North Branch and afterward at Whitehouse. He subsequently became a farmer at Fairview, Ill., but returned to near Somerville, where he had a farm of 200 acres, and resided on it for fifteen years. He then removed to North Branch, where he became postmaster, and where he died.

Children:

Cornelius Van Nest (508), b. 1827; d. 1903.
Johanna Maria (1266).
Abraham Dumont (53), b. 1836; d. 1896.
Eleanor Ann (631).

2201. William Van Dorn, of Middletown, N. J., s. of Isaac (1076), b. June 26, 1795; d. Mar. 1, 1817.

2202. William Van Doren (sup.) s. of Abraham (21), b. (probably about), 1799, near Whitehouse, N. J. Said to have removed to Iowa, but must have died before 1825, because not mentioned among the heirs of his father's estate. I do not think it clear that there was a William, s. of Abraham; he may be confounded with Abraham's grandson, William (2204). (See further under Abraham, 21).

2203. William Van Doren, farmer, of Clarksville, O., s. of John A. (1301), b., near Peapack, N. J., Feb. 12, 1800; d. Dec. 5, 1882; m., Oct. 16, 1823, Athalina Ludington (dau. of Thomas and Sarah Ludington, of Conn.), who was b. Sept. 8, 1805, and d. Aug. 11, 1881. Mr. Van Doren was a man who was "honored and respected by all who knew him."

Children:

Sarah (2043), b. 1824; d. 1887.
John (1286), b. 1826; d. 1860.
Alfred (133), b. 1828; d. 1902.
Barkley (266), b. 1830; d. 1884.
Elizabeth (666), b. 1832; living.
Susannah (2133), b. 1834; d. 1890.
Martha (1654), b. 1836; living.
Lucinda (1535), b. 1838; d. 1853.
Esther (757), b. 1840; living.
George (868), b. 1842; d. 1906.
Firinda (792), b. 1844; living.
Nathan Hays (1802), b. 1846; d. 1903.
Amos Davis (171), b. 1848; living.

2204. William Van Doren, farmer, of Mills co., Iowa, s. of Abraham A. (49), b., at Chester, N. J., May 8, 1800; d. August, 1856; m., about 1824, Mrs. Parthena Drake (née Lusk), who. d. 1878. He resided in Washington twsp., Morris co., N. J., until 1855, when he went to Mills co., Ia. He was buried in what is now Glenwood Cemetery at the county seat in Mills co., sixteen miles from his farm (near

Emerson), but without a headstone. "When he first went to Iowa the land was entirely wild and all merchandise had to be brought there up the Missouri river in the Spring or hauled with wagons one hundred and fifty miles from St. Joseph, Mo." His ch. were all b. in New Jersey.

Children:

Ann Maria (198), b. 1826; living.
Nancy J. (1800), b. 1830; living.
Caroline (310), b. 1832; living.
William (2215), b. 1834; living.
George (866), b. 1836; deceased.
Mary (1679), b. 1838; living.
John (1288), b. 1840; d. 1858.
Aaron (9), b. 1842; d. 1903.

2205. WILLIAM VAN DOREN, of North Branch, N. J., s. of William O. (2306), b. (after) 1800; no further trace.

2206. WILLIAM VAN DOREN, of near Cincinnati, O., s. of Christian (450), b. (after) 1812; no further trace.

2207. WILLIAM VAN DOREN, professor, of Fulton, Mo., s. of Abraham (23), b., at Griggstown, N. J., Mar. 14, 1814; d., at Watsonville, Cal., Dec. 3, 1877; m., May 20, 1841, Mary Ferguson (dau. of John Ferguson, a Kentucky planter, and Mary G. Marshall), who was b., in Lexington, Ky., Jan. 14, 1816, and d., at Gilroy, Cal., Oct. 30, 1889. Mrs. Van Doren was related on her mother's side to the Marshall and Todd families of Kentucky. She was previously m., 1836, to Dr. D. M. Barnett, who d. 1839, by whom she had two children.

Prof. Van Doren graduated at the College of N. J., 1835; studied theology in Princeton Sem., 1836, but discontinued those studies and was professor of Columbia College, Mo., until 1836-'37; and in the Mo. State Univ., 1837-'43; principal at Lexington, Mo., 1843-'50; professor in Westminster College, Mo., 1850-'62; teacher at Napa City, Stockton and Visalia, Cal., 1862-'67; and principal at Watsonville, Cal., from 1867 until his death. His nephew, Rev. William H. Van Doren, of Griggstown, once said of him: "My uncle William, for whom I was named, was one of the grandest and purest men ever connected with the Van Doren family. Dr. Charles Hodge, and Dr. John McLean, president of Princeton College, have testified to me of his distinguished worth and excellent spirit. He has left an influence

peculiarly beautiful and sweet upon all who came under his care." In the "Presbyterian Cyclopedia," by Nevin, 1884, p. 971, Prof. Van Doren is referred in the following terms: "He was a gentleman of strong and cultivated intellect, and excelled as an instructor."

At the time of his death, the "Gilroy Advocate" contained the following obituary notice: "Shortly after leaving college he visited Florida and took charge of a school. From thence he went to Columbia, Missouri, and taught in the college there, and after that institution was merged into the University he was elected Professor of Mathematics. After ten or twelve years' service, he removed to Lexington, Missouri, and opened a High School, which he successfully conducted for several years. He next appeared at Fulton, Missouri, to assist in the organization of Westminster College and to become its first Professor. He continued there, associated with the faculty, until the college was broken up by the War. He came to California in 1861, and first taught school at Napa in connection with the Rev. Veeder. He then went to Stockton, and afterwards to Visalia and Watsonville, and established seminaries of learning in each town. Many of his pupils, scattered over the country, are now distinguished professional men. He had been an active elder in the Presbyterian church for thirty-five years; was Superintendent of several Sabbath Schools and taught many Bible classes. His whole life was heartily spent in church work, and in the moral and intellectual training of the young. For over thirty years he was a prominent Free Mason. The community in which he has lived for the past ten years remember his virtues and speak of him as an upright man who ever strove to do his duty to both God and man." At his funeral he was buried with Masonic ceremonies.

Mrs. Van Doren d. at Gilroy, and is spoken of as a women of "great strength of character, practical, philosophical good sense, and an intense nature;" also that "not the least striking feature of her character was her droll humor and sparkling pleasantry in which she indulged to the great enjoyment of all who were in her circle of friends."

Children:

Matilda Todd (1761a), b. 1845; living.

Samuel Miller (2022), b. 1847; d. 1875.

2208. William Van Doren, of Tuscarora, N. Y., s. of John (1274), b. May 1, 1817; d. Mar. 19, 1889; m., Feb. 11, 1841, Jane Walker (dau. of Ephraim and Mary Walker), who was b. Dec. 9, 1817, and d. Oct. 15, 1903.

Children:

Mary (1681), b. 1842; living.

Jennie Margaret (1246), b. 1850; living.

2209. WILLIAM VAN DOREN, of Charlestown, N. Y., s. of Jacob C. (1172), b. Aug. 6, 1819; d. in 1820 or 1821.

2210. WILLIAM VAN DOREN, of Lodi, N. Y., s. of Garret (851), b. Nov. 2, 1819; d. Feb. 23, 1866; m., Jan. 20, 1847, Matilda Woodruff (dau. of William Woodruff and Abigail Reynolds, of Philadelphia), who was b., at Lansing, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1828, and d. Jan. 4, 1903. He was a ship builder, and, later, a farmer.

Children:

Charles Mead (436), b. 1849; living.

Adella Abigail (100), b. 1852; living.

2211. WILLIAM VAN DOREN, of Montgomery Co., N. Y., s. of Joseph (1398), b. June 13, 1826; d. Aug. 6, 1826.

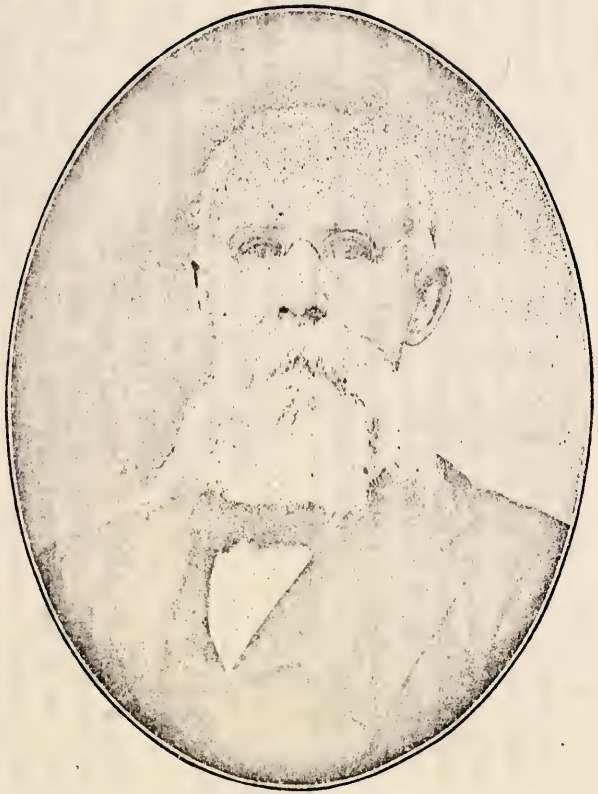
2212. WILLIAM VAN DOREN, farmer, of Santa Ana, Cal., s. of Joseph (1398), b., in Montgomery co., N. Y., Apr. 13, 1831; living; m., Oct. 7, 1856, Lucretia Mary Bennet.

Children:

William H. (2280), b. 1858; d. 1865.

Joseph Frederick (1421a), b. 1859; d. 1865.

2213. WILLIAM VAN DORN, of Nashville, Tenn., s. of Isaac P. (1111), b., near Matawan, N. J., Sept. 1, 1831; d. (about) 1866; m. (1), about 1853, Sarah Wright; and (2), about 1864, Sarah Pillow. "At the breaking out of the Civil War, Mr. Van Dorn went out as a first lieutenant in the 69th Ohio, having lived for a number of years in Dayton, Ohio. He was transferred to the quartermaster's service, western department, and commanded a small boat, carrying one gun, presumably for patrol duty. He was captured by Gen. Forrest, during a raid, was exchanged, and became adjutant of the 8th Tennessee (Union) regiment. At the close of the War, he was made captain of the 'Nick Hughes,' a government transport. On a trip from Nashville to New Orleans, his wife went with him, his children being left at a town on the Ohio river, in Indiana (Evansville, I think), until their return. On the way back the boat blew up and sunk near Memphis. Nothing was ever heard of either of them. The lady in whose care the children were left wrote us that good homes had been found for them, since which we have heard nothing from them." (From a letter by a relative).



WILLIAM VAN DOREN (2215).
Of Malvern, Iowa. Born 1834; Living.

MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM LEWIS VAN DOREN (2301).
Of Phœnix, Ariz. Living.

Children:
Ella (700).
Flora D. (794).
Luke (1545),
Blanchette (295).

2214. WILLIAM VAN DOREN, of Oakland co., Mich., s. of Abram W. (78), b. (about) 1833; d. (about) 1843.

2215. WILLIAM VAN DOREN, of Malvern, Iowa, s. of William (2204), b. Oct. 6, 1834; living; m. Emma J. Hargan. He is a merchant, and head of William Van Doren Co.

Children:
Milton (1777), b. 1860; living.
Clarence C. (472), b. 1861; living.
Eva (772), b. 1863; deceased.
Alice (139), b. 1865; living.
Louis (1514), b. 1867; living.
Anna (209), b. 1869; living.
Ella (702), b. 1871; living.
Frank (818), b. 1879; living.
Dolly (548), b. 1880; living.
Mamie (1578), b. 1882; living.

2216. WILLIAM VAN DORN, miller, of Basking Ridge, N. J., s. of Ferdinand (785), b., at Peapack, N. J., Jan. 29, 1835; living; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Susan Augusta Robinson (dau. of James T, Robinson and Adeline Jacques Rockwell), who was b. June 27, 1840. Mr. Van Dorn is one of the few remaining Bernards twsp., descendants of the old stock of Peapack Van Dorns, who still retain pride in their ancestry. He has kept up a knowledge of them, and has been of much assistance to the author in imparting information cheerfully.

Children:
Earl (571), b. 1860; living.
Harriet Frances (956), b. 1862; living.
Adeline Rockwell (92), b. 1867; living.
Ferdinand Robinson (787), b. 1870; living.
William Alfred (2237), b. 1875; living.

2217. WILLIAM VAN DOREN, farmer, of Toledo, O., s. of John (1280), b. Feb. 28, 1845; d. Jan. 3, 1904; m., Feb. 19, 1870, Harriet A. Eason, who was b. May 26, 1853. Mr. Van Doren served in the Civil War, enlisting in 1864 in Co. G, 11th Ohio Volunteer Cavalry. His service was in the Northwest, where his regiment, without assistance

from other troops, guarded the two great overland mail-routes of over 1,000 miles in length. There were frequent engagements with the Sioux, Apache, Cheyenne, Arapaho and Ute Indians, but this regiment never suffered communication to be interrupted for twenty-four consecutive hours. He was honorably discharged at Columbus, O., July 14, 1866.

Children:

William Edgar (2262), b. 1871; living.
Robert Lee (1982), b. 1882; d. 1884.

2218. WILLIAM VAN DOREN, of Newark, N. J., s. of Stephen O. (2120), b. May 22, 1850; d. Apr. 3, 1906; m. Mary A. ————, who lately resided at 99 W. Kinney St., Newark, N. J. Said to have a s., C. Bertram Van Doren.

2219. WILLIAM VAN DOREN, physician, of Archbald, Pa., s. of John P. (1361), b., at Middlebush, N. J., Feb. 25, 1858; living; m., Sept. 13, 1893, Fannie Grace Decker, of Clifford, Pa. Dr. Van Doren graduated at Rutgers College, 1880, and at the Medical University of N. Y., 1885. No ch.

2220. WILLIAM VAN DOREN, of Oshkosh, Wisc., s. of William L. (2302), b. Nov., 1858; d. Dec., 1858.

2221. WILLIAM VAN DOREN, s. of Cornelius (508), b., near Somerville, N. J., Nov. 16, 1861; d. in infancy.

2222. WILLIAM VAN DOREN, physician, of Mechanicsville, N. Y., s. of Rev. David K. (526), b. Dec. 15, 1865; living; m., Sept. 17, 1891, Elizabeth Becker, of Gallupville, N. Y. No ch.

2223. WILLIAM VAN DORN, of Freehold, N. J., s. of Daniel P. (517), b. Aug. 20, 1875; living; m., Dec. 10, 1902, Alice Magee (dau. of Joseph C. Magee and Eleanor Mount, of Jamesburg, N. J.). He is employed in the First National Bank of Freehold. No ch.

2224. WILLIAM VAN DOREN, banker, of 4 Madison Ave., Jersey City, N. J., s. of Abraham D. (53), b., at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1878; living; m., June 6, 1903, Grace M. Bowen. They have a ch., b. Jan. 21, 1908; name unknown.

2225. WILLIAM VAN DORN, of Freehold, N. J., s. of Isaac (1096), b. Jan. 15, 1881; d. Sept. 15, 1881.

2226. WILLIAM VAN DORN, of Chicago, Ill., s. of William T. (2317), b. Sept. 6, 1891; living.

2227. William Van Doren, of near Peru, Ind., s. of Isaac (1086), d. young; no particulars.

2228. William Van Doren, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Asher (261); deceased; no particulars.

2229. William Van Doren, of Adrian, Mich., s. of Abraham (34), b. (about) 1853; deceased; m. Jennie Smith. No particulars.

2230. William Van Dorn, of 109 W. Clinton st., Ithaca, N. Y., s. of John (1281), b. Feb. 26, 1851; living; m. Libbie Johnson, of Enfield, N. Y.

Child:

Julia (1436a), b. 1896; living.

2231. William Van Dorn, s. of Peter (1877). He went West in early life and d. there unmarried. No further particulars.

2232. William Aaron Van Dorn, farmer and miller, of Peapack, N. J., s. of Aaron (2), b. July 26, 1781; d. June 14, 1871; m., July 4, 1804, Elsie Sutton, who was b. May 5, 1786, and d. Dec. 21, 1858. Mr. Van Dorn was one of the most enterprising and highly esteemed citizens of Somerset Co. When 19 years of age he left home "to seek his fortune." He went to Pittsburgh, took a flat boat down the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers to Natchez, where he began to raise cotton. He was greatly successful, but not liking the state of society there, after two years returned home, and took charge of the mill of his father, which he subsequently purchased. He secured a post-office for Peapack, and also opened a store, carrying on milling, farming, and other branches of business. He soon became identified with all improvements of the locality, constructing the roads, building new bridges, etc. He introduced the first threshing machine in that vicinity. He was justice of the peace in 1813, and was continuously re-elected for thirty-five years. He was also appointed a lay Judge of the Common Pleas of Somerset Co. in 1836; re-elected in 1843. "He was a man of great firmness and dignity of character; his habits were temperate and all his appetites and impulses under a remarkable control. His vigor of body and mind was retained to an advanced age. When nearly 80 years of age he enlarged his water power and rebuilt his mill, superintending the getting out of the timber, and going upon the roof of the mill to see that the work was well done." He almost reached the age of 90. He was on the roster for the War of 1812. His son, Lewis, afterward owned his homestead.

On Aug. 15, 1858, there was an interesting gathering at Mr. Van

Dorn's house, notable for the ages of those who attended, viz: William A. Van Dorn, aged 77; Elsie Sutton, his wife, aged 72; Gilbert Van Dorn (brother), aged 75; Magdalena Voorhees (Gilbert's wife), aged 61; Aaron Van Dorn (brother), aged 71, and Elizabeth Finley (Aaron's wife), aged 68. Combined ages of the six, 424 years.

The following, which appeared in a local newspaper, of October, 1869, has also its peculiar interest:

"Death of an Aged Negro.

"Peapack, Oct. 5, 1869.

"There died at Peapack, on Tuesday night, 28th ult., an old negro man, named Piney, aged about 76 years, who was born and lived and died in the Van Dorn family of this place. He was an honest, faithful man, and was respected by all who knew him. His funeral took place at the house of Wm. A. Van Dorn, Esq., on Thursday last, and was attended by a large collection of persons, among whom were nearly all the most respectable people in the surrounding neighborhood; but, what was remarkable, not a single colored person was present. The corpse was dressed in a suit of black clothes, put in a handsome walnut coffin (which was made to order), and placed on a bier in the hall of Mr. Van Dorn's dwelling. The Rev. H. P. Thompson, of the Ref. Church, preached a very solemn and impressive sermon from Psalms 107, 43: 'Who is wise and will observe these things, even they shall understand the loving kindness of the Lord.' The bier with the coffin was then carried out and stood on the walk in front of the house, the coffin opened and the corpse viewed by the audience; after which the bier was lifted by the bearers, Moses Craig, David W. Dellicker, Morris P. Crater, Esq., G. Proster, Esq., David Apgar, and B. H. Horton, and carried to the M. E. graveyard, two or three hundred yards distant, and laid in the ground there to await the summons of his Master. To show how sincere was the respect for this old negro man, the relatives of Mr. Van Dorn residing in N. Y. were apprised of the death, and all, save one, were present at the funeral." Such a funeral was greatly to the honor of the negro's master.

Children:

Mary Ann (1695), b. 1805; d. 1889.
Ferdinand (785), b. 1807; d. 1902.
Julia Ann (1439), b. 1809; d. 1894.
Serren (2099), b. 1812; d. 1843.
William Sutton (2312), b. 1813; d. (about) 1897.
Infant son, b. 1816; d. 1816.

Gilbert (910), b. 1818; d. 1840.
Schenck (2096), b. 1822; d. 1823.
Lewis (1488), b. 1824; d. 1902.
Ann Eliza (193), 1827; d. 1863.

2233. WILLIAM ABRAHAM VAN DOREN, of Washington, Iowa, s. of Abraham (28), b., at Lysander, N. Y., May 25, 1823; d. June 2, 1872; m. Temperance Brown, who was b. Feb. 22, 1833, and d. Feb. 20, 1880.

Children:

Rhoda Belle (1967), b. 1854; d. 1887.
May (1764), b. 1856; d. 1903.
Cora Alice (481), b. 1859; living.
Arthur C. (256), b. 1862; living.
Estelle (760), b. 1867; living.

2234. WILLIAM ADDISON VAN DOREN, civil engineer, of Cherrydale, Va., s. of John A. (1303), b. Jan. 7, 1870; living; m., Mar. 17, 1891, Mary Catherine Sadler.

Children:

William Theodore (2315), b. 1891; living.
John Addison (1306), b. 1894; living.
Francis Sadler (816), b. 1898; living.
William Addison, Jr., (2235), b. 1901; living.
Marion (1648), b. 1906; living.

2235. WILLIAM ADDISON VAN DOREN, Jr., of Cherrydale, Va., s. of William A. (2234), b. Sept. 21, 1901; living.

2236. WILLIAM ALBERT VAN DORN, of New York City, s. of Albert (107), b., near Freehold, N. J., June 17, 1817; d. Jan. 4, 1880; m. Anna M. Huff, of New York, who d. Nov., 1888. He was in the sash business in N. Y. City.

Children:

George (874), b. (about) 1842; deceased.
Albert (111), b. (about) 1844; deceased.
Alozona (161), b. (about) 1846; d. (about) 1870.
William L. (2295), b. 1848; living.
Eugene William (768), b. (about) 1850; living.

2237. WILLIAM ALFRED VAN DORN, miller, of Basking Ridge, N. J., s. of William (2216), b. July 19, 1875; living; unmarried.

2238. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS VAN DOREN, of East Millstone, N.

J., s. of William W. (2318), b. May 7, 1849; living; m. (1), Sept. 6, 1871, Mary Rebecca Stout, who d. June 10, 1884; and (2), Jan. 13, 1886, Jane Elizabeth Disbrow. Mr. Van Doren served in the Civil War, enlisting Apr. 13, 1865, in Co. E, 15th N. J. Vols., and on June 21, 1865, was transferred to Co. E, 2 N. J. Vols.; was mustered out July 11, 1865. He is known as "Captain" Van Doren, because he is captain of a steamboat plying between Trenton and New York.

Children (by M. R. S.):

Mary Augusta (1706), b. 1873; living.
William W. (2319), b. 1875; living.
Sarah M. (2091), b. 1878; living.
John Edgar (1324), b. 1881; living.

Child (by J. E. D.):

Russell LeRoy (2005), b. 1895; living.

2239. William Augustus Van Dorn, of Matawan, N. J., s. of Benjamin D. B. (279), b. July 24, 1865; living; m., Dec. 29, 1885, Sarah Maria Tice (dau. of Asbury and Mary Jane Tice), who was b. Jan. 7, 1869, and d. May 26, 1898.

Children:

Walter (2164), b. 1888; living.
Frank (820), b 1890; living.
Lila (1494), b. 1892; d. 1892.
Grace (923), b. 1894; living.
Sarah M. (2092), b. 1898; living.

2240. William Augustus Van Doren, of South Bound Brook, N. J., s. of John E. (1324), b. Feb. 25, 1908; living.

2241. William Austin Van Doren, s. of Abraham H. (56), b. Oct. 1, 1868; d. Jan. 3, 1875.

2242. William B. Van Doren, of Raritan, Ill., s. of George W. (891); living; m. Laura Pinkny. No further particulars.

2243. William Boyd Van Doren, of Griggstown, N. J., s. of Jacob (1138), b. Mar. 29, 1812; d. Nov. 17, 1812.

2244. William Brockway Van Doren, farmer, of Coon Creek, Minn., s. of Isaac S. (1113), b. Nov. 2, 1856; d. Feb. 10, 1889; m., Apr. 20, 1878, Nellie E. Pierce (dau. of Calvin J. Pierce and Catherine E. Blain), who was b. Feb. 24, 1863. (Mrs. Van Doren again m., Aug. 2, 1895, Clark Rush, of North Branch, Minn. Her mother, Mrs.

Catherine Blain Pierce, was the dau. of Nathaniel Blain and Elizabeth Van Doren (663), of Three Oaks, Mich.)

Children:

Isaac S. (1112), b. 1879; d. 1884.
Pearl Eleanor (1868), b. 1882; living.
Arthur William (260), b. 1883; living.
Emma Estella (744), b. 1887; living.

2245. WILLIAM C. VAN DORN, farmer, of Marlborough, N. J., s. of Peter A. (1890), b. Dec. 4, 1827; d. Mar., 1896; m. (1), Dec. 4, 1849, Jane Bastedo, who was b. Feb. 14, 1828, and is deceased; (2) Annie Patterson.

Children (by J. B.):

Charles Augustus (398), b. 1851; living.
Samuel Alexander (2020), b. 1852; living.
Amanda Emmons (166), b. 1855; living.
Mary Jane (1746), b. 1861; living.

Children (by A. P.):

Edward W. (611); living.
Albert (110).
Laura (1466); living.
Drusilla (563); living.

2246. WILLIAM C. VAN DOREN, of Readington, N. J., s. of John M. (1353), b. April 26, 1871; living; m., Sept. 8, 1897, Lillian C. Petty, of North Branch, who was b. Apr., 1881.

Child:

Charles (389), b. 1899; living.

2247. WILLIAM C. VAN DOREN, of Bound Brook, N. J., s. of Gilbert A. (912), b. Jan. 22, 1879; living; m., June 26, 1900, Edith M. Baker.

Children:

Aaron William (14), b. (about) 1902; living.
Alma Edith (159), b. (about) 1904; living.
Annie Jane (237), b. (about) 1906; living.

2248. WILLIAM CASKEY VAN DOREN, of 60 Mill st., Morristown, N. J., s. of Joseph H. (1422), b. Mar. 30, 1863; living; m., Sept. 24, 1890, Stella Leek (dau. of Daniel Leek).

2249. WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN VAN DOREN, of Burton, Mich., s. of Edmund S. (597), b., at Pulteney, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1824; d. Sept. 9, 1888; m. Adeline Sugden, who is deceased. William C. located in

early life at White Lake, Mich.; thence removed to Commerce; thence to Burton, where he purchased a farm and built upon it, and resided there until his death. No ch.

2250. William Chester Van Doren, of Roswell, N. Mex., s. of Chester W. (446), b. Dec. 22, 1870; living; m., Jan. 8, 1898, Anna E. Bossert.

Children:

Edward Everett (608), b. 1898; living.
George Ellwood (882), b. 1899; living.
Bennett Luverne (283), b. 1901; living.
Hazel Grace (978), b. 1907; living.

2251. William Chester Van Doren, of 1216 N. Newstead Ave., St. Louis, Mo., s. of John (1293), b. Sept. 7, 1886; living.

2252. William Christopher Van Doren, of Readington, N. J., s. of Christopher (446), b. Oct. 4, 1813; d. Jan. 1, 1892; m. (1), Oct. 27, 1835, Judith Ann Brokaw (dau. of John Brokaw, of South Branch), who d. Mar. 5, 1868; and (2), July 30, 1870, Mrs. Sarah F. Trimmer, whose first husband was —— Waterhouse. Mr. Van Doren was a farmer, who served repeatedly on the town committee at Readington. His farm was originally owned by Adriaen Aten, a wealthy man and an ardent patriot in the Revolution. It is said that Washington's army, passing near this farm on the way to Morristown, drank the well by the house entirely dry on a hot summer day.

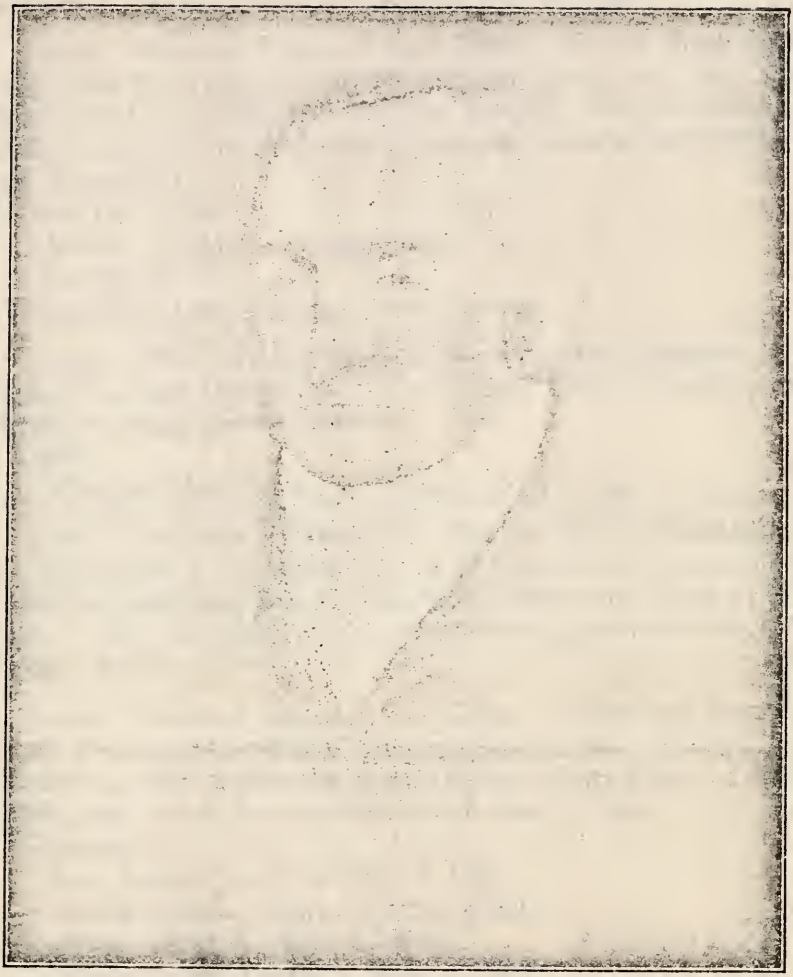
Children (by J. A. B.):

Christopher (457), b. 1837; d. 1840.
Anna Elizabeth (215), b. 1843; living.
John M. (1353), b. 1846; d. 1890.
Gilbert A. (912), b. 1849; living.
Theodore (2141), b. 1851; living.
Jane (1219), b. 1853; living.
Susan Esther (2131), b. 1855; living.
Sarah Aletta (2060), b. 1857; d. 1876.

2253. William Clarence Van Doren, farmer, of Lysander, N. Y., s. of Edwin C. (617), b. Dec. 19, 1859; living; unmarried.

2254. William Clark Van Doren, of Jed, W. Va., s. of Ira C. (1064), b. Aug. 31, 1896; living.

2255. William Cornelius Van Doren, of Loami, Ill., s. of Cornelius P. (505), b. Aug. 19, 1869; d. Sept., 1869.



WILLIAM VAN DORN (2191).

Of Peapack, N. J. Born 1736; died 1816.

2256. WILLIAM CRAIG VAN DORN, of Indianapolis, Ind., s. of Tunis D. B. (2151), b. Dec. 20, 1842; living; m. (about), 1880, Margaret Miller. No ch.

2257. WILLIAM DICKEY VAN DOREN, of Farm Ridge, Ill., s. of Isaac T. (1114), b. Jan. 28, 1861; d. Dec. 28, 1870.

2258. WILLIAM DIGHTON VAN DOREN, of Ann Arbor, Mich., s. of Jacob E. (1176), b. Apr. 10, 1843; living; m. (1), 1867, Sarah Marlin; and (2), 1882, Mrs. Rebecca Wright. He was a mason by trade, but is now connected with a pharmacy owned by himself and his son, Raymond J.

Child (by S. M.):

Minnie (1783), b. (about) 1869.

Child (by R. W.):

Raymond Jacob (1955), b. 1883; living.

2259. WILLIAM DUDLEY BAUCKER VAN DORN, plumber, of 32 S. 17th St., East Orange, N. J., s. of Eugene (766), b. Sept. 7, 1883; living; m., 1903, Janet Culberson.

Child:

Margaret Huff (1600), b. (about) 1905; living.

2260. WILLIAM DUNHAM VAN DOREN, expert draughtsman, of 11 Washington St., Newark, N. J., s. of Cornelius C. (499), b., July 14, 1873; living; m., June 6, 1900, Ruth Esther Cary (dau. of R. A. Cary). Mr. Van Doren resides at present at 94½ Heck Ave., Ocean Grove. No ch.

2261. WILLIAM DUNLAP VAN DOREN, teacher and farmer, of Clare, Iowa, s. of Cornelius C. (497), b. Nov. 4, 1822; d. Feb. 6, 1901; m., May 4, 1851, Elvina Abi Rowe (dau. of Henry Rowe, of Adrian, Mich), who was b. Jan. 10, 1832, and d. Dec. 17, 1906.

Children:

Lucy Lacira (1542), b. 1852; d. 1898.
Lusena Lenora (1554), b. 1854; living.
George (871), b. 1857; d. 1858.
Anson Howell (242), b. 1859; d. 1877.
Oscar Edwin (1853), b. 1861; living.

2262. WILLIAM EDGAR VAN DOREN, of 513 Beacon st., Toledo, O., s. of William (2217), b. June 19, 1871; living; m., Nov. 21, 1900, Clara B. Stillman (dau. of Timothy Stillman and Elizabeth Barclay),

who was b. Oct. 10, 1876. Mr. Van Doren is leader of the Military Band in Toledo. No ch.

2263. William Glenn Van Doren, of Loami, Ill., s. of Otis C. (1857), b. July 25, 1904; living.

2264. William Groff Van Dorn, of Laporte and Bunker Hill, Ind., and Lincoln, Nebr., s. of Bernardus (286), b., near Hackettstown, N. J., Mar. 29, 1807; d. Nov. 16, 1888; m., Dec. 20, 1829, at Logansport, Ind., Margaret Tolbert, of Clarksburg, Va., who was b. Nov. 17, 1811, and d. Nov. 7, 1892. He early went west to Eaton, O., and in 1827 reached Logansport, where he lived until about 1838, removing then to Laporte. In 1847 he removed to Miami Co., Ind., and lived in the vicinity of Logansport until 1871, when he went to Lincoln, Nebr., where he died. He is said to have dropped the "e" in his surname, although his father was a Van Doren. In 1879 Mr. and Mrs. Van Dorn celebrated their golden anniversary, which was a notable occasion. The event occurred at the residence of their daughter, Mrs. Edward H. Salsbury. From the newspaper account of the same we glean the following:

"The aged couple were dressed in their best bib and tucker, and, seated by a brightly burning wood-fire in the fire-place, looked the picture of contentment. They were married in Indiana, in 1829, when that State was a howling wilderness. The old gentleman said that after the marriage was performed he took his bride to an Indian village close by, and spent the day with the Indians. The large and spacious parlors of the Salsbury residence were thrown open early in the evening, and were soon filled with guests. The rooms were beautifully decorated with evergreens, and on the wall, in letters of living green, were the words: 'Dec. 20, 1829; Dec. 20, 1879.' The front parlor was furnished with old-style furniture; a sofa 76 years old, a rocking chair 70 years old, and another 110 years old; a looking-glass made in 1812, and innumerable pictures that date back to the last century. This room was illuminated with tallow candles, set in massive, old-style, brass candle-sticks. The back parlor was furnished in the modern style, the walls embellished with beautiful pictures, the sofas, chairs, etc., of the latest pattern. The contrast between the two rooms was marked. The supper, which was elegant, commenced about 10:30 and continued until midnight. It was served to guests on small tables, scattered about the rooms, and consisted of roast pig, turkey, chicken, cold meats, and many varieties of cakes, etc. The large crowd assembled was received and entertained in a handsome

manner by host and hostess. Rev. A. C. Williams, of the M. E. Church, united the happy couple and addressed them in a few well-chosen and appropriate words." A list of elegant presents followed the above account.

Children:

Isaac Newton (1107), b. 1830; d. 1834.
Lewis Cass (1490), b. 1832; d. 1834.
Mary Ann (1700), b. 1834; d. 1834.
Lucy Lucinda (1543), b. 1836; d. 1906.
Catherine Matilda (369), b. 1840; living.
William Tolbert (2317), b. 1843; living.
Margaret Ann (1594), b. 1845; d. 1883.
Eliza Jane (649), b. 1851; living.

2265. William H. Van Doren, s. of Jacob (1150), b., Apr. 25, 1847, at Delton, Wisc.; d., at Pueblo, Colo., Dec. 26, 1874.

2266. William H. Van Doren, of 41 E. 28th St., Portland, Ore., s. of John (1283), b., at Lebanon, N. J., Mar. 14, 1865; living; unmarried.

2267. William H. Van Dorn, of 119 N. Portland Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of William L. (2295), b. Nov. 5, 1877; living; m., Feb. 26, 1903, Minnie Aridle. Mr. Van Dorn is a professional actor, and, under the name of William Vano, has, with his wife, toured the United States, Canada, Mexico, Cuba, England, France and Germany. In 1907 it was stated they had appeared before audiences over five hundred times. No ch.

2268. William Halsey Van Doren, clergyman, of 621 W. 179th St., N. Y. City, s. of Abraham (32), b. May 21, 1839; living; m., Feb. 9, 1875, Elizabeth Sloan Dimon, née Handy (dau. of Parker Handy and Maria C. Sloan, of N. Y. City), who was b. Aug. 3, 1844, and is living. Rev. Mr. Van Doren graduated from Rutgers College in 1867; and New Brunswick Seminary 1871; was licensed to preach by the Classis of N. Brunswick (Ref. Dutch) the same year. Previous to his seminary course he was assistant agent of the American Bible Society at Omaha, 1868, dist sec'y of the American Tract Society at Cincinnatti, 1870. Pastorates: Jersey City, 1871-'78; Blooming Grove (Albany), 1878-'82; West Hurley, N. Y., 1882-'85. He was district secretary of the Amer. Tract Socy., at Cleveland, O., 1885-'87; pastor at Fairview, Ill., 1887, and later; and at Spotswood, N. J., 1894-'95, since which time he has retired from the active ministry. No ch.

2269. WILLIAM HANDFORD VAN DOREN, of Valley, Warren Co., N. J., s. of Joseph B. (1413), b. Oct. 29, 1854; living; m., Nov. 18, 1873, Emily Jane Opdyck (dau. of Peter Opdyck and Jane Stires). Mr. Van Doren has long been a railroad contractor, but no correspendence being answered, particulars of his children cannot be given.

Children:

Joseph (1408); deceased.
Mary (1689); deceased.
Leavitt (1479).
Stella (2113).
Floyd (802).
Orrie (1849).
Emily (733).
Raymond (1954).
Mettie (1770).
George Washington (894).

2270. WILLIAM HARRIS VAN DOREN, of Trenton, N. J., s. of Peter V. (1912), b. Sept. 13, 1830; d., at 118 Jackson St., Trenton, Jan. 11, 1905; m., Mar. 4, 1852, Helen Jane Merserole (dau. of John Merserole and Ann Forat, of Six-Mile-Run, N. J.), who was b. Jan 8, 1829. He was a carriage-maker at Millstone until 1855, when he changed his place of business to Harlingen until July, 1883; then was made a deputy at the state prison, which office he held at his death. He was a man of sterling character.

Children:

John Lansing (1347), b. 1853; living.
Ann Elizabeth (196). b. 1854.
Mary Ellen (1728), b. 1858; living.
Peter Voorhees (1914), b. 1860; d. 1862.
Abram Augustus, twin (70), b. 1860; d. 1862.
Louisa Skillman (1521), b. 1863; d. 1865.
Lulu (1548); adopted; deceased.

2271. WILLIAM HARRIS VAN DORN, s. of Earl (571), b., in Texas, Sept. 6, 1891; d. Sept. 20, 1891.

2272. WILLIAM HARRIS VAN DOREN, of Baltimore, Md., s. of Lansing H. (1463), b. July 13, 1904; living.

2273. WILLIAM HEDGES VAN DOREN, of Springfield, Ill., s. of Jacob (1142), b., near Shepherdstown, W. Va., May 16, 1826; d.

(about) 1899; m., Jan. 11, 1865, Kate C. Keyes. He removed to Springfield after the Civil War.

Children:

Susan (2124), b. (about) 1867; d. 1890.

James Keyes (1193), b. (about) 1869; living.

2274. William Hedges Van Doren, of Kansas, s. of Robert M. (1984), b. 1862; d. Oct. 25, 1893; m., May, 1889, Jessie Parker. No ch.

2275. William Henry Van Doren, of Charlestown, N. Y., s. of Jacob C. (1172), b. May 4, 1821; d. (about) 1823.

2276. William Henry Van Doren, of Sannemin, Ill., s. of Abraham (24), b., near Sloansville, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1823; d. Jan. 15, 1903; m. (1), Aug. 6, 1845, Rhoda R. Barret, who was b. Nov. 25, 1827, and d. Aug. 27, 1855; and (2), May 16, 1856, Hannah Chatman, who was b. Dec. 20, 1836. Mr. Van Doren lived prior to the Civil War at Abingdon and also Farmington, Ill., but at Buckingham and Saunemin after the War.

Children (by R. R. B.):

Ruth Calista (2014), b. 1846; d. 1854.

Albert Henry (112), b. 1849; living.

Silas Huber (2102), b. 1852; living.

Mary Calista (1711), b. 1854; living.

Children (by H. C.):

Charles Lucius (433), b. 1857; living.

Frank Eugene (827), b. 1858; living.

George Chester (879), b. 1862; d. 1883.

Rhoda Etta (1968), b. 1863; d. 1883.

Walter Shelby (2171), b. 1865; living.

Clara Bell (463), b 1871; d. 1901.

Henry George (1009), b. 1875; d. 1896.

Jennie Mabel (1245), b. 1878; d. 1881.

2277. William Henry Van Doren, of Somerville, N. J., s. of Abraham I. (57), b. Aug. 5, 1827; d. (about), 1872, at St. Joseph, Mo.; m., Sept. 20, 1848, Cecilia Cammann, who was b. at Chatham, N. J., Sept. 10, 1824, and d. at Columbus, O., Dec. 18, 1905. He was editor of the "Somerset Whig" in 1858. (His wife subsequently m., Nov. 13, 1873, Alfred Martin, of Bound Brook).

Children:

Mary Cecilia (1712), b. 1854; living.

Frederick Walter Cammann (848), b 1856; d. 1890.

2278. William Henry Van Doren, merchant, of Burdett, N. Y., s. of John W. (1381), b. July 4, 1829; d. 1868; m. Frances Elizabeth Jackson.

Child:

Ida May (1060).

2279. William Henry Van Doren, U. S. storekeeper and gauger, of 1819 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Cal., s. of William L. (2297), b. Sept. 18, 1839; living; m. (1), Jan. 15, 1868, Agnes Prentice Jones, who was b. July 28, 1845, and d. Nov. 15, 1869; and (2), Mar. 28, 1880, Mary Louise Holland, who was b. Nov. 20, 1848. No ch.

2280. William Henry Van Doren, of Chaumont N. Y., s. of William (2212), b. Mar. 5, 1858; d. May 15, 1865.

2281. William Henry Van Doren, s. of Minna (1781), b. Aug. 30, 1859; d. in infancy.

2282. William Henry Van Doren, of 40 Boyd Ave., Jersey City, N. J., s. of John H. (1335), b. June 20, 1888; living.

2283. William Henry Van Doren, of Tigerton, Wisc., s. of Frank A. (824), b. Sept. 15, 1906; living.

2284. William Howard Van Doren, clergyman and author, of Indianapolis, s. of Rev. Isaac (1078), b., at Hopewell, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1810; d., at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 8, 1889; m., Feb. 20, 1840, Martha Ann Johnson (dau. of Tunis Johnson and Jane Remsen, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who was b. Sept. 19, 1820, and d. Mar. 10, 1892. Rev. Dr. Van Doren was licensed to preach in 1840, and was pastor of the Presbyterian church, of Williamsburg, N. Y., 1840-'49; of the 2nd Church, Piermont, N. Y., 1852-'53; after which he removed to St. Louis. His publications were: 1847, "Triumphs of Grace: Discourse on Death of Richard W. Redfield;" 1852. "Mercantile Morals;" 1873, "Commentary on the Gospels," two vols.; and "Commentary on the Romans," two vols. Dr. Van Doren visited Holland in 1855, and his call upon Baron van Doorn was described in "Our Home," in 1873. (See p. 22, *ante*). He was a handsome man, of marked ability, as his likeness, reproduced elsewhere, shows.

Children:

Jane Remsen (1227), b. 1841; d. 1843.

Jane Remsen (second) (1228), b. 1843; living.

Sarah Johnson (2088), b. 1845; living. m. Theodore A. Shaw

2285. William Huber Van Doren, physician, of Elgin, Ill., s. of Silas H. (2102), b. May 10, 1876; living; m., Dec., 1897, Mabel Aultman. He graduated in 1896 at the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, and has been very successful in his profession.

2286. William Isaac Van Doren, farmer, of Cato, N. Y., s. of Isaac (1081), b. there Oct. 18, 1822; d. there (by his own hand), May 1, 1863; m. (1), Feb. 25, 1847, Sarah Schuyler (dau. of Philip J. Schuyler, of Geddes), deceased; and (2) Manesta Rockwell, deceased, who subsequently m. a Mr. Knapp. No ch.

2287. William J. Van Doren, farmer, of Peapack, N. J., s. of Isaac (1079), b., Mar. 20, 1804; d. Sept. 1, 1891; m. (1) Ruth Skinner and (2) Elizabeth Hazel.

Child (by R. S.):

Isaac (1094), b. 1831; d. 1884.

Children (by E. H.):

Henrietta (994), b. 1842; d. 1903.
Mary Ann (1702), b. 1844; d. 1879.
Ida Elizabeth (1058), b. 1848; d. 1902.
Anzennetta (244), b. 1854; living.
Hiram K. (1033), b. 1861; living.

2288. William J. Van Doren, farmer, of Stronghurst, Ill., s. of Stephen H. (2117), b., near Bedminster, N. J., Jan. 10, 1830; living; m., on Staten Island, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1851, Mary Munson, who was b. Dec. 7, 1833, and d. July 19, 1894. Mrs. Van Doren was a sister of James Munson, who m. William J.'s sister Elizabeth Van Doren (674). Mr. Van Doren went West in 1851. He has taken a good deal of interest in this volume, and has furnished most readily what information he possessed. His father and immediate ancestors spelled their name "Van Dorn."

Children:

Caroline D. (316), b. 1851; living.
Susan (2122), b. 1853; living.
Charles Brokaw (401), b. 1855; living.
Sarah (2052), b. 1858; living.
George Stephen (887), b. 1864; living.
Stephen Hunt, twin (2118), b. 1864; d. 1864.
Anna (210), b. 1874; living.

2289. William J. Van Doren, of Forest Grove, Ore., s. of Henry K. (1012), b. Sept. 26, 1864; living; m. Jennie Anglin.

2290. William J. Van Doren, s. of Charles B. (401), b. Jan. 17, 1881; d. Mar 19, 1882.

2291. William J. Van Doren, of Forest Grove, Ore., s. of Charles (387), b. Dec. 15, 1893; living.

2292. William Jacob Van Doren, of Somerville, N. J., s. of Jacob (1141), b. Dec. 6, 1811; d. Feb. 25, 1894; m., Jan. 7, 1837, Mary Ann Amerman (dau. of Isaac Amerman and Sarah Craig), who d. July 17, 1891. Mr. Van Doren and his children have spelled their name Van Doren, although their immediate ancestors spelled it "Van Dorn."

Children:

Henry Kennedy (1012), b. 1839; d. 1883.
Margaret Ann (1595), b. 1846; d. 1896.
Emily Perry (737), b. 1848; living.
Hannah Elizabeth (943), b. 1852; living.
Lydia Anna (1564), b. 1856; living.
Walter Smalley (2172), b. 1868; living.

2293. William James Van Doren, of Sloansville, N. Y., s. of William (2195), b. Aug. 7, 1814. He lived to grow up, but was never married; supposed to have d. in Mexico.

2294. William Johnson Van Doren, of 134 Wait St., Hamden, Conn., s. of Benjamin (270), b., at Whitehouse, N. J., Sept. 30, 1827; living; m. (1), Oct. 7, 1852, Grace A. Mansfield, who d. Nov. 19, 1902; and (2) Nov. 24, 1903, Emily C. Van Doren, (widow of Joseph B., 1413), who d. Apr. 17, 1908. He has been a farmer and also engaged in other occupations. Until recently he resided at North Haven, Conn.

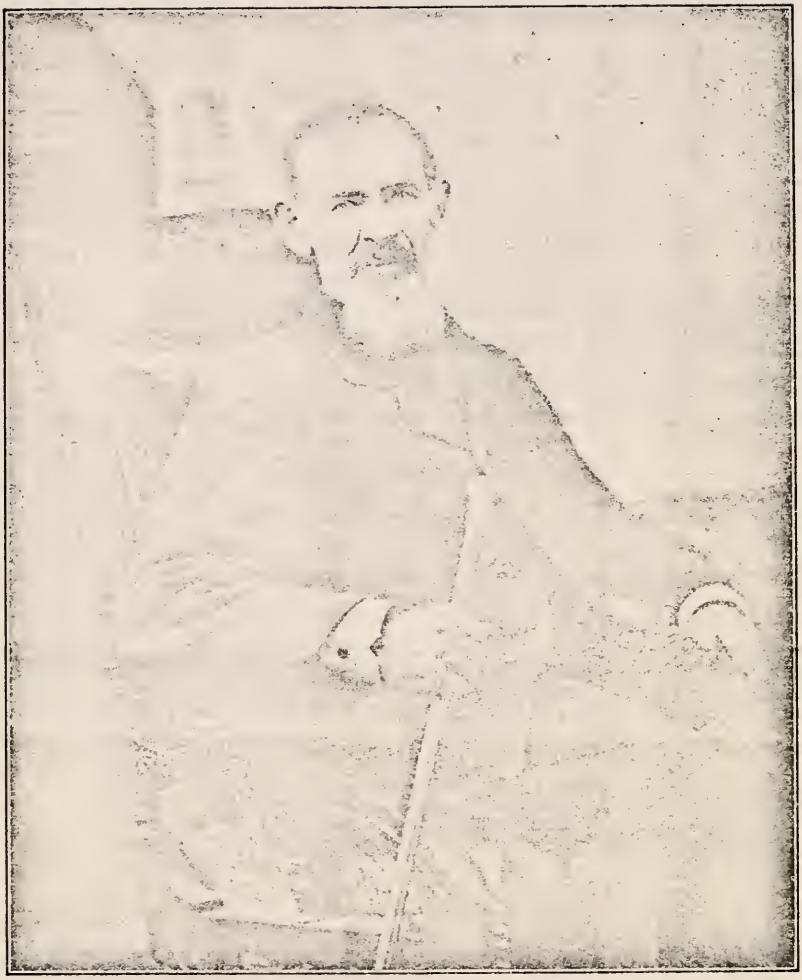
Children:

William Nelson (2305), b. 1855; living.
Benjamin Seymour (281), b. 1862; living.
Charles Mansfield (435), b. 1870; d. 1872.

2295. William L. Van Dorn, of 119 North Portland Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of William A. (2236), b. Sept. 11, 1848; living; m., June 1, 1871, Josie Kline. He is a lecturer, touring the world with illustrated lectures, using moving pictures, and, in 1907, had made three tours of the world.

Children:

Lucy (1541), b. 1876; d. 1876.



WILLIAM GROFF VAN DORN (2264).

Of Lincoln, Nebraska. Born 1807; died 1888.

William H. (2267), b. 1877; living.
Eugene William (769), b. 1880; living.

2296. William L. Van Doren, engineer, of Portland, Ore., s. of Clarence C. (472), b. Dec. 15, 1883; living; m. Freda Bengtron. One ch.

2297. William Lawson Van Doren, of Petaluma, Cal., s. of Joseph (1375), b., in Somerset co., N. J., June 2, 1810; d. Apr. 9, 1886; m. (1), 1833, Sarah Ann Hageman, who was b. Dec. 10, 1812, and d. Oct. 20, 1847, at St. Louis, Mo.; and (2), 1853, Cornelia Fulkerson. In 1824 he removed from New Jersey to Ohio; in 1834 to Springfield, Ill.; in 1845 to St. Louis, and in 1850 to California, where he was a hotel-keeper. He subsequently returned to Springfield, and kept the Chenery House there from 1864-'68, when he again returned to California.

Children:

Joseph (1403), b. 1834; d. 1890.
John Suydam (1372), b. 1836; living.
William Henry (2279), b. 1839; living.
Anna Maria (222), b. 1845; living.
Lewis (1489), b. 1847; d. 1890.
Charles (380); d. in infancy
Ida (1054), d. in infancy.

2298. William Lawson Van Doren, farmer, of Chatham, Ill., s. of Peter C. (1894), b., in Sangamon Co., Ill., Feb. 20, 1853; living; m., Dec. 16, 1873, Emily S. Darneille (dau. of B. F. Darneille and Mary Jacobs), who was b. Oct. 19, 1853.

Children:

Otis Conover (1857), b. 1876; living.
Flora M. (796), b. 1879; living.
Owen F. (1859), b. 1880; d. 1881.
Nellie Ann (1813), b. 1883; living.
Roy Lawson (2001), b. 1887; living.

2299. William Lewis Van Doren, of Jean, Wash., s. of Ebenezer H. (579), b. Feb. 19, 1870; living; m., Jan. 1, 1895, Rose M. Goldsby (dau. of Rev. B. F. and Catherine Goldsby), who was b. June 7, 1874.

Children:

Helen Myrtle (988), b. 1895; living.
Hugh Louis (1052), b. 1898; living.

Isabelle Catherine (1123), b. 1899; living.
Earl Hathaway (575), b. 1904; living.
Frank Goldsby (828), b. 1906; living.

2300. William Lewis Van Dorn, of Vailsburgh, N. J., s. of John H. (1339), b. Dec. 17, 1898; d. Feb. 24, 1901.

2301. William Lewis Van Doren, of Phoenix, Ariz., s. of Abraham V. N. (67), b. July 18, 1867; living; m., Feb. 16, 1903, Margaret Dorothea Frederica Hommel (dau. of John S. L. F. Hommel).

Children:

Clara Wood (467), b. 1903; living.
George Lewis (885a), b. 1905; living.
Clifford, b. 1907; living.

2302. William Loshey Van Doren, farmer, of Omro, Wisc., s. of Peter N. (1901), b., at Pulteney, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1826; d. Oct 15, 1858; m., 1846, Lavinia Silsby, dau. of David and Sarah Silsby. (His widow subsequently m. Hiram Rice, and is living at Ogdensburg, Wisc.)

Children:

Sarah (2049), b. 1847; living.
Jane (1217), b. 1849; living.
Mary Ann (1703), b. 1850; living.
William (2220), b. 1858; d. 1858.

2303. William Mansfield Van Doren, of Whitneyville, Conn., s. of William N. (2305), b. Feb. 21, 1894; d. Aug. 31, 1894.

2304. William Mente Van Doren, farmer, of Clarksville, O., s. of George (868), b. Nov. 14, 1870; living; unmarried.

2305. William Nelson Van Doren, of Whitneyville, Conn., s. of William J. (2294), b. Jan. 23, 1855; living; m., Dec. 20, 1878, Alice L. Shephard.

Children:

Frederick Henry (841), b. 1879; d. 1898.
Burton Elsworth (301), b. 1880; living.
Edward Lee (609), b. 1884; living.
Clifford Kearney (478), b. 1886; living.
Walter Roy (2169), b. 1890; living.
Vera Grace, twin (2158), b. 1890; living.
William Mansfield (2303), b. 1894; d. 1894.
Alice Lydia (151), b. 1898; living.

2306. William Opie Van Doren, of North Branch, N. J., s. of Isaac (1075), b. Jan. 3, 1775; m. Susannah Beekman (dau. of Hendrick Beekman and Phebe Bloomfield), who was b. Feb. 22, 1773, and d. Apr. 12, 1856. Some time after 1840 William removed to New York City, but when and where he died is not known, nor have the whereabouts of his present descendants come to light.

Children:

William (2205), b. (about) 1805.
Isaac (1084), b. (about) 1808; d. 1890.
Phebe (1921).
Sarah (2038).
Elizabeth (658).

2307. William Patterson Clark Van Doren, of Pulaski City, Va., s. of Peter T. B. (1908), b. at Washington, N. J., Oct. 29, 1842; living; m., Sept. 13, 1864, Mary Catherine Vough, of Clarksville, N. J. (dau. of Isaac and Margaret M. Vough), who was b. Nov. 10, 1841, and d. Jan. 30, 1905. He went from Washington, N. J., to Ivanhoe Furnace, Va., some years ago, and became President of the Ivanhoe Land and Improvement Co. His children, except Edward C., were b. at Washington.

Children:

Ira Condict (1064), b. 1865; living.
Henry Winter (1021), b. 1867; living.
Mary Hann (1738), b. 1869; d. 1870.
Aaron Floyd (12), b. 1871; d. 1876.
Joseph Cornish (1420), b. 1873; d. 1876.
Edward Clark (607), b. 1882; d. 1885.

2308. William Perrine Van Dorn, of Englishtown, N. J., s. of Jacob P. (1181), b. Oct. 29, 1823; d. Aug. 21, 1843.

2309. William Reed Van Doren, of Sloansville, N. Y., s. of William (2195), b. Jan. 30, 1813; d. Oct. 23, 1813.

2310. William Roy Van Doren, farmer, of Fredon, N. J., s. of Aaron J. (13), b. Aug. 26, 1851; living; unmarried.

2311. William Sentenny Van Doren, of Springdale, O., s. of Derick B. (540), b. there Feb. 10, 1846; d. Jan. 11, 1853.

2312. William Sutton Van Dorn, machinist, of Newark, N. J., s. of William A. (2232), b., at Peapack, N. J., Aug. 9, 1813; d. (about) 1897; m. (1), Nov. 7, 1836, Eliza Jeroloman (dau. of John

Jeroloman and Ann Van Dorn (187), of Peapack, N. J.), who was b. Oct. 25, 1817, and is deceased; and (2) Mary Brady. Mr. Van Dorn lived for a time at Peapack and New Providence, N. J., but d. in Newark. In 1837 he was the owner of 3 acres of land in Chester twsp., Morris co., purchased of Moses Craig.

Children (by E. J.):

Octavia (1832), b. (about) 1837; living.
Stephen F. (2116), b. 1838; living.
Elsa (720), b. 1841; living.
Anna (203), b. 1842; living.
Peter D. (1895), b. 1848; living.
John J. (1344), b. (about) 1850; d. (about) 1890.
Charles H. (421), b. 1853; living.
Sarah (2051), b. 1857; d. 1860.

Child (by M. B.):

Thomas (2147), b. (about) 1880; living.
(Also dau., who d. about eight years of age.)

2313. William Theodore Van Doren, clergyman, of Washington, D. C., s. of Garret V. (859), b., in New York City, Nov. 28, 1819; d. in Washington, D. C., Dec. 20, 1885; m., at Princeton, N. J., Oct. 26, 1840, Jane Aletta De Graw (dau. of Abram De Graw and Elizabeth Voorhees, of New Brunswick, N. J.), who was b. Oct. 9, 1814, and d. June 7, 1899. Rev. Mr. Van Doren graduated at Rutgers College 1837, and at the New Brunswick Theological Seminary 1840, in June of which year he was licensed by the Reformed Dutch Classis of New York. Marrying the same year, he sailed with his wife in November for Borneo, they being under commission as missionaries of the Reformed Dutch church. Arriving there after a four months' voyage, they found all ports closed, and so went on to Batavia, on the Island of Java, where they supplied the mission at that point for a year and four months. Mr. Van Doren's health then failing, they started for home on an English vessel, stopping at the Island of St. Helena, where they were guests of the English consul. They were there at the time when the body of Napoleon Bonaparte was exhumed and sent to France. Mr. and Mrs. Van Doren saw the remains, and brought home a bundle of willow slips from Napoleon's grave. These slips were planted at Princeton, on what was then known as the Basin, now Carnegie Lake. From them several slips were transferred to the College campus.

Mr. Van Doren's first charge after his return was at Kingston-

on-Hudson, 1842-'45; his second at Port Byron, N. Y., 1845-'48; when, his health again failing, he went to his father's farm at Millstone and supplied the Millstone Reformed church. He next engaged himself in the building of the Reformed Dutch church at Mott Haven (now in N. Y. City), where he preached 1852-'53. His subsequent charges were: Ramapo, N. J., 1853-'57; South Bend, Ind., 1857-'59. He was chaplain of the 7th Missouri Cavalry in the Civil War from 1861-'62, Mrs. Van Doren engaging with him for part of the time in hospital work. He then went to Washington to live, securing a position in the U. S. Treasury Department, which he held until his death. In the meantime he supplied churches in and around Washington, and at the time of his death was chaplain at the jail workhouse, poorhouse, etc., "being faithful to the end."

Mrs. Van Doren survived her husband for about fourteen years, residing at Washington, D. C,. "where her home on Capitol Hill was always the centre of genuine and unobtrusive hospitality, always open to gatherings, literary, charitable, social, or artistic." She was a notably kind-hearted, active and intelligent Christian lady.

Children:

Jane Elizabeth (1223), b. 1841; living.
John Addison (1303), b. 1843; d. 1894.
William Theodore (2314), b. 1845; d. 1891.
Jessie Annette (1258), b. 1847; living.
Mary Emma (1730), b. 1850; d. 1880.
Anna De Graw (214), b. 1852; d. 1854.
Charlotte Augusta (377), b. 1855; living.
Evelyn May (781), b. 1858; living.

2314. William Theodore Van Doren, in U. S. government employ in Census office, of 310, 10th St., N. W., Washington, D. C., s. of Rev. William T. (2313), b. at Woodstock, N. Y., May 27, 1845; d. Mar. 25, 1891; m., Apr. 15, 1869, at Columbus, Miss., Mary Goodwin (dau. of Judge Nathaniel Ely Goodwin, of Connecticut, and Mary J. Reeves, of Charleston, S. C., formerly of Columbus, Miss.), who was b. Aug. 3, 1845, and d. Dec. 27, 1896. Mr. Van Doren served in the defence of Washington at the time Gen. Early made his raid against that city.

Children:

Mary Beulah (1708), b. 1870; living.
Nathaniel Goodwin (1804), b. 1872; living.

2315. William Theodore Van Doren, of Washington, D. C., s. of William A. (2234), b. Dec. 27, 1891; living.

2316. William Thompson Vandoren, of Pontiac, Ill., s. of Hilyerd (1029), b. Sept. 25, 1832; living; m., May 7, 1855, Julia Smith (dau. of Caleb Smith), who was b. Sept. 19, 1828. He is a dealer in building materials, cement, etc. He writes his surname as one word.

Children:

Oscar Lucius (1854), b. 1856; living.
Gilbert Leslie (915), 1858; living.
Sarah Eliza (2073), b. 1860; living.
Evaline (779), b. 1862; living.
Charles F. (415), b. 1865; living.
Clarence Jasper (474), b. 1866; living.
Arthur Jason (257), b. 1870; living.
Julia May (1444), b. 1872; living.

2317. William Tolbert Van Dorn, of 289 Ashland Blk., Chicago, Ill., s. of William G. (2264), b., at Laporte, Ind., Sept. 26, 1843; living; m., Jan. 1, 1885, Emma Bowman (dau. of John Bowman), who was b. Dec. 6, 1859, and is living. He is head of the W. T. Van Dorn Co., at 1074 S. Paulina St., Chicago. He resided with his parents in Miami co., Ind., until about 1864, when he crossed the plains in ox-teams, to Omaha, Nebr. Later he returned to Indiana, and in 1867 returned to Omaha, entering the employ of the Union Pacific Railroad, and was with them in the car department at the west end of the Road until the Road was completed, and the golden spikes were driven in, on May 10, 1869. He remained at Ogden in the employ of the Road until 1872, when he resigned and went into business in that city for himself. In 1880 he removed to Lincoln, where, in 1873 and later, he had purchased 50 acres of land, which he still owns, and is now a most valuable property.

Mr. Van Dorn is best known as the inventor of the "Van Dorn Automatic Coupler," for street and interurban roads, which "will couple automatically within 1-32 of an inch, and under no conditions can be disengaged in train service." To facilitate the manufacture of his patents he has spent the last twelve years in Chicago. The coupler is now known all over the world; is in use on all the elevated railways in America and by many subways, and also by some 400 interurban roads in the country.

Children:
Edith Alice (588), b. 1885; living.
Herbert (1023), b. 1887; living.
William (2226), b. 1891; living.

2318. William W. Van Doren, butcher, of East Millstone, N. J., s. of William (2194), b. June 9, 1804; d. Nov. 13, 1887; m. Maria Wyckoff (dau. of Cornelius Wyckoff, of East Millstone), who was b. Jan. 22, 1809, and d. Feb. 21, 1895.

Children:
Cornelius (494), b. 1825; d. 1826.
Leah Adaline (1478), b. 1827; living.
Jane (1213), b. 1828; d. 1905.
Catherine (343), b. 1831; d. 1902.
Peter (1882), b. 1834; d. 1835.
Cornelia (484), b. 1836; d. 1905.
Mary Elizabeth (1719), b. 1839; living.
John Luther Sutphen (1352), b. 1843; living.
Phebe Ellen (1927), b. 1847; d. 1847.
William Augustus (2238), b. 1849; living.

2319. William W. Van Doren, of Bound Brook, N. J., s. of William A. (2238), b. Oct. 14, 1875; living; unmarried

2320. William Walter Van Doren, of 179 Neilson St., New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Abram D. (75), b. Jan. 7, 1862; living; m., Jan. 24, 1906, Theodora Louise Parsell.

2321. William Wheaton Van Doren, of Enterprise, Wisc., s. of Samuel W. (2025), b. Dec. 16, 1857; living; m., July 4, 1879, Mary Strope. Is in the lumber business. No ch.

2322. William Young Van Doren, of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of John V. (1380), b. July 28, 1873; d. Oct. 13, 1890.

2323. Williampe Van Dorn, of Franklin twsp., Warren co., Ohio, dau. of Peter (1876), b., near Hillsdale, N. J., Apr. 3, 1784; d. Feb. 13, 1866; m., Feb. 16, 1803, Dr. Benjamin Du Bois, physician (s. of Rev. Benjamin Du Bois and Phebe Denise, of Marlborough, N. J.), who was b. Mar. 4, 1780. The father of Dr. Du Bois was one of the most noted and influential clergymen of Monmouth co., N. J., during and long after the Revolutionary struggle. He was for 63 years pastor of the church at Marlborough. He left behind him a great record of piety and usefulness. His son, Dr. Du Bois, had a long and

extensive practice in Carlisle, Warren co., O., being also a farmer. He was licensed to practice medicine in N. J. in 1801, and removed to Ohio in 1803.

Children:

Benjamin Du Bois, b. Nov. 19, 1803.

Peter Du Bois, of Franklin, O., b. Feb. 23, 1806; m. Maria Barkalow (dau. of Derrick Barkalow). Ch.: Rachel, who m. Jacob Johnson; Benjamin; Derrick; Arthur; Sarah Jane.

Tunis G. V. Du Bois, of Wapakoneta, O., b. Aug. 21, 1808; d. Aug. 2, 1898; m., Apr. 10, 1831, Elizabeth Smock (dau. of Aaron Smock and Sarah E. Schenck), who was b. June 30, 1814, and d. Mar. 2, 1894. Ch.:

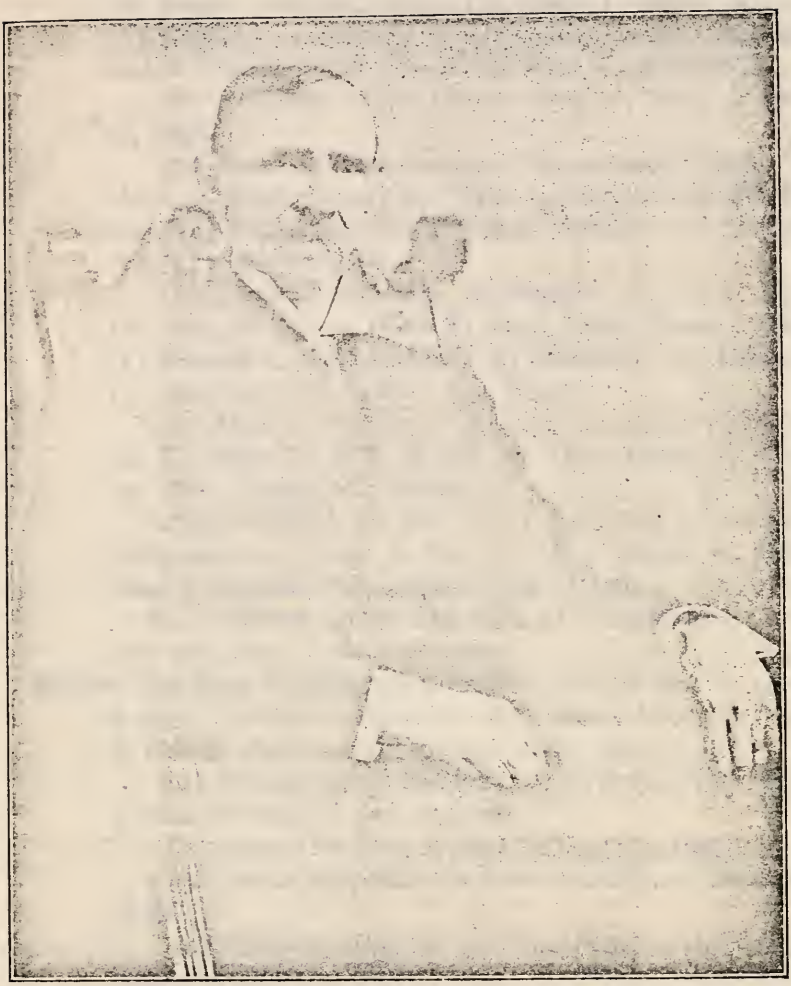
(1) Aaron Smock Du Bois, of Franklin, O., b. Feb. 29, 1832; d. Sept. 28, 1901; m., Feb. 8, 1854, Sophia Van Horn. Ch.: (a) Tunis, of Franklin, who m. (first) Lottie Oliver, dau. of Joseph Oliver), by whom he had four ch.: William, of Dayton, O.; Frank, of Franklin, O., who m. Nora Iven, and has one child, Elizabeth; Aaron Smock, of Columbus, O.; John; and (second) Alice Iven, by whom he had one child, Susan. (b) Sarah. (c) William V.

(2) Sarah Ann Du Bois, of Covington, O., b. Dec. 22, 1833; d. May 8, 1906; m., Oct., 1864, William Couffer. Ch.: (a) Ulysses Grant Couffer; (b) John Du Bois Couffer; (c) Forest McClintock Couffer; (d) Pearl Estelle Couffer.

(3) Jane Maria Du Bois, of Wapakoneta, O., b. Feb. 6, 1836; living; m., Feb. 8, 1857, Gilbert Barkalow. Ch.: (a) Tunis D. Barkalow; (b) William H. Barkalow; (c) Elizabeth Barkalow; (d) Louis D. Barkalow, who d. Apr. 14, 1901.

(4) Eleanor R. Du Bois, of 910 N. 4th st., Phoenix, Ariz., b. Apr. 30, 1838; living; m., Nov. 25, 1858, Henry P. Lane, deceased. Ch.: (a) Ida E. Lane; (b) Henry P. Lane; (c) Aaron Lane; (d) Katharine Lane; (e) Elizabeth Lane; (f) Tunis Lane; (g) Frank D. Lane.

(5) Catherine E. Du Bois, of 438 E. Main St., Greenville, O., b. Sept. 22, 1840; living; m., July 11, 1865, Frank Lecklider, merchant at Poland, Ariz., who was b. Feb. 26, 1834. Mrs. Lecklider has always been a singer of local note, and active in church work. Ch.: (a) Harriet Leck-



WILLIAM TOLBERT VAN DORN (2317).
Inventor.

Of Chicago, Illinois. Born 1843; living.

lider, of Prescott, Ariz., who m. Arthur W. Edwards; (b) Jennie Lecklider, living; (c) Frank Lecklider, living; (d) Katherine Lecklider, of Greenville, O., who m. Rolland R. Hart, and has two ch.: Richard L.; William D.

(6) Benjamin G. Du Bois, b. June 21, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1846.

(7) Peter D. Du Bois, of Marlborough, Mich., b. Mar. 12, 1846; living; m., Dec. 6, 1870, Emma Oliver. Ch.: (a) Katherine; (b) Raymond Stanley; (c) H. Oliver; (d) Benjamin L.

(8) Louis T. Du Bois, of Bradford co., O., b. May 16, 1849; living; m., Oct. 8, 1872, Mary Brown. Ch.: (a) Benjamin; (b) Laura E.; (c) Elizabeth; (d) Roland; (e) Caroline; (f) Lottie; (g) Hattie.

(9) Harriet Van Dorn Du Bois, of 446 E. Washington St., Phoenix, Ariz., b. Jan. 29, 1852; living; m., Oct. 29, 1878, George W. Vickers.

(10) Rachel J. Du Bois, of 11 South and 5 East Sts., Salt Lake City, Utah, b. May 17, 1854; living; m., 1881, Charles McLain. Ch.: Harriet E. McLain.

(11) Garret Smock Du Bois, of Wapakoneta, O., b. May 26, 1857; d. July 19, 1872.

William Van Dorn Du Bois, of Covington, Ind., b. Dec. 2, 1810; d. Apr. 5, 1885; m., Aug. 21, 1832, Sarah Allen, who was b. Feb. 6, 1809, and d. May 12, 1882. Ch.:

(1) Hannah Jane Du Bois, of Crawfordsville, Ind., b. June 20, 1833; d. Jan. 22, 1908.

(2) Denise Du Bois, b. 1834; d. Sept. 19, 1839.

(3) Sarah Elizabeth Du Bois, b. 1836; d. Sept. 18, 1839.

(4) Willimpy (known as Wilhelmina), of Wichita, Kans., b. July 24, 1837; living; m. Henry James Hills. Ch.: Emma Lenorma Hills, who m. Hon. William Eugene Stanley, who was Governor of Kansas 1899-1903. Ch.: (a) H. W. Stanley, general agent of Equitable Life Ins. Co., of 945 Buffum St., Wichita, who m. Blanche Seabrook Imboden; (b) Harriet Stanley; (c) William Eugene Stanley, Jr.

(5) Joseph Allen Du Bois, of Wakita, Okla., b. Jan., 1839; d. Aug., 1906; m. (first), May 1, 1866, Mary Grady;

and (second), 1903, Mary Pitzer. He was in the Civil War. Ch. (by M. G.): (a) John, who m. Mattie Johnston; (b) Joe, deceased; (c) Margaret, who m. Frederick Wright.

(6) Maria Du Bois, of Wakita, Olka., b. Jan. 21, 1842; living; m., Feb. 8, 1865, Henry King. Ch.: (a) May, who m. Chas. Hallet, and has two ch.; (b) Sarah, who m. William Taylor, and has one ch.; (c) Edna, who m. William Hildreth; (d) Kate, who m. Chas. Millar; (e) Mary; (f) Du Bois.

(7) William Truon Du Bois, b. 1843; d. in infancy.

(8) Nancy Margaret Du Bois, of 1119 E. 8th St., Kansas City, Mo., b. 1845; living; m. W. A. Shuman. No ch.

(9) John Truon Du Bois, b. Apr. 24, 1845; d., in the Civil War, Apr. 23, 1862.

(10) Emma Estella Du Bois, of Redlands, Cal., b. 1848; living; m. John E. Brookings. Ch.: Walter; Georgia.

(11) Walter Stanley Du Bois, of Rockwell City, Ia., b. 1850; living; m. Annie Davis. Ch.: (a) Margaret, deceased; (b) Lynn, physician, of Rockwell City; (c) Annie, deceased; (d) Daisy.

Norman Du Bois, of Greenville, O., b. June 13, 1814; deceased; m. Hannah Van Kirk, who d. Apr., 1894. Ch.:

(1) Maria Du Bois, of Beebe, Ark.; deceased; who m. Edward Potter, and has one ch.

(2) Nathan Du Bois, of Greenville, O.; living; m. (first) Clara Hershey and (second) Josephine Ketchenberger. Seven ch.

(3) Williampe Du Bois, of Piqua, O., living; m. George Hall.

(4) Hannah Du Bois, of Indianapolis, Ind., living; m. William Young, and has two ch.

(5) George C. Du Bois, of Greenville, O., living; m. Mary Ketchenberger, and has four ch.

Phebe Jane Du Bois, of Franklin, O., b. June 24, 1819; d. 1892; m. B. Gregory Schenck, who was b. Oct. 16, 1818, and d. Jan. 25, 1893. Ch.:

(1) Alexander Du Bois Schenck, b. Oct. 27, 1843; d. Sept., 1905; m., May 4, 1869, Margaret Turner.

(2) Mary Plum Schenck, of 2847 Fulton St., Berkeley, Cal., b. Sept. 23, 1845; living; m., June 29, 1875, Rev. John Calvin Eastman, who d. at San Lois Obispo, Cal., Apr. 29, 1900. Ch.: (Rev.) Roy Eastman.

(3) Louis Du Bois Schenck, b. Apr. 7, 1847; d. May 9, 1859.

(4) Ellen Maria Schenck, of Springboro, O., b. May 13, 1850; living; m., Mar. 17, 1870, Edward A. Null.

(5) Phebe Jane Schenck, of Franklin, O., b. Nov. 23, 1852.; living; m., Aug. 14, 1879, Thomas E. Stanton.

(6) William Johnson Schenck, of 3125 Michigan Ave., Kansas City, Mo., b. Nov. 25, 1854; living; m., Eliza Egbert.

(7) Aletta Denise Schenck, of State College, Pullman, Wash., b. Apr. 4, 1857; living; m., Sept. 26, 1880, George W. Van Dyke.

(8) Lizzie Fisher Schenck, of Franklin, O.; living; m., Feb. 25, 1891, John Harding.

John Truon Du Bois, of Carlisle Station, O., b. Dec. 8, 1825; deceased; m. Mary Du Bois (dau. of Daniel and Betsie Du Bois). Ch.: Louis Stanley, of Pasadena, Cal.; living.

2324. WILLIAMPE VAN DORN, of Marlborough, N. J., dau. of Arthur (251), b. Sept. 20, 1830; d. Feb. 1, 1832.

2325. WILLIS LLEWELLYN VAN DOREN, of North Cohocton, N. Y., s. of James S (1201), b. Oct. 30, 1859; living; m., Oct. 30, 1884, Ida J. Jewel. No ch.

2326. WINFRED G. VAN DOREN, of Cleveland, O., s. of Francis M. (814), b. July 7, 1902; living.

2327. WOODHULL SEATON VAN DOREN, of Pueblo, Colo., s. of Jacob (1142), b., near Shepherdstown, W. Va., Nov., 1832; d. Mar. 3, 1895; m. (1), 1854, Tandy Allen, who was b. July 30, 1835, and d. Jan. 9, 1873; and (2) Nancy Vanhusen.

Children (by T. A.):

Henry Allen (1002), b. 1855; living.

Nannie (1801), b. 1859; d. 1881.

Amelia Maria (169), b. 1861; d. 1908.

Percy Tandy (1873), b. 1872; living.
Child (by N. V.):
Seaton (2097), b. 1875; living.

2328. ZANNA VAN DOREN, of Salem, Ore., dau. of Emerson W. (728), b. July 1, 1900; living.

2329. ZENAS GEORGE VAN DOREN, farmer, of Clarksville, O., s. of George (868), b. Dec. 16, 1875; living; unmarried.

Part III.

LINE OF CORNELIUS DOORN, OF MONMOUTH COUNTY, NEW JERSEY

PREFATORY NOTE.

This line is known as "The Line of Cornelius Doorn" (who seems to have been a "van Doorn," as some of his early descendants recognized), because he is the known head of the line detailed in this Part of this work, and because almost nothing is known of his father, Diedlof.

As to the alphabetical arrangement of the names in Chapter VIII, and how to trace a genealogy forward or backward, see page 86, ante, as the remarks there made apply also to Chapter VIII.

The numbering of persons named in Chapter VIII is continued from preceding pages for facility of reference.

CHAPTER VII.

CORNELIUS DOORN, OF MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.

That Diedlof Doorn (mentioned ante, p. 32) was a van Doorn I have no doubt, but it cannot be proved from American records. The only mention of him is on the records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of New York City and Brooklyn. The first record is in Brooklyn, on Dec. 26, 1680, when it is stated that he married Elsje Jenriaens. In the New York City records he is credited with two children: Diedlof, baptised 1681, and Jenriaens, baptised Sept. 14, 1687. He undoubtedly had a son Cornelius, who was born about 1683, who heads the New Jersey line given in succeeding pages.

Diedlof appears to have had a sister Margaret, who was married to Jan Andrieszen, and died before Feb. 5, 1691, on which date Jan betrothed himself to "Marie den Rudtgers," who was herself a widow of Joris Janszen. (See p. 32). Diedlof probably died in 1688, as on July 27, 1689, his widow married Van Geesje Hendricx.

We only know of Diedlof, therefore, that he married as above stated, and had at least three children: Diedlof, Cornelius and Jenriaens. He undoubtedly resided on Long Island.

I conjecture that Diedlof was the son of Cornelius Lamberssen van Doorn of Utrecht, Holland, who came to Albany, N. Y., in 1642 (see p. 31), but of this there are no proofs.

That Diedlof was the father of Cornelius of Monmouth county is certain from the names of Cornelius' first three children, viz.: (1) Alice (usually written "Elsje"), so named from the wife of Diedlof, mother of Cornelius. (2) Joseph, named for the father of the wife of Cornelius. (3) Diedlof. This would be the natural order of names in a Dutch family, and is reasonable proof of the paternity of Cornelius.

There is no further trace of Diedlof or Jenriaens, children of Diedlof, so that what I have to say further concerning this family relates solely to the son Cornelius.

This son, Cornelius, did not write his name van Doorn, or even Doorn, although he is frequently entered as "van Doorn" upon the church records at Marlborough, N. J. It may be that his ancestors had dropped the "van" while in Holland, but it is more likely that both Diedlof, and his son Cornelius, had deemed it an unimportant append-

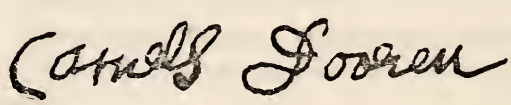
age to bring along to this new country. His name usually appears on other than church records in Monmouth county as Cornelius Doorn, and this spelling I have followed as to himself and his children, although there is great irregularity in this respect on various records. Probably most of his grandchildren eventually wrote their name "Dorn," and "Van Dorn," but several lines of descendants in the West write it "Van Doran."

As Cornelius Doorn lived within a few miles of Jacob van Doorn (whose line is given in the preceding Part of this work), Jacob being at Hillsdale, and Cornelius at Middletown, Monmouth County, and as Cornelius was a witness at the baptism of one or more grandchildren of Jacob, it has been generally supposed that the two were closely related, perhaps brothers. This, however, could not have been the case. It is, indeed, scarcely probable that they were first cousins, the names of the children in the two families being so diverse. However, it is not improbable that there was some relationship between them.

Cornelius doubtless came from Long Island to Middletown, N. J., in or before the year 1709, when he purchased of J. Garret Wall, of the latter place, 100 acres of land. In 1720 he purchased 139 acres more in the same vicinity, and about the same time 40 acres on the Atlantic coast. His actual farm, therefore, must have consisted of about 240 acres of good land near Middletown. This land was retained in the family for perhaps a century or more, and said to be still known in the vicinity as the "Dorn farm," located about two miles from Hazlett station, (which is on the N. J. Central Railroad between Matawan and Middletown).

Cornelius was a weaver by trade, but whether he carried on his trade after he became a farmer does not appear. As previously stated, he was a near neighbor of, but much younger than Jacob van Doorn, whom he outlived some thirty-five years, as he did not die until 1755, when probably about seventy-two years of age.

Like the majority of the early Dutch immigrants Cornelius was not sufficiently educated in English to take pains as to the correct spelling of his name. He not only thought the "van" unnecessary, but wrote the name "Dooren," at least in his later years, as is plainly evidenced by his signature to his will, which is as follows:



In the same year in which he is recorded as purchasing a farm in Monmouth county, he appears upon the records of the "Reformed Congregation of Freehold and Middletown" (now the church of Marlborough) as having a wife, Anneke Golder. On February 5 of that year both names appear as the parents at the baptism of a daughter (Allicia, or Elsje; in English, Alice); in 1712 they had a child Joseph baptised; in 1713 a child Diedlof (entered on the records as Diedlo, but written in Cornelius' will as Deatlof); in 1715 a "daughter;" and in 1722 a "son," supposed to have been named Cornelius. Cornelius joined the Marlborough church in 1713, and his wife (then entered as "Anke Goulder") in 1719. He had other children, as appears by his will, but I find no other baptisms recorded at Marlborough or elsewhere.

The full facts which I have gathered from documents and records concerning Cornelius are as follows:

1709, Jan. 25. "Cornelius Dorne" is the grantee in a deed from J. Garret Wall, of Middletown, Monmouth county, for 100 acres of land in Middletown, "beginning at a brook that runs unto Joseph Dorsett, Esq., and is bounded by lands of William Hendrickson, Mr. Wallentz, Garret Wall and John Wall." The consideration was £112. (Deed recorded in 1720 at Trenton, in Book I, of Deeds, p. 482). This was undoubtedly the farm on which Cornelius afterward lived. That Cornelius was already a resident in 1709 is shown from the deed itself, where it is said that "he is of the same place as the grantor."

1709, Feb. 5. The first child of Cornelius, "Allicia," baptised at Marlborough. Parents' names entered as "Cornelius van Doorn" and "Anneke Golder." (Substantially these same spellings appear on the church books until 1715, when the father's name was entered as "Cornelis Doorn," and subsequently the "van" does not appear, as to him or his children).

1711, Apr. 2. "Cornels Doorn" appears as a witness to the will of William Hendrickson of Middletown. (N. J. Archives, Vol. 23, p. 223.).

1712, June 12. Second child, Joseph, baptised at Marlborough.

1713, Nov. 22. Third child, "Diedlo," baptised at Marlborough. The same year "Cornelis Doorn" appears as joining the church at Marlborough.

1715, Dec. 18. Fourth child, "daughter" (no name given), baptised at Marlborough.

1716, Apr. 9. In an inventory of the estate of John Bowne, merchant, of Middletown, one of the assets is a mortgage of "Cornelius Dorne." (N. J. Archives, Vol. 23, p. 51).

1719, October. "Anke Golder, wife of Cornelis Doorn," is entered as a member of the church at Marlborough.

1720, Jan. 21. He purchased of John Boyce, of Monmouth, for £95 two tracts, namely: one of 130 acres in Middletown township, adjoining Thomas Smith, John Wall, Garsham Walling, the same being north of his previous purchase; and another of nine acres, being a lot and meadow called "Wackak," adjoining John Laiton and the ocean. The deed was not recorded until May 12, 1750. (Trenton Deeds, G-2, p. 324). He also purchased of William Smith, cordwainer of Middletown, 45¾ acres, adjoining his previous tracts, bounded by Garsham Walling, Daniel Hendrickson and William Smith, being to the north of Mr. Doorn's former land, this deed being recorded May 12, 1750. In this deed Mr. Doorn's trade is mentioned as "weaver." In the deeds above mentioned his name is spelled "Dorne" and "Dorn."

1722, March 24. Fifth child, "son" (no name given), baptised at Marlborough. The name believed to be Cornelius.

1722, Mar. 28. "Then Cornelius Dorne Gave in his Ear-mark to be recorded as followeth, viz.: Two Slits Cutt in on the under side of the Right Ear." On Jan. 17, 1768, the same ear-marks were recorded for his son, Nicholas (the father having previously died). (See "Middletown Town Records").

1727, Nov. 16. Cornelius is witness to the will of Daniel Hendricks, of Middletown, name appearing as "Corneles Dooren." (N. J. Archives, Vol. 23, p. 222).

1735 and 1736. Name appears on grand juries of Monmouth Co.

1739, Nov. 4. Cornelius and Antje appear as sponsors at the baptism of Isaac, son of William Wykkof and grandson of Jacob van Doorn, at Marlborough.

1739, Oct. 14. Cornelius and Antje appear as sponsors at the baptism of Jacobus, son of "Elsje van Doorn." (There is uncertainty as to who this "Elsje" was. See remarks in Appendix XIV).

1743, Apr. 17. Cornelius and wife appear as sponsors at the baptism at Marlborough of their grandchild Cornelis, son of "Joseph Doorn" and Femmetje "Wykkof."

1746, March 16. The daughter of Cornelius, Alice, having died, her brother, "Cornelius Dorn," is appointed administrator. The papers show that she was a single woman, and that it was her brother Cornelius and not her father, who was made administrator (Trenton Records).

1748, Nov. 20. Cornelius and wife appear as sponsors at the baptism of their grandchild, Antje, daughter of Jan Clerk and Antje Doorn.

1751, Nov. 3. Cornelius and wife appear as sponsors at the baptism of their grandchild Antje, daughter of Diedlof Doorn and Styntje Vander Hoeve.

1755, Nov. 11. Cornelius makes his will. This will was probated Dec. 16,1755. (Trenton Wills, Book F, p. 304). He signs it "Cornels Dooren," being the same that has been reproduced on p. 580. This will provides for his family as follows: (1) His wife to have use of estate real and personal as long as she is his widow, and his sons, Cornelius and Nicholas, to assist and help provide for their mother. (2) His daughter, Catharine, to have house-room and firewood, as long as she remains unmarried, in the house where he dwells. (3) To his seven children is given all his movable estate, after the decease of their mother, to be equally divided; "only a horse and saddle to come out of the movables after my wife's decease, which I give to my grandson, James Wilson." (4) To two of his sons, Cornelius and Nicholas, "all my land and meadow and rights of land and other real estate;" they to pay £50 to his son Joseph one year after the mother's death, to be in full bar of all of Joseph's claims as heir, except movable estate; £70 to his son Deatluf, one year later; £50 to his daughter Elinor three years after the mother's decease; £45 to his daughter Anne, four years after the mother's decease; £50 to his daughter Catherine, five years after the mother's decease; £20 to his grandson, James Wilson, six years after the mother's decease. (5) If either Cornelius or Nicholas shall die without issue, their share of land and meadow shall fall to the survivors of them. (6) The executors to be his sons Deatluf, Cornelius

and Nicholas. The witnesses to the will were John Wall, Jr., Cornelius Vanderbelt, John Bowne.

1767, Sept. 19. The widow of Cornelius dies, aged, according to her tombstone, "about 86 years."

I wish I could say more of Cornelius, but the records are too meagre. He was evidently a plain, God-fearing and trusted farmer. His descendants may well honor his memory as one of the sturdy pioneers in the building up of Middletown and of the Dutch church in Monmouth county 200 years ago. His burial-place was, no doubt, in the "Golden Burying-ground" near Middletown, where his wife's grave is marked by a stone, but at present it is undesignated.

THE WIFE OF CORNELIUS.

The wife of Cornelius, called Anneke, or Anke, Golder, is believed to have been of English descent. She was really a Golding (Ann Golding), the daughter of Joseph Golding of Gravesend, Long Island, who is on record as residing in that town in 1664. The Dutch called the name "Golder," and as "Golder" and "Goulder" and "Goolder" it was written by Dutch ministers. She was born in 1682, as appears on the records at Gravesend. She had a brother Joseph, born in 1675, who married (1) Anneke Daws, and (2) Adrianje Lane; another brother William, born in 1677, and a third brother Nicholas, born in 1679. From two of these brothers, Joseph and Nicholas, we may be sure that the names of two of Cornelius' male children originated. Antje's father, Joseph, signed his name to documents "Joseph Golding," but not so other members of the family.

Joseph Golding, the father of Antje, probably never removed to Monmouth county, but it is certain that his son Joseph was there in 1704, when he purchased a farm near Middletown, and in 1709 he joined the Dutch church of Middletown and Freehold (Marlborough). It is probable that Sara Golding, who married Johannes Tuyse and resided near Freehold, was a sister to Joseph Golding, Jr., and Antje Doorn.

The widow of Cornelius Doorn lived until Sept. 19, 1767, when she died, aged "about 86 years." Her tombstone is in the "Golden Burying-ground," her name thereon being spelled "Doern," if the same has been correctly read.

CHILDREN OF CORNELIUS DOORN.

So far as ascertained, Cornelius Doorn had nine children, viz.:

1. ALICE, sometimes written Elsje, baptised 1709. She died in 1746 unmarried, as previously stated.

2. JOSEPH, baptised 1712, who married in 1739 Femmetje Wykkof. Joseph resided near Middletown and had children, viz.: Jacob, Cornelis, Antje, Wilmpye, Joseph and Petrus. He probably had others whose names are not ascertained, and without doubt they have various descendants scattered over the country of the name of Dorn.

3. DIEDLOF, sea captain, baptised 1713, who married Styntje Vander Hoeve, and died about 1755. He had children, Antje and Michael, and I have assumed that Cornelis Van Dorn (2366), of Jamesburgh, was another, although I have been unable to verify it.

4. ELEANOR, usually called "Nelly," probably born in 1715. She married in 1742, the well known Hendrick K. Wilson, of Somerset county, a noted patriot and official in the Revolution, but died young, and probably had but one son, James Wilson.

5. ANNE, born about 1718, who married in 1741, John Clerk. The name was afterward changed to "Clark," and they had children: Cornelis, Alexander, Cornelis (second), Antje, Antje (second), Nicholas and Leah.

6. CORNELIUS, of Freehold, baptised 1722. He was a blacksmith and probably was unmarried, but this is uncertain.

7. NICHOLAS, of Middletown, N. J., b. (about) 1724, died (about) Jan., 1796, who is known to have married, in 1761, Sarah Smith. He probably had a previous wife. The subject of his family is taken up infra.

8. CATHERINE, born (about) 1726, who married, 1762, John Tipples, and perhaps afterward married Hugh Newell, of Burlington county, N. J.

9. RULOF (supposed), born (about) 1728, who married, 1749, Christina Vander Hoeve. He resided near New Brunswick, and probably died soon after his marriage, leaving only two or three children.

What is known of the foregoing children is stated under their respective names in the next Chapter. The records concerning them are sparse and not as clear as may be wished. Unusual difficulty has been experienced in tracing their descendants, in part because they early scattered to other states, but chiefly because of varying surnames.

THE FAMILY OF NICHOLAS DORN.

The largest number of descendants of Cornelius, given in the next Chapter, are of the family of the Nicholas of Middletown, above named. As Nicholas was called and wrote his name, "Nicholas Dorn," I had for a long time supposed that all his descendants continued this name. But this has been proved to be an error. In fact, while all the children of Cornelius, so far as appears, wrote their names "Dorn," or "Dorne," various of the grandchildren went back nearly to the original and wrote the name "Van Dorn." I have found in the West a large number of Van Dorns, so spelling their name, whom I have been unable to trace back to the line of Cornelius, although reasonably sure they are of his connection. For example, there are many descendants of one Hezekiah Van Dorn, of Middletown, N. J., who served in the Revolutionary War, and who clearly was a grandson of Cornelius, although there is an uncertainty as to which of Cornelius' sons was his father. Perhaps it was Joseph (2520), of Middletown. There are also numerous descendants of Cornelius Van Dorn of Prospect Plains (near Jamesburg, N. J.), whose father was either Diedlof or Cornelius, son of the first Cornelius. Then there are "Van Doren" families, evidently belonging to the Middletown branch.

As to Nicholas of Middletown, it was only after much correspondence with the relatives of Mr. James H. Van Dorn, of the Van Dorn Iron Works, Cleveland, O., and especially, at his suggestion, with another of them, Mrs. Mary S. Burnett, of San Francisco (daughter of Harriet Van Dorn Wilcox, 2462) that I discovered Nicholas to be their ancestor. This discovery opened the way for the identification of William Van Dorn (2642), of Lexington, O. (a son of Nicholas), who had gone to Ohio from Saratoga, N. Y., and who had a large number of descendants unable to trace back their antecedents beyond William. Mrs. Burnett was able to send me a statement by her grandfather, Isaac Van Dorn (2483), which, in its peculiar form as well as in the facts it contained proved to be of great interest. Mrs. Burnett accompanied the statement with the following memoranda:

"This old record crossed the plains in 1847 to Oregon; in 1849 to California; was rescued from Snake River by an Indian; passed through a battle with the Indians, the flood at Sacramento, fire, pestilence and earthquake; and now a copy of part of it returns to the Eastern land from which it came."

The record sent is rather novel in giving dates of birth after both the English and Indian fashion, and is herewith presented in full:

"Nicholas-William-John- and Cornelius Van Dorn-Brothers.

"Isaac Van Dorn was born on Sunday, the 30 of October, half-past two in the morning, in the year of our Lord, one thousand and seven hundred and ninety-one—1791—being the son of Nicholas and Sarah Van Dorn, born in Middletown, County of Monmouth, state of New Jersey.

"Peter Van Dorn, the son of Isaac and Mary Van Dorn, was born on March the 28th at ten o'clock in the morning, on Saturday, in the year of our Lord 1812, town and county of Onondaga, state of New York.

"Harriet Van Dorn, the daughter of Isaac and Mary Van Dorn, was born on Tuesday, at 3 o'clock in the morning, the 22 of February in the year of our Lord 1814, Onondaga.

"Sally Van Dorn, the daughter of Isaac and Mary Van Dorn, was born on Sunday, the 14 April, on the 18 day of the moon, in the year of our Lord 1816, Onondaga.

"Dorcas Van Dorn, the daughter of Isaac and Mary Van Dorn, was born on Tuesday, the 13 of November, in the year of our Lord 1818, County of Genesee, state of New York.

"George Van Dorn, the son of Isaac and Mary Van Dorn, was born the 13 day of June, half-past seven in the afternoon on the 4 day of the new moon, Wednesday, in the year of our Lord 1820, county of Monrow, state of New York.

"Mary Van Dorn, the daughter of Isaac and Mary Van Dorn, was born on the 13 of July on Sunday at 4 o'clock in the afternoon in the year of our Lord 1823, Monrow county.

"John Van Dorn, the son of Isaac and Mary Van Dorn, was born on Friday evening at ½ past eleven o'clock on the 11 day of February, 1826, on the 11 day of the moon, Monrow county."

If Isaac had only given his mother's maiden name, told more of his uncles, and mentioned the names of his aunts, it would have cleared up some knotty problems about his line, but we are thankful for this much.

In connection with this record Mrs.Burnett sent a copy of a letter written by the same Isaac (who was her grandfather), dated August 26, 1860, which gives the tradition that the ancestral family in Holland were descendants of a family of Van Damon, who fitted out a fleet of discovery for the South Pacific ocean. This I do not quote because it is erroneous. The van Doorn stock was in Holland centuries before Van Damon lived. He also stated that his father, Nicholas,

was "cousin to Martin Van Buren," and that "Van Buren's name was formerly Van Dorn." It is possible there was such a relationship, but certainly not directly on the Van Dorn side, as an investigation shows that the Van Buren family were never Van Dorns.

Whatever other facts have been gleaned concerning the descendants of Cornelius of Middletown, and of his son Nicholas, must be gathered from the individual names in the next Chapter.

Without doubt, Cornelius has many unnamed descendants now living who bear the plain name "Dorn," concerning whom it has been found impossible to pursue effective inquiries. That name is to be found everywhere from Maine to California, but is usually of Irish or German origin. Persons bearing the name "Dorn," of other than Holland origin, are so numerous, in fact, and correspondence with scores of them has yielded such little fruit, that the writer long ago discontinued his efforts to trace them.

REV. WILLIAM HOWARD VAN DOREN, D. D. (2284).

Clergyman and Author.

Of Indianapolis, Ind. Born 1810; died 1889.

CHAPTER VIII.

LINE OF CORNELIUS DOORN, OF MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.

Alphabetically Arranged.

A

2330. ACHSA VAN DORN, of Lake City, Ia., dau. of Elisha (2499), b. Mar. 3, 1844; living; m. (1) Lester Bartholomew; and (2) ——— Thurston. She is said to have had three ch. by first husband, and one ch. by second husband.

2331. ADALAIDE VAN DORN, of Grafton, O., dau. of Peter (2595), b. Nov. 7, 1847; living; m., Mar. 13, 1870, R. O. Newton, merchant (s. of Obadiah Newton and Clarinda Baber), who was b. Dec. 3, 1822, and d. June 3, 1903. No ch., except an adopted dau., Virginia Louisa, who was b. Dec. 25, 1878.

2332. ADALINE VAN DORN, of Columbia, O., dau. of Peter (2595), b., at York, O., Apr. 16, 1846; living; m., Thomas Chope.
Children:
Mary; Charles, of Strongsville, O.; Edward; Henry.

2332a. ADDIE KEZIAH VAN DORN, of Lorain, O., dau. of George (2445), b. June 21, 1868; living; m., August Hageman.

2333. ADDIE LOUISE VAN DORN, of Daytona, Fla., dau. of Henry (2468), b. Feb. 24, 1907; living.

2334. ALBERT VAN DORN, s. of Nathan (2583), of Runge, Texas. No further particulars.

2335. ALEXANDER HAMILTON VAN DORN, of Indiana, s. of Tyla (2633), b. 1837; d. in infancy.

2336. ALFRED CLAY VAN DORN, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., s. of Clarence L. (2369b), b. Sept. 3, 1892; living.

2337. ALICE DOORN, of near Middletown, N. J., dau. of Cornelius (2374), bap., at Marlborough, N. J., Feb. 5, 1709; d. Dec. 19, 1746. Her tombstone is in the "Golden" Cemetery at Middletown. Her brother Cornelius (2375) administered on her estate. (Trenton Intestates, Book E., p. 1).

2338. ALICE VAN DORAN, of Kamrar, Iowa, dau. of Jacob (2492), b. July 20, 1855; d. Aug. 22, 1902; m., Feb. 1, 1872, William Seamonds.

Children:

Mary Seamonds, of Kamrar, b. Jan. 6, 1873; living; m. N. C. Nelson.

Wesley Seamonds, of Chester, Nebr., b. Jan. 30, 1876; living; m. Anna Fry.

Martha Seamonds, of Buckeye, Iowa, b. Nov. 3, 1877; living; m. W. J. Frakes.

Charles Seamonds, of Kamrar, b. Feb. 1, 1881; living; m. Van Neely.

Effie Seamonds, of Webster City, Iowa, b. Aug. 19, 1882; living; m. Enoch Hemmen.

Raymond Seamonds, of Beaver, Iowa, b. Mar. 12, 1885; living; m. Della Welch.

Eugene Seamonds, of Kamrar, b. Aug. 18, 1890; living; unmarried.

2339. ALICE VAN DORN, of Smithland, Ia., dau. of Washington (2640), b. Aug. 8, 1859; d. Feb. 16, 1861.

2340. ALICE A. VAN DORN, of Springfield, Ill., dau. of Hezekiah (2473), b. 1866; living; m. (1) Thomas Rath; (2), 1908, James Hill.

Children:

William H. Rath, of Springfield, b. 1884; living; m.; has two ch., deceased.

James Rath, b. 1886; d. 1887.

Annie Rose Rath, b. 1888; living; m. George Smith; has one ch.

Palmer Rath, b. 1890; d. 1907.

Ethel Rath, b. 1892; living.

Thomas Rath, b. 1894; living.

Goldie Rath, b. 1896; living.

Patsy Rath, b. 1898; living.

2341. AMANDA VAN DORN, of Pendleton, Ore., dau. of Cornelius (2379), b. in Bellville, Ohio, May 27, 1836; living; m., at Onawa, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1858, James Sharon, who was b. Jan. 26, 1833, and d. Mar. 1, 1889. They resided in Idaho, Oregon, and for five years in California, but since 1900 Mrs. Sharon has made her home in Pendleton, Ore.

Children:

Edwin E. Sharon, of 210 E. 30th St., Portland, b. Jan. 22, 1860; living; m., Dec. 12, 1886, Frances B. Purcell. Ch.: Bess; Lelia; Allen.

Lindley Sharon, of Pendleton, b. Aug. 15, 1865; living; m., Nov. 15, 1906, Sarah M. Davis.

Arthur W. Sharon, b. June 17, 1867; d. Nov. 29, 1874.

May Sharon, of Nimshew, Cal., b. May 5, 1870; living; m., June 16, 1904, Carl F. Slocum.

Jessie Sharon, of Wheeling, W. Va., b. Sept. 22, 1872; living; m. (1) A. D. Johnson, who d. Aug. 14, 1890; and (2), Jan. 25, 1892, Walker Allen. Ch.: Lindley A. Johnson.

Lulu Sharon, of Ambridge, Pa., b. Dec. 24, 1879; living; unmarried.

2342. Amanda Elizabeth Van Dorn, of 2179 E. 89th St., Cleveland, O., dau. of James H. (2496), b. Mar. 16, 1872; living; m., Oct. 17, 1899, Herman Albert Rock, manager of the Metal Furniture Dept. of The Van Doren Iron Works Co.

Child:

Peter Van Dorn Rock, b. Feb. 22, 1908; living.

2343. Amelia Van Doran, of Michigan, dau. of Samuel (2609). No further particulars.

2344. Ann Van Doran, of Tompkins Co., N. Y., dau. of William (2643); m. Levi Graham. No further particulars.

2345. Ann Maria Van Dorn, of Williamsville, Delaware, dau. of George W. (2448), b. Mar. 1, 1832; living; m., June 26, 1850, Milbern Beauchamp, who d. (about) 1888.

Children:

William S. Beauchamp, b. Aug. 12, 1851; deceased; m., Aug. 9, 1878, Mary E. Tingh.

Margaret E. Beauchamp, b. Oct. 6, 1853; living; m., June 26, 1877, Henry Hickman.

Thomas J. Beauchamp, b. Sept. 7, 1855; m. Jan. 6, 1876, Sarah Magee. Five ch.

Mary E. Beauchamp, b. July 28, 1857; m., Dec. 15, 1874, Samuel W. Hudson. Three ch.

Rose Beauchamp, b. Dec. 31, 1859; deceased.

George Beauchamp, b. Dec. 5, 1861; deceased.

Martha A. Beauchamp, b. Nov. 26, 1863; m., Aug. 1, 1876, Nathaniel Evans. Five ch.

2346. Anna Elizabeth Van Dorn, of 111 Church St., Saratoga, N. Y., dau. of Nicholas C. (2588), b. Nov. 15, 1836; living; m., Nov. 10, 1856, Daniel K. Wilson (s. of George C. R. Wilson and Charity King), who was b. Aug. 8, 1831, and d. May 19, 1905. Mrs. Wilson has cheerfully tendered aid to the author in securing facts about her line.

Children:

Albert Clinton Wilson, of N. Y. City, b. Aug. 24, 1857; living; m., May 23, 1883, Esther L. Holmes.
Walter Henry Wilson, b. Mar. 11, 1859; d. Jan. 5, 1866.
Nellie Augusta Wilson, b. Feb. 10, 1863; d. Aug. 19, 1864.
Lillie Eleanor Wilson, b. Apr. 6, 1865; d. Apr. 2, 1884.
Anna Louisa Wilson, b. Apr. 28, 1868; d. Nov. 20, 1876.
George Herbert Wilson, of N. Y. City, b. Aug. 4, 1870; living.
Alice Elizabeth Wilson, of Saratoga, b. Oct. 6, 1874; living.

2347. Anne Doorn, of Middletown, N. J., dau. of Cornelius (2374), b. (about) 1718; m; Dec. 29, 1741, John Clerk. John Clerk was probably a descendant of Jan Clercq from Brazil, who was in Brooklyn in 1660, and whose wife was Anneken Hansen Bergen. The descendants eventually, or many of them, became "Clark" in name instead of Clerk.

Children:

Cornelis Clerk, bap. Oct. 10, 1742; d. young.
Alexander Clerk, bap. Oct. 16, 1743; m. (1), 1763, Mary Hoff; and (2) Aeltje Hendrickson. He afterward appeared on the records as "Clark." Ch. (by M. H.): John, William. Ch. (by A. H.): Hendrick; Susannah; Johanna; Andrew. These children were bap. at Marlborough between 1767 and 1793.
Cornelius Clerk (2nd), bap. June 29, 1746; m., 1769, Mary Grandin.
Antje Clerk, bap. Nov. 20, 1748; d. young.
Antje Clerk (2nd), bap. Feb. 2, 1752.
Nicholas Clerk, bap. May 9, 1756; m. Sarah ———. Ch.: Benjamin, bap. July 26, 1778.
Leah Clerk, bap. Aug. 5, 1759.
(Above baptisms at Marlborough, N. J.)

2348. ANTJE DOORN, of Middletown, N. J., dau. of Joseph (2520), bap., at Marlborough, Aug. 5, 1744. No further trace.

2349. ANTJE DOORN, of Middletown, N. J., dau. of Diedlof (2391), bap., at Marlborough, Nov. 3, 1751. No further trace.

2350. ARTHUR WILMER VAN DORN, of Iowa Falls, Ia., s. of Hiram G. (2475), b. Dec. 22, 1865; living; m., Nov. 12, 1886, Anna Mae Fackler, who was b. Feb. 1, 1869. He is engaged in railroading.

Children:

Earl Arthur (2397), b. 1887; living.
Delbert Gleason (2387), b. 1890; living.
Mabel Marie (1574d 2542), b. 1893; deceased.
Helen Pauline (1574c 2466), b. 1902; living.

B

2351. BATHA LUCILLE VAN DORAN, of Omaha, Nebr., dau. of Judson (2524), b. Aug. 14, 1907; living.

2352. BERTHA VAN DORN, of Mt. Auburn, Ill., dau. of Hezekiah (2473), b. 1879; d. 1881.

2353. BURGESS VAN DORN, carpenter, of E. 328 Nora Ave., Spokane, Wash., s. of Cornelius (2379), b. in Bellville, O., Aug. 15, 1842; living; m., Oct. 24, 1870, Margaret McKenzie, who was b. July 21, 1856. He enlisted in the Civil War, serving three years in Co. E, 6th Iowa Cavalry. After the War he engaged in farming in Iowa, but later sold out and removed to Spokane.

Children:

Emerson Burgess (2420), b. 1872; living.
Irwin Otis (2481), b. 1875; living.
Irvin Ernest, twin (2480), b. 1875; living.
Everett A. (2434), b. 1882; living.
Orvie (2590), b. 1884; living.
Grace E. (2454), b. 1888; living.
Celian (2361), b. 1890; living.

C

2354. CALVIN VAN DORN, s. of Samuel W. (2613). No further particulars.

2354a. CAROLINE VAN DORN, of New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of Robert L. (2600), b. (about) 1840; d. (about) 1888.

2355. Caroline A. Van Dorn, of Saratoga, N. Y., dau. of Nicholas C. (2588), b. Feb. 28, 1833; d. May 28, 1838.

2356. Carrie Lucretia Van Dorn, of Daytona, Fla., dau. of Henry (2468), b. Jan. 15, 1905; living.

2357. Catherine Dorn, of Freehold, N. J., dau. of Cornelius (2374), b. (about) 1726; m. (license dated July 17, 1762), John Tipples, of Monmouth Co., N. J., who d. (before) 1773. She may be the same Catherine who m., Nov. 1, 1773, Hugh Newell, of Nottingham twsp., Burlington co., who d. Jan., 1779. The will of John Tipples, dated Feb. 12, 1765, describing him as "a weaver of Freehold," was probated Dec. 1, 1773. (Trenton Wills, Book B, p. 463). He bequeathed all his estate to his wife, Catherine, and names no children. The will of Hugh Newell, dated Jan. 6, 1779, was probated Jan. 27, 1779, and I judge him to have been a widower before marrying Catherine. In it he names Catherine, and also as his children: John; Robert; Hugh; Halloway; Ezzache; Jane; Mary and Sarah. His personalty was inventoried at £1578, showing him to have been a man of means.

2358. Catherine Van Dorn, of Indiana, dau. of Hezekiah (2471), b., at Middletown, N. J., 1787; m. Hezekiah Harber. No further particulars.

2359. Catherine Van Doran, dau. of William (2646), b. (after) 1811. No further particulars.

2360. Catherine Mary Van Dorn, of Saratoga, N. Y., dau. of Nicholas C. (2588), b. Aug. 7, 1819; d. Nov. 8, 1858; m., May 28, 1842, Hiram Owen.

Children:

Frederick; Elizabeth; John.

2361. Celian Van Dorn, of Spokane, Wash., s. of Burgess (2353), b. Apr. 30, 1890; living.

2362. Charles Van Doran, of Chebanse, Ill., s. of William (2646), b. (after) 1811; d. (about) 1847.

2363. Charles Van Dorn, of Columbia, O., s. of Peter (2595), b. May 15, 1849; d. in infancy.

2364. Charles Van Doran, painter, of Lyons, Iowa, s. of Jacob (2492), b. Aug. 11, 1849; d. May 21, 1908; m., Feb. 28, 1876, Sarah Cawley. No ch.

2365. CHARLES VAN DORN, of Daytona, Fla., s. of Walter W. (2639), b. Feb. 10, 1865; living; unmarried.

2366. CHARLES VAN DORN, of Saratoga, N. Y., s. of Charles O. (2368), b. Apr. 30, 1897; living.

2366a. CHARLES HENRY VAN DORN, of Boone, Iowa, s. of John (2514), b. Feb. 23, 1893; living.

2367. CHARLES OLIVER VAN DORN, traveling salesman, of 1144 W. Cook St., Springfield, Ill., s. of Hezekiah (2473), b. at Buffalo Hart, Ill., 1864; living; m., May 30, 1885, Mary Elizabeth Miller.

Children:

Inez Lena (2479), b. 1886; living.
Chester Otto (2369), b. 1888; d. 1902.
Hulah Beatrice (2477), b. 1890; living.
Vera Blanche (2634), b. 1892; living.
Theodore Joseph (2628), b. 1895; living.
Imogene Flossie (2478), b. 1896; living.

2368. CHARLES OSCAR VAN DORN, of 123 Church St., Saratoga, N. Y., s. of William C. (2649), b. Apr. 28, 1846; living; m. (1), Mar. 10, 1874, Julia Hanson, who d. Aug. 29, 1881; and (2), Nov. 8, 1888, Sara A. Wilson, who is living.

Child (By J. H.):

William Coon (2650), b. 1875; living.

Children (By S. A. W.):

Robert Wilson (2601), b. 1890; living.
Walter (2638), b. 1893; living.
Charles (2366), b. 1897; living.

2369. CHESTER OTTO VAN DORN, of Springfield, Ill., s. of Charles O. (2367), b. Apr. 12, 1888; d. Nov. 28, 1902.

2369a. CHRISTINA DORN, (supposed) dau. of Rulof (2605), b., probably near Millstone, N. J., about 1760; m., July 13, 1783, George Napheys, of Cranbury, N. J. (s. of Joris Nefie and Hannah Bouman), who was b. 1761, and d. (after) 1840. Mr. Napheys resided at Cranbury from 1799 to 1830, and subsequently removed to Philadelphia. (For other particulars of him and his ancestry, and descendants, besides what is given below, see "Johannes Nevius and his Descendants," page 340, etc.).

Children:

Cornelius Napheys, builder, of Philadelphia, b. 1787; d. Jan. 12,

1832; m., Dec. 29, 1812, Sarah Watson. Ch.: Margaret, b. 1818; George Cornelius, b. 1820; Elizabeth, b. 1822.

Abraham Napheys, carpenter and builder, of Philadelphia; b. (about) 1790; d. (about) 1854; was m., and had four ch.

George Henry Napheys, carpenter, of Newark, N. J., d. (about) 1850; m. ——— Gibson. Ch.: George H.; Benjamin F.; Elizabeth; Jennie.

Alice Napheys, of Norristown, Pa., d. (about) 1850; m., 1829, John Buckman.

Mary Napheys, of Philadelphia; unmarried.

Hannah Napheys, of Philadelphia; m. John Dippold. No ch.

Elizabeth Napheys, of Newark, N. J.; m., June 25, 1813, William Renton, who d. (about) 1850, and was a "prominent man in mercantile life in Newark."

2369b. Clarence Lorenzo Van Dorn, of 318 Sixth St., Cedar Rapids, Ia., s. of Hiram G. (2475), b. Apr. 7, 1862; living; m., Aug. 20, 1884, Mary Eolia Blain (dau. of William and Eliza J. Blain), who was b. July 26, 1860. He is engaged in railroading.

Children:

Loy Horace (2536), b. 1885; living.

Flora May (2436), b. 1886; d. 1888.

Harley Leslie (2460), b. 1888; d. 1901.

Alfred Clay (2336), b. 1892; living.

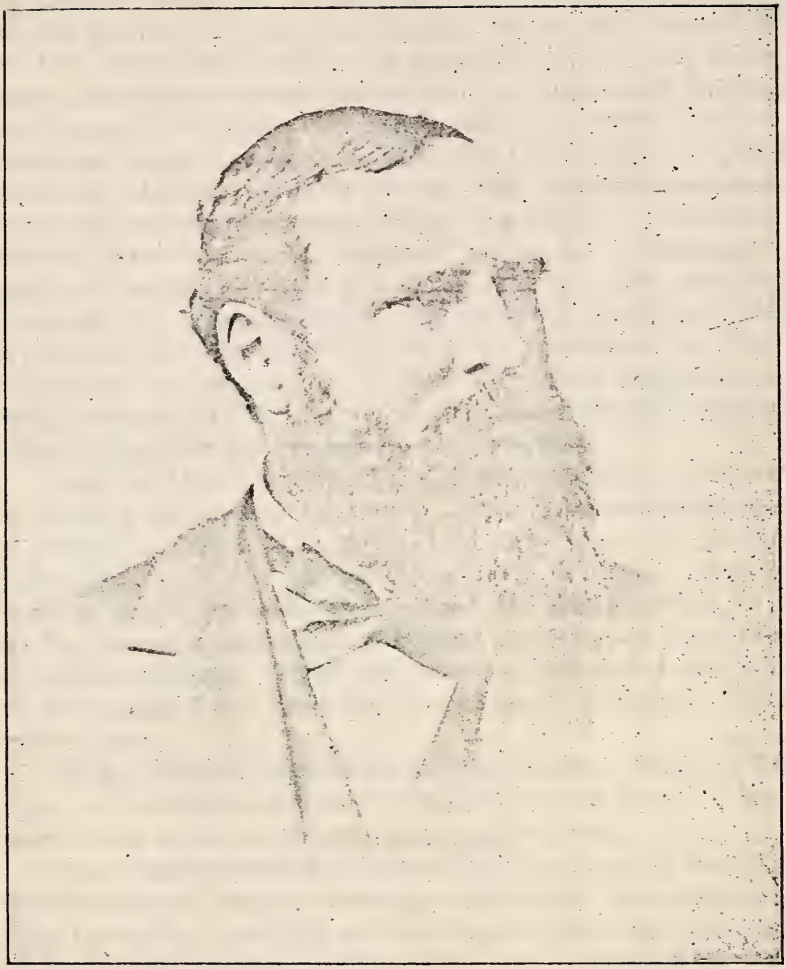
Glenn (2452), b. 1894; d. 1895.

Iva Pearl (2488), b. 1896; living.

2370. Clarence Preston Van Dorn, of Springfield, Mo., s. of Horace F. (2476), b. Oct. 12, 1893; living.

2371. Clayton Horace Van Doran, of Omaha, Nebr., s. of Judson (2524), b. June 17, 1902; living.

2371a. Cleveland Van Dorn, of Fenton, Mich., s. of Peter (2595), b., at York, O., July 17, 1835; living; m., Sept. 9, 1856, Mary Waller, (dau. of Seth S. Waller and Hannah Curtis), who was b. Sept. 9, 1837. Mr. Van Dorn has had an interesting history. When a boy he attended the ordinary district schools and a private school, and began teaching at seventeen, in northern Ohio. After his marriage, his wife being a teacher, the two taught together most of the time until the Civil War. Then he enlisted (1862) in the service, being at once made First Lieutenant of Co. A, 124th Ohio Volunteers. The Captain of that company being seldom with it, Lieutenant Van Dorn



CLEVELAND VAN DORN (2371a).

Soldier and Educator,

Of Fenton, Michigan. Born 1835; living.

was virtually in command from the beginning. During their stay in the camp of instruction at Cleveland, the Company performed patrol duty in the city, and was first in position during the attempted riot at the time of the draft; and to its promptness and careful action the mayor and police attributed the defeat of the rioters and the peaceful continuance of the draft. On Jan. 1, 1863, the Company went to the front, and was first engaged in action with Col. Colburn at Springhill, Kentucky, where all the other Federal forces engaged were captured except this one regiment and a section of a battery. Attached to the famous Hazen Brigade, the Regiment was in the Chickamauga campaign and battle; the battles at Chattanooga; the winter campaign of Knoxville; the Atlanta campaign; and, returning with General Thomas to Nashville, participated in the battle there. Lieutenant Van Dorn was promoted to the captaincy of Co. D in the Atlanta campaign, but retained command of Co. A, as well as Co. K, until the close of the War, when his Regiment was mustered out at Cleveland.

After the War, Capt. Van Dorn located in Hudson, Mich., where he became Superintendent of Schools. He then became Superintendent of Schools at Corruna City, Mich.; for many years was principal at Fenton Seminary; and then again went into the public school work. In all he taught for thirty-seven years. He next entered upon work for the Baptist denomination as General Secretary, or Field Worker, in Eastern Michigan. There were over 200 churches in the field, and his labors extended to more than 100 of them. He was in this work thirteen years.

He then became superintendent of the Ministers' Home, at Fenton, Mich., an institution sustained by churches in five states. After two years in this service he returned to evangelistic work.

In a recent communication from Mr. Van Dorn, he says: "After spending fifty-six years in absolutely active public life, with few vacations, I am almost perfectly well, eat square meals, sleep soundly, and am fresh in the morning ready for work. At 73 years of age I cannot meet all the requests of the public for my labors. I have delivered more Decoration Day addresses than Decoration Days since the War. The 'old boys' and I are friends. For a somewhat stubborn will, and a strong physical system I am indebted to the Holland 'vans,' and, for what real goodness there may be in me, possibly my English ancestors should have a little credit, for my mother was the queen of mothers. And, if there is any real manhood in me, I owe it to that woman partner of mine, who has been such for fifty-two years."

Mr. Van Dorn was named for General Moses Cleveland, on his mother's side.

Children:

Elsie (2419b), b. 1857; living.
Flora (2435), b. 1862; living.

2372. CLYDE IVAN VAN DORAN, of Atoka, Okla., s. of William H. (2653), b. June 17, 1885; living. Is a private stenographer.

2373. CORNELIA VAN DORAN, of Michigan, dau. of Samuel (2609). No further particulars.

2374. CORNELIUS DOORN, (or VAN DOORN), of Middletown, N. J., s. of Diedlof (2389), b., probably on Long Island, (about) 1683; d. 1755; m. Anneke Golder (Golding), who was b. 1682, and d. Sept. 19, 1767. All the particulars known of this Cornelius (the New Jersey head of the line in this Part of this volume) appear in Chapter VII, ante (p. 579). He signed his name "Cornelius Dooren" to his will.

Children:

Alice (2337), bap. 1709; d. 1746.
Joseph (2520), bap. 1712.
Diedlof (2391), bap. 1713; d. (about) 1755.
Eleanor (2405), b. (about) 1715.
Anne (2347), b. (about) 1718.
Cornelius (2375), bap. 1722.
Nicholas (2586), b. (about) 1724; d. 1796.
Catherine (2357), b. (about) 1726.
Rulof (sup) (2605), b. (about) 1728.

2375. CORNELIUS DORN, blacksmith, of Freehold, N. J., s. of Cornelius (2374), bap. (probably), at Marlborough, N. J., Mar. 4, 1722; d. (after) 1773. He is supposed to be the "son" stated as baptised on the Marlborough records at the above named date. No records indicate that he was married. However, it is possible he was married, and was the father of Cornelius (2377), of near Jamesburg, N. J., although I am strongly convinced that that Cornelius was of different parentage. (See under Cornelius, 2377). In 1746, as "Cornelius Dorn, Junior," he became administrator of the estate of his unmarried sister, Alice (2337), and filed an inventory of the same Mar. 25, 1747 (as per Trenton records). On Nov. 27, 1751, as "Cornelius Dorn, Junior," he signed the marriage license bond of his sister, "Nelly," (Eleanor, 2405), the signature then being as follows:

On June 16, 1759, he purchased of Thomas Bullman, schoolmaster, for £30, 2¼ acres of land in Middletown, adjoining Gersham Walling. (Trenton Deeds, G-3, p. 123). On Sept. 6, 1762, he purchased of the same Bullman for £120, 18 acres adjoining John Wall and Gersham Walling, "on the path from Middletown to Amboy." (Trenton Deeds, G-3, p. 124). On May 13, 1769, "Cornelius Dorne Gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattle as followeth, viz. a Hole in the Left Ear, a Mark that was Sarah Lippits." (Middletown Town Records). On Aug. 26, 1773 he gave a mortgage to Obadiah Holmes, Jr., and others, on the 2¼ acres of land in Middletown and on blacksmith's tools, farm utensils and household goods. From this mortgage, as well as otherwise, we learn that he was "of Freehold, blacksmith." (Monmouth Mortgages, Book A, p. 225). As no wife joined in this mortgage it is probable he was not then married.

As stated above, it might be that this Cornelius did marry, and that among his ch. were some unidentified ones in this Part of this work.

2376. Cornelius Doorn, of Middletown, N. J., s. of Joseph (2520), bap., at Marlborough, N. J., Apr. 17, 1743. No further trace.

2376a. Cornelius Dorn, s. of Rulof (2605), bap., at Flatbush, L. I., June 10, 1753. No further trace.

2377. Cornelius Van Dorn, farmer, of near Jamesburg, N. J., s. of (supposed) Diedlof (2391), b. June 15, 1758; d. 1825; m. Sophia Snedeker, who was b. Mar. 23, 1761, and who survived him. As Cornelius named his oldest son Michael, I conjecture him to have been the son of Diedlof (2391), who was a sea-captain, residing near Middletown, N. J. Diedlof named a son Michael, after his father-in-law, Michael Vander Hoeve, who would have been the grandfather of Cornelius if the relationship between Cornelius and Diedlof as stated be correct. He might have been the son of Cornelius (2375), brother of Diedlof, but my conjecture is otherwise. In any event, without doubt he was a grandson of Cornelius (2374). Immediate descendants of Cornelius wrote their name "Van Dorn," or similarly, but some later

descendants changed it to "Van Doren." The wife of Cornelius, Sophia, was always called "Syche," and such was the baptismal name of her last daughter. It was simply the Dutch spelling for Sophia. It is probable that Cornelius served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Cathcart's 1st Regiment, Monmouth Co. Militia.

Cornelius purchased, June 23, 1790, of William Burnet, for £70, about 71 acres of land, a "portion of Robert Burnet's patent in Cranbury," (Middlesex Co. Deeds, Book 5, p. 193), and on June 22, 1800, for £200, 95¾ acres of the executors of Henry Silcocks(Ibid, p. 194). This gave him 166 acres of land, which he held until Jan. 21, 1822, when he sold (perhaps exchanged) about 61 acres of it to John H. Vanderhoef of South Amboy. (Ibid, Book 15, p. 369). In the meantime, on Sept. 3, 1816, he purchased of his son, Henry, 35 acres in South Amboy twsp., where, seven years after his death, his executor, Aaron Gulick, (on Apr. 9, 1832) sold 116 acres of Cornelius' land to George W. Reynolds. It is probable that Cornelius lived during his later years in South Amboy twsp., as he was there when he made his will.

The will of Cornelius, dated May 6, 1825, probated June 17, 1825, (Middlesex Co. Wills, Book C, p. 67), gave (1): To his wife, Sophia, all his real and personal estate during her widowhood. (2) To his daughter, Elizabeth Camp, $20 per year for the education of her children until the youngest arrives at five years of age, "provided she does not live with her husband Eli Camp;" after that payment is to cease. (3) After the death or marriage of his wife, the executors to sell the real and personal estate, and divide the proceeds among the children share and share alike. These children are enumerated as Michael, Isaac, Maria Stults, Grace Voorhis, Elsie Vanderhoef and Sarah Ann Nevius (but there were others not enumerated). (4) His wife, son Michael, and Aaron Gulick, to be executors. He signed his name to the will: "Cornelius Vandrn."

Children:

Michael (2577), b. 1785; d. 1829.
Isaac (2482), b. 1787.
Henry (2464), b. 1788; d. 1856.
Mary (2557), b. 1791.
Grace (2453), b. 1793.
Elizabeth (2412), b. 1795.
Cornelius (2380), b. 1798.
Elsie (2419a), b. 1800.

Sarah Ann (2617), b. 1802; d. 1875.
Syche (2626), b. 1805; d. young.

2378. Cornelius Dorne, farmer, of Middletown, N. J., s. of Nicholas (2586), b. (probably about), 1770; d. (about) 1825; m. Ann Delevan (?). He probably m. after 1804, as on July 13 of that year he and his brother John (2507) conveyed (without wives joining in the deed) three acres of land at Middletown to their brother, Nicholas (2587), "for love and affection." (Monmouth Deeds, Book O, p. 710). On Jan. 22, 1822, the sheriff of Monmouth county conveyed 70 acres of land to one John Crawford on a judgment obtained in 1821. In this deed the judgment debtors are named as "Cornelius and Ann Delevan," which I judge to be intended for Cornelus Dorne and Ann Delevan, his wife. On Jan. 27, 1824, Cornelius conveyed about 57 acres of land to John A. Huff. In this deed his wife is called "Ann," but is signed "Nancy," although the actually signature is by her mark. In this deed Cornelius is stated to be of Middletown. On Feb. 24, 1825, letters of administration were granted to John A. Huff upon the estate of "Cornelius Dorne, intestate." (Monmouth Co. Records). That Cornelius had ch. I have no doubt, and perhaps William (2646), was one of them.

2379. Cornelius Van Dorn, farmer, of Rodney, Iowa, s. of William (2642), b., near Amboy, N. J., June 2, 1793; d. Oct. 13, 1876; m., June 12, 1822, Mary Wilkinson, of Lexington, Ky., who was b. Nov. 21, 1803, and d. Sept. 23, 1879. Cornelius removed with his parents, about 1804, from near Amboy, N. J., to Saratoga, N. Y., and thence, in 1814, to Ohio, where he purchased 80 acres of land near Bellville, Richland co. When on this farm he married and here raised his family of thirteen children. In 1854 he sold out and moved to West Union, Iowa, and in 1855 went to Monona co., Iowa, where he purchased 600 acres of land, on which he resided until his death. This farm was located near Smithland, a portion being that on which the town of Rodney is situated, while another portion is that now owned by his son, Samuel L.

The early settlers in the vicinity of Smithland, at the time Cornelius settled there, saw many hard and stirring times, especially because of the Indians. Once, after the news of a massacre of settlers at Spirit Lake, most of the people along the Sioux River left their farms and moved to Ashton, the county seat, while others went to Smithland, got together in a log house and made a fort out of it.

Mr. Van Dorn was a class leader of note in the Methodist church

at Bellville, O., and, after settling in Iowa, his home was known far and near under the title of "The Methodist Preacher's Hotel." This was based on the fact that it was a regular rendezvous for Methodist preachers. Here, also, he was a class leader until his death, and for some years he was superintendent of a Sunday-school. He was noted for his remarkable memory, especially of the Scriptures, having the Bible "almost learned by heart." He was often called upon to give lectures at Sunday-schools, and frequently, in the absence of a minister, officiated at funerals.

Children:

Lavina (2528), b. 1823; d. 1904.
Jane (2503), b. 1824; d. 1886.
Emily (2421), b. 1826; d. 1900.
Virgil (2636), b. 1828; d. 1904.
Washington (2640), b. 1830; d. 1898.
Hannah Isabel (2459), b. 1832; living.
Martha (2551), b. 1834; living.
Amanda (2341), b. 1836; living.
Elizabeth (2414), b. 1839.
Samuel Livingston (2612), b. 1841; living.
Burgess (2353), b. 1842; living.
James Nicholas (2497), b. 1844; living.
Mary (2565), b. 1846; d. 1861.

2380. Cornelius Van Dorn, of near Jamesburgh, N. J., s. of Cornelius (2377), b. May 11, 1798. He may be the Cornelius of Middlesex co., who is said to have d. Sept., 1856, but I have no further particulars.

2381. Cornelius Van Dorn, of Cross Roads, Middlesex co., N. J., s. of Henry (2467), b. Feb. 26, 1817; d. at New Brunswick, N. J., Dec. 25, 1872; m., Nov. 3, 1839, Cornelia Mount (dau. of William Mount of Cranbury, N. J.), who d. July 9, 1898, "in her 77th year." His descendants generally spell their name "Van Doren."

Children:

Sarah Elizabeth (2619), b. 1842; living.
Mary Anne (2570), b. 1845; d. 1876.
Emily Fine (2423), b. 1849; living.
Lavina (2529), b. 1851; living.
William Mount (2657), b. 1854; living.
John Mount (2519), b. 1860; d. 1887.

2382. CORNELIUS VAN DORN, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Michael (2577), b. Jan., 1819; d. in infancy.

2383. CORNELIUS VAN DORN, (second) of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Michael (2577), b. Dec., 1824; d. 1878; m. Ellen Stout, who d. 1907. His will was proved July 23, 1878. (Middlesex Co. Records).

Children:

Frank (2440a); d. young.

William (2646a); d. young.

D

2384. DAISY MYRLE VAN DORAN, of Kansas City, Mo., dau. of William H. (2653), b. Oct. 23, 1883; living; m. John Edward Cooper.

2386. DEBORAH VAN DORN, of Bellville, O., dau. of William (2642), b., near Amboy, N. J., Aug. 3, 1798; d. Mar. 24, 1874; m., June 26, 1817, James Downs, who d. Apr. 2, 1838.

Children:

Josiah Downs, of Lansing, Mich.

Sarah M. Downs, of Missouri; m. ——— Wheeler.

Letty Ann Downs, of Mansfield, O.; m. John Hunt. A son, Charles Hunt, resides at Charlestown, Ky.

Elijah Downs; drowned at San Francisco.

John Downs, of Mansfield, O.

William Downs, of Mansfield, O.

Mary Jane Downs, of Roanoke, Ind.; m. ——— Smith.

James Downs, of Cincinnati, O.

Washington Downs, of Mansfield, O.

George Downs, of Mansfield, O.

Martha A. Downs, of 314 W. Lewis St., Fort Wayne, Ind.; m. Martin Bishop, deceased. Mrs. Bishop is the only one of the above named ch. living.

2387. DELBERT GLEASON VAN DORN, of Iowa Falls, Ia., s. of Arthur W. (2350), b. 1890; living.

2388. DE MARIS ORISSA VAN DORN, of Chariton, Iowa, dau. of George (2442), b. Nov. 11, 1846; living; m., May 16, 1866, Peter V Van Arsdale, of Fairview, Ill., who was b. Apr. 7, 1840.

Children:

Meda V. Van Arsdale, b. Feb. 3, 1867; d. May 3, 1877.

Christa May Van Arsdale, b. May 20, 1871.

George Beekman Van Arsdale, b. Mar. 11, 1873; living; m., Aug. 20, 1901, Grace Cherny.

Helen Narcissa Van Arsdale, b. Oct. 14, 1882; living.

Inda Alice Van Arsdale, b. Oct. 14, 1884; living.

2389. Diedlof Doorn, of New York City or Long Island; m., Dec. 26, 1680, Elsje Jenriaens; probably d. in 1688. His widow again m., July 27, 1689, Van Geesje Hendricx. He is the first known head of the line of families of Doorn, Van Dorn and Van Doren given in this Part of this work. (For further particulars see p. 579).

Children:

Diedlof (2390), bap. 1681.

Cornelius (2374), b. (about) 1683; d. 1755.

Jenriaens (2505), b. 1687.

2390. Diedlof Doorn, s. of Diedlof (2389), bap. 1681 in Collegiate Church, N. Y. City. No further trace.

2391. Diedlof Dorn, of near Middletown, N. J., s. of Cornelius (2374), bap., at Marlborough, N. J., Nov. 22, 1713; m. Styntje Vander Hoeve. He was probably a captain of the sloop "Portland" in 1739 (as per "Penn Gazette" of July 12, 1739; "N. J. Archives," Vol. 11, p. 574), where his name is spelled "Deetluff Dorn."

Children:

Antje (2349), bap. 1751.

Cornelius (2377) (sup.), b. 1758; d. 1825.

Michael (2576), bap. 1760.

2392. Dorcas Van Dorn, of Bernadotte, Ill., dau. of Isaac (2483), b., in Genesee co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1818; d. Feb. 3, 1905; m., Dec. 31, 1837, Luther S. Leslie, who was b. Dec. 14, 1814, and d. Nov. 27, 1892. Mrs. Leslie was "an extremely intelligent woman," and of remarkable memory. Much is said of her by her relatives which shows that she was an ornament to the Van Dorn family.

Children:

Thomas H. Leslie, of Hot Springs, Ark., b. Dec. 7, 1838; d. Dec. 23, 1904; m., Aug. 11, 1863, Jennie Landis. Ch.: (1) Charles K. Leslie, of Coweta, Okla., b. May 10, 1864; living; m., Mar. 18, 1892, Edna E. Sullards. Three ch. (2) Edwin T. Leslie, of DeKalb, Mo., b. Dec. 25, 1865; living; m., July 2, 1896, Lois Foster, who was b. 1874. Ch.: Ernest F., Homer A., March J. (3) Henry H. Leslie, of St. Joseph, Mo., b. Oct. 2, 1867; living; m., Need Gillis.

Two ch. (4) Anna M. Leslie, of Rushville, Mo., b. Nov. 23, 1869; living; m. Charles Davis. (5) Edna D. Leslie, of DeKalb, Mo., b. Sept. 12, 1871; living; m. Ernest L. Chaney. Ch.: Lester. (6) Frank Leslie, b. Oct. 2, 1873; d. Mar., 1895.

Henry G. Leslie, of Gillett, Ark., b. Nov. 30, 1841; living; m., Apr., 1872, Nancy J. Atherton, who was b. Nov. 15, 1853. Ch.: (1) Rosedale Leslie, of Gillett, Ark., b. Feb. 26, 1873; living; m., Feb. 8, 1899, G. P. Merchant. (2) Clayton H. Leslie, b. July 25, 1874; deceased. (3) Frank H. Leslie, of Gillett, Ark., b. May 27, 1876; living; m., Sept. 12, 1899, May N. Siever. (4) Frederick Leslie, b. Nov. 3, 1877; d. Feb., 1878. (5) Luther T. Leslie, of Little Rock, Ark., b. Dec. 15, 1879; living; m., July 17, 1901, Elizabeth McMillen. (6) Earl H. Leslie, b. Jan. 17, 1890; d. Oct., 1890.

Marion L. Leslie, of Gillett, Ark., b. Sept. 22, 1844; living; m., Oct. 19, 1865, Albert H. Strode. Ch.: (1) Henry A. Strode, of Gillett, b. Sept. 22, 1866; living m., Aug. 22, 1888, Martha J. Taylor. (2) Thomas L. Strode, of Gillett, b. Apr. 26, 1868; living; m., Nov. 3, 1898, Blanche A. Roage. (3) Ora V. Strode, of Gillett, b. Sept. 10, 1870; d. Dec. 10, 1906; m., June, 1898, Arthur T. Hightower. (4) Jesse C. Strode, of Gillett, b. Aug. 5, 1882; d. Apr. 29, 1905; m., Oct. 22, 1904, Mattie E. Bigler.

Emma Leslie, b. Nov. 15, 1847; d. Oct. 29, 1867.

Annie Leslie, b. Dec. 31, 1856; d. Jan. 2, 1859.

Margaret Leslie, b. Oct. 12, 1860; d. Nov. 14, 1865.

2393. Dorothy Van Doran, of Guide Rock, Nebr., dau. of Jacob (2492), b. 1840; living; m. Oliver Lowry. Seven ch.

2394. Dow Van Dorn, of Indian Terr., farmer, s. of Tyla (2633), b. 1831; living; m. three times, but names of wives unknown. Had several children. Exact residence unknown.

2395. Dwight B. Van Dorn, of 2503, E. 84th St., Cleveland, O., s. of Peter (2595), b., at Columbia, O., Sept. 1, 1850; living; m. Cornelia Seamon. When he was eighteen years of age he was apprenticed by his father to his brother, James H., (2496) in the iron business, and has now been in the employ of the Van Dorn Iron Works for about 35 years, being at present its superintendent. No ch., but an adopted dau., Ethel.

E

2396. Earl Van Doren, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Lucius E. (2537). No further particulars.

2397. Earl Arthur Van Dorn, of Iowa Falls, Ia., s. of Arthur W. (2350), b. 1887; living.

2398. Earl Dow Van Dorn, of 1211 Duncan St., St. Joseph, Mo., s. of George (2446), b. Dec. 17, 1881; living; m. Sarah Oncal.

Children:

Evan (2432).

Evelyn (2433).

2399. Earl Hardy Van Doran, of Atoka, Okla., s. of William H. (2653), b. Nov. 8, 1890; living.

2400. Edith Van Dorn, of Seattle, Wash., dau. of James N. (2497), b. Feb. 16, 1870; living; unmarried.

2401. Edward Van Dorn, of Bishopville, Md., b. (perhaps about) 1768; m., Jan. 2, 1790, Lydia Holloway. His ancestry is unknown to his descendants, but they know that he was "from New Jersey." I have no doubt he was a grandson of Cornelius (2374), but find no clew as to his parentage. He settled at Bishopville, Md., about 1789, and married there, and, soon after the birth of his child, disappeared. His family never knew what became of him.

Child:

George Washington (2448), b. 1791.

2402. Edward Van Doren, of Middlesex co., N. J., s. of John M. (2519). No further particulars.

2403. Edward Rollan Van Dorn, of Waverly, Ia., s. of Hiram G. (2475), b. Nov. 10, 1869; living; m., Sept. 14, 1898, Ada Fuller. Is in the restaurant business.

Children:

Vesta (2635).

Estella (2426).

Leighton (2530).

Lyle (2540).

2403a. Effie Van Dorn, of Boone, Iowa, dau. of John (2514), b. May 19, 1886; living; m. George Bentley.

Child:

Austin Bentley.

2403b. Edward William Van Doran, of 1035 E. Washington St., East Peoria, Ill., s. of Joseph (2522). No further particulars.

2404. Elbert Stults Van Doren, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of William S. (2658), b. Aug. 10, 1856. No further particulars.

2405. Eleanor Dorn, of Middletown, N. J., dau. of Cornelius (2374), b. (about) 1715, being probably the "daughter" of Cornelius baptised at Marlborough, N. J., Dec. 18, 1715; m. (license dated Nov. 27, 1751), Hendrick K. Wilson, who was b. Aug. 6, 1723, and d. June 27, 1801. She went by the name of "Nelly." Hendrick W. Wilson was one of the most active patriots of the Revolution in Somerset county, being the son of Hendrick Wilson, who came from Long Island to Somerset co. in 1720 and purchased a tract of land on the Amwell Road between the Millstone river and Royce's Brook. His son, Hendrick K., purchased of his father about 89 acres of this land, but, subsequently (1765), purchased a farm near Neshanic, N. J., to which he removed, and where he spent the remainder of his life. He is said to have inherited 35 slaves from his father and purchased more, and he was considered a rich man, as well as an able one in business matters. He was one of the appraisers for the government of the confiscated estates of the Tories and was otherwise prominent in Somerset county during the War. An interesting account of him appeared in the "Newark Evening News" of June 6, 1908.

The date of death of Eleanor I have not ascertained, but it was before the Revolution. After her death Hendrick again m. Rebecca Cashow, by whom he had several ch. Mrs. Levi Carkhuff of Reaville, N. J., a descendant by Hendrick's second wife, has many interesting antiques of the Wilson family, including a silver snuff-box bearing the initials "N. W." (of Hendrick K. Wilson's first wife, Nelly Dorn); also portions of a dinner service of pewter and a solid silver tea service which Hendrick presented to this, his first bride, when he married her.

It is generally stated that Hendrick had no children by his wife "Nelly Dorn," but the last will of her father, Cornelius (2374) shows that she had a son, James Wilson, at the time of his death in 1765, (See page 583).

Child:

James Wilson; probably d. young.

2406. Eleanor Minnie Van Doren, of New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of William E. (2651), b. Jan. 21, 1904; living.

2407. Electa Van Doran, of Dubuque, Iowa, dau. of Jacob (2492), b. (about) 1843; living; m. William Martin. Four ch.

2408. Elijah Van Doran, of Michigan, s. of Samuel (2609). No further trace.

2408a. Eliza A. Van Dorn, of Oberlin, O., dau. of George (2445), b. Oct. 17, 1870; living; m. Cassius Peabody.

2409. Elisha Van Dorn, of Bellville and Lexington, O., s. of William (2642), b. near Amboy, N. J., Jan. 26, 1796; d., at Eldorado, Kans., Sept. 7, 1880; m. Sarah Wilkinson (whose parents were English), who was b. 1804, and d. Sept. 26, 1852. In his later years Elisha resided with his dau., Ellen (Mrs. Seth P. Barnes).

Children:

Walter W. (2639), b. 1828; living.
Samuel W. (2613), b. 1831; living.
Harriet Ann (2463), b. 1833; living.
Emma Jane (2424), b. 1835; living.
Ellen (2418), b. 1838; living.
Martha (2552), b. 1840; d. 1908.
Minerva (2579), b. 1842; d. 1867.
Achsa (2330), b. 1844; living.
Henry Sydney (2470), b. 1846; d. 1864.
Margaret Louisa (2547), b. 1847; living.

2412. Elizabeth Van Dorn, of New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of Cornelius (2377), b. Apr. 15, 1795; m., May 21, 1814, Eli Camp.

Children:

John Camp, who was soldier and paymaster in Mexican War, and was murdered at Santa Fé, N. M.

Michael Camp, of Kentucky; d. 1890; m. Miss Perry, of Perryville, Ky. Ch.: Edward; John; Elizabeth.

Alice Camp, living; m. Rev. Herman F. F. Schnellendreussler, who was b. in Prussia, and was a clergyman of the Reformed Dutch ch., and also a teacher, at Plainfield, N. J. and elsewhere. Two ch.

Cornelia Camp, who m. Rev. Cornelius Miller. Ch.: John; Martin Nevius; Edward; Bessie; Frederick.

2413. Elizabeth Van Doren, of Manasquan, N. J., dau. of Henry (2467), b. Mar. 15, 1832; living; m. Charles Peterson.

Children:

Louisa; Belle; Elizabeth; Lemuel; Kate; Ella; Rowe.

2414. Elizabeth Van Dorn, of Rodney, Ia., dau. of Cornelius (2379), b. in Bellville, Ohio., July 31, 1839. No further particulars.

2415. Elizabeth Van Dorn, of Beardstown, Ill., dau. of Hezekiah (2473), b. 1851; d. 1854.

2416. Ella Van Dorn, of Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of James (2494), b. Apr. 5, 1858; deceased.

2417. Ellen Van Doren, of Englishtown, N. J., dau. of Henry (2467), b. Feb. 22, 1810; m., June 7, 1828, John Van Nortwick, farmer.

Children:

William Van Nortwick, of New Brunswick; m.; had ch.

Henry Van Nortwick, of Millstone; m.; had five ch.

Mary Ellen Van Nortwick, of Kingston, N. J., m. ——— Taylor; had several ch.

George S. Van Nortwick, of New Brunswick.

2418. Ellen Van Dorn, of Eldorado, Kans., dau. of Elisha (2409), b. Mar. 27, 1838; living; m. Seth Page Barnes, who was b. Nov. 6, 1829, and d. Jan., 1889.

Children:

Frank Wilson Barnes, of Wagoner, I. T., b. Oct. 24, 1863; living; m., 1885, Bettie Middleton. Ch.: Neva Jean, who m., Feb. 15, 1906, John Lewis Sponsler, clerk of U. S. Court for Western District of I. T., and has one child: Phil Middleton Sponsler, b. Sept. 1, 1907.

Alice Barnes, of Eldorado, b. (about) 1868; m. (about) 1890, W. H. Fisher. Ch.: Allan; Athol; Corwin; Ruth.

May Barnes, b. (about) 1873; d. in infancy.

Minnie Olive Barnes, of Eldorado, b. July 16, 1875; living; unmarried.

Nonie Alma Barnes, of Eldorado, b. Nov. 18, 1877; living; m., Mar. 14, 1906, W. H. Knollenberg. Ch.: Ruth Evaline, b. Feb. 28, 1907.

Rollin Alvah Barnes (twin), b. Nov. 18, 1877; living; unmarried. He is a commercial traveler.

2419. Ellen Van Dorn, of North Middleboro, Mass., dau. of Walter W. (2639), b. Jan. 9, 1867; m. Oct 23, 1887, Wilson Drake (s. of Enoch Drake and Lucy D. Eaton), who is living.

Children:

Arthur Wilson Drake, b. Sept. 4, 1888; d. Dec. 4, 1889.

Earl Walter Drake, b. Jan. 31, 1893; living.
Everett Otto Drake, b. June 18, 1895; living.

2419a. Elsie Van Dorn, of near Jamesburg, N. J., dau. of Cornelius (2377), b. Apr. 10, 1800; m., John Van Derhoof.
Children:
Mary Ann Van Derhoof, who m. —— Slover.
George Van Derhoof, of near Rhode Hall, N. J.
Elizabeth Van Derhoof, who m. twice.

2419b. Elsie Van Dorn, of 1021 Lee St., Lansing, Mich., dau. of Cleveland (2371a), b. June 7, 1857; living; m., July 17, 1879, DeWitt Hallock Byram, who was b. in Watertown, N. Y., 1855, and was formerly in the drygoods business, at Petoskey, Mich.
Child:
Cleveland V. D. Byram, of 1242 Rogers Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., b., at Hadley, Mich., Mar. 13, 1882; living; m., July 22, 1907, Jennie Schaus, of Toledo, Ohio. Is inspector of concrete work for the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co. Ch.: Cleveland V. D., b. 1908.

2420. Emerson Burgess Van Dorn, evangelist, of 91 Chicago Ave., Chicago, Ill., s. of Burgess (2353), b. Nov. 3, 1872; living; m., Sept. 4, 1898, Emma Pinckney. No ch.

2421. Emily Van Dorn, of Decatur, Ill., dau. of Cornelius (2379), b. at Bellville, Ohio; d. Oct. 23, 1900; m., Oct. 23, 1849, William Bowers (s. of David Bowers and Mary Shellabarger), who was b. Oct. 20, 1827, and d. Dec. 27, 1897.
Children:
Mary Anna Bowers, of Decatur, Ill., b. Nov. 16, 1850; d. Nov. 29, 1878; m. Sept. 17, 1874, O. H. McBride. Ch.: Will Linn McBride.
Ruth Ellen Bowers, b. Aug. 5, 1852; d. Sept. 30, 1852.
Frank Bowers, b. Apr. 15, 1854; d. Aug. 18, 1862.
Martha Jeannette Bowers, of Decatur, b. Apr. 17, 1857; living; m., Nov. 1, 1884, Harry Crea. Ch.: Harry, Jr.,; Hugh; Anna May; Eloise; Hadassah.
Hadassah Emily Bowers, 357 N. Edward St., Decatur, b. May 23, 1858; living; m., Oct. 15, 1879, George Wescott Powers. Ch.: Marie Hadassah; Jeanette Avery; Samuel, deceased; George Wescott, Jr.; Emily Van Dorn; Caroline Giles; Dessie.

2422. Emily Van Doran, of Yankton, S. Dak., dau. of Jacob (2492), b. (about) 1828; living; m. Frank Fritz. Five ch.

2423. Emily Fine Van Doren, of 34 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn., dau. of Cornelius (2381), b. at Cranbury, N. J., June 11, 1849; living; m. Nov. 15, 1867, Edward White, of N. Y. City, gun-maker, who was b. Sept. 1, 1844. They resided at New Brunswick, N. J., where all their children were born, and afterwards removed to New Haven. Mr. White served in the Civil War in Co.'s F and G, 11 N. J. Vols., from June 17, 1862, to July 15, 1865, and was Second Lieutenant.

Children:

Edgar Rena White, b. Feb. 27, 1869; d., 1900; m. Emma Glass. Three ch.

Howard DeWitt White, b. Sept. 26, 1871; living; unmarried.

Irving Wesley White, b. Aug. 10, 1873; living; unmarried.

Willard Harrison White, b. Aug. 12, 1875; living; m. Jennie Westervelt. In railway mail service. Two ch.

Oliver White, b. May 4, 1878; living; m. Ida Burnell. Two ch.

Maud Elva White, b. Feb. 12, 1881; living; m. George H. Bavier. Two ch.

May Emma White, teacher (twin), b. Feb. 12, 1881; living; unmarried.

2424. Emma Jane Van Dorn, of Santa Rosa, Cal., dau. of Elisha (2409), b. Sept. 1, 1835; living; m. (1) James Cook. (2) —— Johnson.

2425. Emmet Van Doren, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of James P. (2498), b. June 18, 1854; d. Sept. 3, 1857.

2426. Estella Van Dorn, of Waverly, Ia., dau. of Edward R. (2403). No further particulars.

2427. Esther Van Dorn, of Rodney, Ia., dau. of Samuel L. (2612), b. Dec. 25, 1893; living.

2428. Etta Van Doren, of Middlesex Co., N. J., dau. of John M. (2519); m. William Eden. No further particulars.

2429. Etta Van Doran, dau. of William H. (2652), b., at Peoria, Ill., July 12, 1863; d. (about) 1865.

2430. Eugene Adams Van Doran, of Hiawatha, Kans., s. of Seaman D. (2621), b. July 16, 1869; living; m., Feb. 25, 1894, Ina M. Hook.

Children:

Helen (2465), b. 1899; living.

Mabel (2541), b. 1901; living.

2431. Eva Van Dorn, of Mt. Auburn, Ill., dau. of Hezekiah (2473), b. 1876; d. 1876.

2432. Evan Van Dorn, of St. Joseph, Mo., s. of Earl D. (2398); living. No further particulars.

2433. Evelyn Van Dorn, of St. Joseph, Mo., dau. of Earl D. (2398); living. No further particulars.

2434. Everett A. Van Dorn, of Priest River, Idaho, s. of Burgess (2353), b. Mar. 18, 1882; living; m., Apr. 4, 1905, Caroline Stewart.

Child:

Rolla Denton (2603), b. 1905; living.

F

2434a. Fannie Van Doran, of Marceline, Mo., dau. of Joseph (2522); living; m. James Chittich. No further particulars.

2435. Flora Van Dorn, of Ann Arbor, Mich., dau. of Cleveland (2371a), b. Feb. 2, 1862; living; m., Feb. 27, 1884, Abram M. Tunison, farmer, who was b. Mar. 23, 1854, and d. June 15, 1906.

Children:

Mahlon C. Tunison, b. Mar. 11, 1886; living; m., Sept. 19, 1907, Edith Curtis, of Conneaut, O.

Mary C. Tunison, b. Feb. 28, 1890; living.

2436. Flora May Van Dorn, of Waverly, Ia., dau. of Clarence L. (2369b), b. Oct. 6, 1886; d. Nov. 7, 1888.

2437. Florence Van Dorn, of Rodney, Ia., dau. of Samuel L. (2612), b. Mar. 31, 1886; living.

2438. Florence Van Dorn, dau. of Nathan (2583), of Runge, Texas. No further particulars.

2439. Floy Van Dorn, of Waverly, Ia., dau. of Frederick H. (2441). No further particulars.

2440. Frances Van Dorn, of Clinton, Iowa, dau. of Jacob (2492), b. (about) 1846; living; m. Charles Gundelfinger. Six ch., one being Albert, of Lyons, Iowa.

2440a. Frank Van Dorn, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Cornelius (2383), b. (after) 1845; d. young.

2441. Frederick Hiram Van Dorn, of Waverly, Ia., s. of Hiram G. (2475), b. Jan. 4, 1860; living; m. (1) ——; and (2) June 18, 1895, Fanny Archer.

Children:

Harold (2461).
Lloyd (2535).
Floy (2439).
(And another).

G

2442. George Van Dorn, of Buchanan co., Iowa, s. of Isaac (2483), b., in Monroe co., N. Y., June 13, 1820; d., at Chariton, Iowa, June 17, 1881; m., Nov. 1845, Almeda Mesinger, who was b. June 5, 1830, and d. July 2, 1878. When a boy, George lost his mother, and was then bound out from eight to fourteen years of age, when, being starved and abused, he ran away and took refuge with his brother Peter and sister Harriet, who cared for him until he was sixteen, when he went to Bernadotte, Ill., and worked in a mill for his brother-in-law, Luther S. Leslie. Later he went upon the farm of his brother-in-law, Ephraim Wilcox, immediately after the latter's death in 1838. He subsequently farmed for his sister Mary. In 1840 he started for Iowa to pre-empt a home for his sister Mary and himself, chose a place in Buchanan co., returned to Illinois for his sister, and found that she had died in his absence. He then remained in Illinois until 1844, when he took possession of his claim in Iowa and became a farmer there. In 1847 he went to Oregon with ox-teams and emigrant wagons, pre-empted land in that territory, but after two years sold the same to the Hudson Bay Co., and removed to Sacramento City, Cal., where he built the first frame building, calling it the "Van Dorn Family Hotel." He subsequently returned to Onondaga co., N. Y., but in 1864 went to Fairview, Ill., where he was a merchant for three years, later removing to Chariton, where he died. During his later years he acted as M. E. preacher for the local church.

Child:

De Maris Orissa (2388), b. 1846; living.

2443. George Van Dorn, farmer, of Mt. Auburn, Ill., s. of Tyla (2633), b., in Indiana, 1827; d. 1853; m. Elizabeth De Hartt.

Child:

George (2446); living.

2445. George Van Dorn, of Oberlin, O., s. of Peter (2595),

b. at York, O., Mar. 17, 1843; living; m., Eura Culver. Is in the real estate business.

Children:

Addie Keziah (2332a), b. 1868; living.
Eliza A. (2408a), b. 1870; living.
Juva W. (2527a), b. 1872; living.

2446. George Van Dorn, of St. Joseph, Mo., s. of George (2443); b. (about) 1858; living; m. Mary Shafer.

Children:

Earl Dow (2398), b. 1881; living.
Pearl (2591), b. 1887; living.

2447. George Henry Van Dorn, merchant, of Laurel, Delaware, s. of George W. (2449), b. Nov. 15, 1850; d. Dec. 27, 1904; m., June 6, 1875, Charlotte A. Collins, who is living, and resides at 209 S. 52nd St., Philadelphia, with her son, Norman L.

Children:

William (2648), b. 1876; d. 1876.
Norman Lemuel (2589), b. 1880; living.
Mary Hester (2572), b. 1884; d. 1887.
Monroe George (2580), b. 1888; d. 1890.

2448. George Washington Van Dorn, of Bishopville, Md., s. of Edward (2401), b. there Sept. 20, 1791; m., April 25, 1827, Martha McNeil.

Children:

George Washington (2449), b. 1828; d. 1905.
James (2494), b. 1830; d. (about) 1906.
Ann Maria (2345), b. 1832; living.
Thomas (2629), b. 1834.
John (2515), b. 1839.
Julia C. (2527), b. 1841; living.
Mary J. (2573), b. 1843; deceased.
Martha Ellen (2556), b. 1845; living.

2449. George Washington Van Dorn, of Bishopville, Md., s. of George W. (2448), b. there June 16, 1828; d. Feb. 5, 1905; m., Nov. 15, 1848, Nancy A. Murray, who d. 1892.

Children:

George Henry (2447), b. 1850; d. 1904.
Sarah Collins (2618), b. 1855; d. (about) 1871.
Mary A. (2567), b. 1856; d. (about) 1871.

Martha E. (2553), b. 1858; d. (about) 1871.
Weltha E. (2641), b. 1859; d. in infancy.
William (2647), b. 1865; d. in infancy.

2450. GERTRUDE VAN DOREN, of Middlesex co., N. J., dau. of John M. (2519). No further particulars.

2451. GITTY ANN VAN DOREN, of Englishtown, N. J., dau. of Henry (2467), b. Aug. 11, 1819; m., Mar. 17, 1841, Simeon Petty. Said to have had five ch., all deceased.

2452. GLENN VAN DORN, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., s. of Clarence L. (2369b), b. July 9, 1894; d. Sept. 6, 1895.

2453. GRACE VAN DORN, of Metuchen, N. J., dau. of Cornelius (2377), b. Feb. 26, 1793; m., Apr. 5, 1817, Daniel S. Voorhees, farmer. Children:

Cornelius Voorhees, of Metuchen.
John Voorhees, of Woodbridge.
(There was prob. another).

2454. GRACE E. VAN DORN, of 328 E. Nora Ave., Spokane, Wash., dau. of Burgess (2353), b. Mar. 31, 1888; living.

2455. GUY HAMILTON VAN DORN, of Daytona, Fla., s. of William H. (2656), b. Jan. 4, 1907; living.

H

2456. HANNAH VAN DORN, of Danville, Ill., dau. of Hezekiah (2471), b., at Middletown, N. J., 1785; m. Enoch Ballah. No further particulars.

2457. HANNAH VAN DORN, of Springfield, Ill., dau. of Hezekiah (2473), b. 1849; living; m. (1) Milton Likens; (2) Fred. Hillers; (3) Sept., 1908, Samuel Duke.

Children (by M. L.):

Laura Likens, of Taylorville, Ill., living; m. George Johnson.
John Likens, of Taylorville; living; unmarried.
George Likens; deceased.
Emma Likens, of Cornland, Ill.; living; m. James Stratton.
Lida Likens, of Cornland, Ill.; living; m. (1) George Wilson; and (2) Nicholas Schaefer.
Hattie Likens, of Cornland; living; m. Eustis Davis.
Lucy Likens, of Morrisonville, Ill.; living; m. Joseph Hunt.
Henry Likens, of Buffalo Hart, Ill.; living; m. Myrtle Kuykendall.

Arthur Likens; living; unmarried.
Mary Likens, of Cornland; living; m. George Doty.

2458. HANNAH C. DORN, of Raritan twsp., Monmouth co., N. J., dau. of Samuel J. (2611), b. Oct. 7, 1846; d. Aug. 15, 1873.

2459. HANNAH ISABEL VAN DORN, of Ashland, Ore., dau. of Cornelius (2379), b. at Bellville, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1832; living; m., Nov. 13, 1855, Gabriel Long, who was b. June 9, 1816, and d. June 29, 1902. Miss Van Dorn was the first school teacher in Woodbury Co., Iowa, and has been termed "the grandmother of the magnificent school system for which that county is famed." She "opened the school in the fall of 1855 at Smithland in a log schoolhouse, with seats of slabs hewed on one side. For desks, holes were bored in the side of the room in which wooden pins were placed, on which slabs were raised. The scholars faced the wall. The floor and door were of slabs, the door having wooden hinges and a wooden latch. This was probably a model of the early schoolhouse in the far West. Miss Van Dorn was then living with her father, and had moved from Richland co., Ohio, in 1854. (See particulars under her father). She taught for three months at $12 per month. Immediately after her marriage in 1855, she and her husband took a trip overland to Savannah, where they purchased a farm, and resided there until 1862, when they sold out and went to Peoria, Ill., subsequently going to Rich Hill, Mo., to Salem, Ore., and to Picard, Cal., where her husband was engaged in mining for a short time. They then removed to Ashland, Ore., where she now resides."

Children:

Albert W. Long, of 645 N. Main St., Sheridan, Wyo., b. Nov. 20, 1856; living; m., 1876, Lizzie Murphy. Ch.: Belle; Ernest; Elmer.

Virgil Long, of Ashland, Ore., b. Aug. 22, 1858; d. May 26, 1899; m., 1878, Caroline Lowman. Ch.: Walter; Virgil; Pearl.

James Frank Long, of Montague, Cal., b. Jan. 7, 1860; living; m., 1892, Martha Martin. Ch.: Earl; Burt; Hazel.

William Long, of New York City, b. Jan. 7, 1867; living; m., 1889, Ada Wigens. Ch.: Archibald, who resides at Montague, Cal.

2460. HARLEY LESLIE VAN DORN, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., s. of Clarence L. (2369b), b. Aug. 3, 1888; d. June 10, 1907. He was in the U. S. Navy, on the battleship "Minnesota," stationed at Hampton Roads.

While on a small launch, containing six officers and five seamen, a steamer ran into it at night as the men were returning from the Jamestown Exposition, and all on board perished, including seaman Van Dorn.

2461. Harold Van Dorn, of Waverly, Ia., s. of Frederick H. (2441). No further particulars.

2462. Harriet Van Dorn, of Bernadotte, Ill., and San Francisco, Cal., dau. of Isaac (2483), b., in Onondaga co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1814; d., in San Francisco, May 8, 1872; m. (1), Mar. 12, 1834, Franklin Silvester Wilcox, who was b. Nov. 6, 1814, and d., in Nevada City, Cal., Aug. 5, 1850; and (2), Sept. 22, 1851, William Morrow, who was b., in New Jersey, June 30, 1807, and d., in San Francisco, Apr. 11, 1872. She m. Mr. Wilcox in the state of New York; removed to Bernadotte, Ill., and subsequently to Fort Atkinson, Iowa; in 1847 to near the Willamette river, Ore. In 1859 (as Mrs. Morrow) she went to California, residing at Sacramento, Nevada City, Alviso, Stockton, Santa Clara, Napa, Centreville and San Francisco. She is buried in the Laurel Hill Cemetery, San Francisco.

Children (by F. S. W.):

Mary Susan Wilcox, of 901 Sunnydale Ave., San Francisco, b. near shore of Lake Erie, N. Y., June 1, 1835; living; m. Dwight J. Burnett (s. of Hon. Peter H. Burnett, first Governor of California under American rule), who was b. May 23, 1829, and d. Nov. 16, 1903. Ch.: (1) Harriet Morrow Burnett, of 901 Sunnydale Ave., San Francisco, b. Aug. 23, 1853; living; unmarried. (2) George Sargent Burnett, of Sunnydale Ave., San Francisco, b. Dec. 21, 1856; living; m., Mar. 27, 1886, Adelaide E. Blankin. No ch. (3) Franklin Wilcox Burnett, of Valencia St., San. Francisco, b. Dec. 5, 1859; living; m., Dec. 4, 1886, Agnes L. Little. Ch.: Constance Belle. (4) Romietta Taber Burnett, of 829 Sunnydale Ave., San Francisco, b. Sept. 2, 1864; living; m., Jan. 9, 1894, Dr. J. E. Hutchinson. Ch.: Livonia Burnett Taber. (5) Letitia Ruby Burnett, b. Oct. 19, 1870; d. May 4, 1890. (6) Armstead Dudley Burnett, of 827 Sunnydale Ave., San Francisco, b. Aug. 26, 1873; living; m., June 10, 1905, Harriet W. Phelps. Ch.: Elsie Leonore; Letitia. (7) Peter H. Burnett, of 901 Sunnydale Ave., San Francisco, b. Sept. 20, 1878; living; m. Sept. 20, 1905, Lola D. McAllister.

Ephraim Dudley Wilcox, b. in Bernadotte co., Ill., Aug. 22, 1838; d. May 22, 1840.
(Also a dau., who d. in infancy).

2463. Harriet Ann Van Dorn, of West Union, Ia., dau. of Elisha (2409), b. Mar. 20, 1833; living; m. George Thompson, deceased.

2464. Harvey Van Doran, of Pen Yann, Mich., s. of Samuel (2609). He was managing an oil mill at Pen Yann about 1870. No further particulars.

2465. Helen Van Doran, of Hiawatha, Kans., dau. of Eugene A. (2430), b. Sept. 26, 1899; living.

2466. Helen Pauline Van Dorn, of Iowa Falls, Ia., dau. of Arthur W. (2350), b. 1902; living.

2467. Henry Van Dorn, of Prospect Plains, N. J., s. of Cornelius (2377), b. July 30, 1788; d. Mar. 19, 1856; m., Jan. 11, 1809, Elizabeth Stults, who was b. Dec. 11, 1787, and d. Mar. 23, 1854. Mr. Van Dorn was the owner of 35 acres of land in the township of South Amboy, Middlesex co., prior to 1816, when he conveyed the same to his father. In 1833 the executors of his brother, Michael (2577), conveyed to Jacob Stults, "in trust for Henry Van Dorn and Elizabeth, his wife, for life," 35 acres in South Amboy twsp., on the road to Englishtown; this evidently being the same property mentioned above, and where Henry probably resided for the rest of his life.

Children:

Ellen (2417), b. 1810.
Sophia (2622), b. 1811; d. 1895.
Mary (2561), b. 1814.
Cornelius (2381), b. 1817; d. 1872.
Gitty Ann (2451), b. 1819.
James Perrine (2498), b. 1822; d. 1890.
John Henry (2516), b. 1824; d. 1864.
William Stults (2658), b. 1825; d. 1870.
Elizabeth (2413), b. 1832; living.

2468. Henry Van Dorn, of Daytona, Fla., s. of Walter W. (2639), b. May 25, 1863; living; m. (1) Mary Jane ——, from whom he was divorced; and (2), May 11, 1903, Addie Winingham, who was b. Mar. 30, 1876.

Child (by first wife):

William Henry (2656), b. 1885; living.

Children (by A. W.):

Carrie Lucretia (2356), b. 1905; living.

Addie Louise (2333), b. 1907; living.

2469. Henry Aaron Van Dorn, of Perris, Cal., s. of Nicholas C. (2588), b. Apr. 28, 1829; d. Nov. 27, 1893; m. Ellen Hunt Sunderland, who was a grandaughter of Deborah Van Dorn Downs (2386).

Child:

Truman (2631), b. 1891; living.

2470. Henry Sydney Van Dorn, of West Union, Ia., s. of Elisha (2409), b. Feb. 9, 1846; d. Oct. 16, 1864. He enlisted in the Civil War, was taken prisoner and "starved to death in Texas."

2471. Hezekiah Van Dorn, of Middletown, N. J., b. (probably about), 1758. His parentage is unknown, but I have no doubt he was one of the numerous grandchildren of Cornelius (2374), who cannot be located with definiteness. The name of his wife is also unknown. He lived at Middletown after the close of the Revolutionary War, in which he served as a soldier, and probably did not die until after the beginning of the following century. All that is really known of him is his interesting War record. It appears that he was entered originally of record as a soldier under the name of "Eseck," which was doubtless a nickname for "Hezekiah," and not a misspelling for Isaac, as some have supposed. His subsequent record was under the name of Hezekiah, which name has been continued in his family to this day.

So far as appears, there were no other families at Middletown of the Van Dorn name prior to the Revolution except descendants of Cornelius (2374), and there is, therefore, no reason to doubt that Hezekiah belongs to this line. The data concerning his descendants has been furnished chiefly by Miss Inez L. Van Dorn (2479), now Mrs. Charles R. Dickerson, of 821½ W. Washington St., Springfield, Ill., but, necessarily, the facts were limited chiefly to her own direct line.

Hezekiah's war record was as follows, as appears from the files of the Adjutant-General's office at Trenton:

"Eseck Van Dorn (also of record as Hezekiah) served as a Private, Captain John Burrowes' Company, Colonel David Forman's Regiment, Infantry, Continental Army, enlisted at Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey, February 13, 1777, for the war; at battles of Short Hills, New Jersey, June 26, 1777; Brandywine, Delaware, September 11, 1777; Germantown, Pennsylvania, October 4, 1777; and Monmouth, New Jersey, June 28, 1778; transferred with Company to

Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment, Infantry, Continental Army, June 11, 1779; served with the New Jersey Brigade, Brigadier-General William Maxwell, in Major John Sullivan's Division, Continental Army, against the Six Nations (Indians), in Western Pennsylvania and New York May 11 to November 5, 1779; at battles of Newtown and Chemung, New York, August 29, 1779; Connecticut Farms, New Jersey, June 7, 1780; and Springfield, New Jersey, June 23, 1780; deserted July 1, 1780; rejoined as Hezekiah Van Dorn, as private Captain Jonathan Holmes' Company, Second Regiment, Infantry, New Jersey Continental Line, Colonel Israel Shreve, May 22, 1782; transferred with Company, to the New Jersey Battalion, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant John N. Cumming, March 1, 1783; furloughed at New Windsor, New York, June 6, 1783, until the ratification of the definite treaty of peace; honorably discharged November 3, 1783, by proclamation of Congress, close of the Revolutionary War."

Children:

Hannah (2456), b. 1785.
Catherine (2358), b. 1787.
William (2645), b. 1789.
Hezekiah (2472), b. 1791; d. 1885.
Jacob (2491), b. 1793.
Tyla (2633), b. 1795; d. 1851.
Isaac (2484), b. 1797; d. 1860.

2472. Hezekiah Van Dorn, of Springfield, Ill., s. of Hezekiah (2471), b., at Middletown, N. J., Oct. 17, 1791; d. 1885. No further particulars.

2473. Hezekiah Van Dorn, of 1144 W. Cook St., Springfield, Ill., s. of Tyla (2633), b., in Ross co., O., 1824; d. Jan. 12, 1909; m. (1), Nov. 2, 1845, Susannah Evans, who d. Nov. 6, 1874; and (2), 1876, Margaret Miller, who d. Sept. 6, 1888. Mr. Van Dorn resided at Mt. Auburn, Monticello and Buffalo Hart, Ind., but was living in his 85th year with his son, Charles O., when he died.

Children (by S. E.):

Isabella (2486), b. 1846; d. 1851.
Hannah (2457), b. 1849; living.
Elizabeth (2415), b. 1851; d. 1854.
Hezekiah (2474), b. 1853; d. 1856.
Jane (2504), b. 1855; d. 1889.
Nancy Ellen (2582), b. 1857; living.

Julia Ann (2526), b. 1860; living.
William Henry (2655), b. 1862; d. 1862.
Charles Oliver (2367), b. 1864; living.
Alice A. (2340), b. 1866; living.
Horace F. (2476), b. 1868; living.

Children (by M. M.):
Eva (2431), b. 1876; d. 1876.
Bertha (2352), b. 1879; d. 1881.
Susannah F. (2625), b. 1885; living.
(There were two others who d. young).

2474. Hezekiah Van Dorn, of Mt. Auburn, Ill., s. of Hezekiah (2473), b. 1853; d. 1856.

2475. Hiram Gleason Van Dorn, farmer and foreman in R. R. shops, of Waverly, Ia., s. of Nicholas C. (2588), b. Sept. 24, 1821; d. Nov. 25, 1908; m., Oct. 20, 1845, Lucy Mosher Palmer (dau. of Reuben and Judith Palmer), who was b. Mar. 3, 1828. Removed from Whitehall, N. Y. to Iowa in 1867.

Children:
Lucy Amelia (2538), b. 1846; living.
Judith Estella (2523), b. 1850; living.
Nettie Frances (2585), b. 1857; living.
Frederick Hiram (2441), b. 1860; living.
Clarence Lorenzo (2369b), b. 1862; living.
Arthur Wilmer (2350), b. 1865; living.
Edward Rollan (2403), b. 1869; living.

2476. Horace F. Van Dorn, farmer, of Springfield, Mo., s. of Hezekiah (2473), b. 1868; living; m., Dec. 24, 1890, Ida Gott.

Children:
Clarence Preston (2370), b. 1893; living.
Roy (2604), b. 1896; living.

2477. Hulah Beatrice Van Dorn, of Springfield, Ill., dau. of Charles O. (2367), b. Feb. 27, 1890; living.

I

2478. Imogene Flossie Van Dorn, of Springfield, Ill., dau. of Charles O. (2367), b. Sept. 1, 1896; living.

2479. Inez Lena Van Dorn, of 821½ W. Washington St., Springfield, Ill., dau. of Charles O. (2367), b. Sept. 21, 1886; living; m., Sept. 3, 1908, Charles R. Dickerson. She has been of valued assistance in tracing out her ancestry and family lines; without her aid her

particular line from Hezekiah (2471), of Revolutionary days, to the present could not have been made out.

2480. Irvin Ernest Van Dorn, of 1720 Indiana Ave., Spokane, Wash., s. of Burgess (2353), b. Apr. 30, 1875; living; m. (1), Apr. 29, 1902, Cora Pierce, who d. Feb. 16, 1904; and (2), Jan. 28, 1908, Ella Nelson. No ch.

2481. Irwin Otis Van Dorn, of 328 E. Nora Ave., Spokane, Wash., s., of Burgess (2353), b. Apr. 30, 1875; living; unmarried. He usually transposes his name to Otis I., having a twin brother of nearly the same Christian name.

2482. Isaac Van Dorn, farmer, of near Jamesburg, N. J., s. of Cornelius (2377), b. Apr. 29, 1787; m. Ruth Rowen (dau. of Judge Rowen, of near Jamesburg).

Child:

Mary A. (2566), b. (about) 1820; d. 1888.

2483. Isaac Van Dorn, s. of Nicholas (2587), b., at Middletown, N. J., Oct. 30, 1791; d. (about) 1872; m. (about) 1810, Mary Chapman (dau. of David Chapman and Dorcas Gillet, who is said to have been a niece of General Alexander Hamilton), who was b., at Saratoga, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1791, and d. Sept. 8, 1828. Mr. Van Dorn seems to have resided in Onondaga, Genesee and Monroe cos., N. Y., where his children were born. He went afterwards further West and died in Fulton co., Ill. It is through letters from him, written to his granddaughter, Mrs. Burnett, that I have been enabled to secure the interesting facts given on page 587. A family record concerning Mrs. Van Dorn says: "She died greatly lamented, and was buried at Beech Ridge, Steuben co., N. Y., with this epitaph: 'None knew her but to love her; none named her but to praise.'"

Children:

Peter (2595), b. 1812; d. 1881.
Harriet (2462), b. 1814; d. 1872.
Sarah (2615), b. 1816.
Dorcas (2392), b. 1818; d. 1905.
George (2442), b. 1820; d. 1881.
Mary (2562), b. 1823; d. 1840.
John (2512), b. 1826; d. (about) 1870.

2484. Isaac Van Dorn, of Texas, s. of Hezekiah (2471), b., at Middletown, N. J., 1797; d. 1860. No further particulars.

2485. Isabel Van Dorn, of Indiana, dau. of Tyla (2633), b. 1833; d. 1837.

2486. Isabella Van Dorn, of Monticello, Ill., dau. of Hezekiah (2473), b. 1846; d. 1851.

2487. Isabelle Van Dorn, of Cleveland, O., dau. of Thomas B. (2630), b. 1899; living.

2488. Iva Pearl Van Dorn, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., dau. of Clarence L. (2369b), b. Dec. 16, 1896; living.

J

2489. Jacob Doorn, of Middletown, N. J., s. of Joseph (2520), bap., at Marlborough, N. J., Oct. 12, 1740. No further trace.

2490. Jacob Van Doran, of New York state in the early part of the last century. No further particulars. For remarks concerning his possible parentage see under William (2646).

2491. Jacob Van Dorn, of Pope co., Iowa, s. of Hezekiah (2471) b., at Middletown, N. J., 1793. He was m., and it is stated that in 1847 he had children living in Iowa. No other particulars.

2492. Jacob Van Doran, of Lyons, Iowa, s. of William (2643), b., at Canandaigua, N. Y., 1803; d., at Lyons, 1879; m. Mary Frace, who was b. 1806, and d., at Guide Rock, Nebr., 1900, aged 94 years.
Children:
Emily (2422), b. (about) 1828, living.
Martha (2550), b. (about) 1831; living.
Seaman D. (2621), b. 1835; living.
John (2514), b. 1837; living.
Dorothy (2393), b. 1840; living.
Electa (2407), b. (about) 1843; living.
Frances (2440), b. (about) 1846; living.
Charles (2364), b. 1849; d. 1908.
Alice (2338), b. (about) 1855; living.

2493. Jacob Van Doran, s. of William (2646), b. (after) 1811. No further particulars.

2494. James Van Dorn, of Philadelphia, Pa., s. of George W. (2448), b. Aug. 1, 1830; d. (about) 1900; m., 1856, Hannah Forlon.
Children:
Ella (2416), b. 1858; deceased.
James (2495), b. 1861; deceased.

2495. James Van Dorn, carpenter, of 1020 Moyaing Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., s. of James (2494), b. Mar. 12, 1861; d. in recent years.

2496. James H. Van Dorn, of 2697 Woodhill Road, Cleveland, O., s. of Peter (2595), b., at York, O., Dec. 4, 1841; living; m., Sept. 10, 1865, Sarah Ann Getridge, who was b. Sept. 16, 1843. He is now president of the Van Dorn Iron Works, his son, Thomas B., being first vice-president and manager, and his second, James P., being third vice-president, and his brother, Dwight B. (2395), being superintendent.

When eighteen years of age he was apprenticed to John A. Topliff of Elyria, O., learning the blacksmith's trade. After serving the apprenticeship, he worked for Aultman & Miller, of Akron, O., for ten years, and then started into the iron fence business. In 1898 he began the manufacture of structural iron, and one of his early contracts was the erection of a 16-story iron building known as the Williamson Bldg., in Cleveland, which was built in 160 working days.

The Van Dorn Iron Works Company is now a large incorporated concern, employing about 600 men, and composed of four separate departments, each with its own manager, viz.: the Structural Iron Department; the Steel Jail Department; the Ornamental and Light Iron Department, and the Art Metal and File Department. The Structural Iron Department has been kept busy in erecting some of the large steel buildings in various cities, some of these containing 2,000 tons of steel. The Steel Jail Department has built and equipped various prisons and penitentiaries throughout the land; in fact, The Van Dorn Iron Works Company is the largest manufacturer of steel jails and prison work in the United States. Among the largest and most successful constructions by this department is that of the United States Jail at Washington, the Connecticut State Prison, the new Tombs Prison in New York City, the Nebraska State Prison, the West Virginia State Prison, and the Maryland State Penitentiary, the latter containing 846 cells. The Larkin Building at Buffalo was constructed and furnished throughout by the Van Dorn Iron Works Co., the contract for the steel furniture alone amounting to $100,000. Not a stick of wood enters into the construction or furniture of this building, even the doors, desks (of which there are 431), tables and chairs being of steel, and from original models. Metal furniture has also been supplied to the Kings County Hall of Records, Brooklyn, to the amount of $186,000; to the Cook County Court House, Chicago, to the amount of $140,000; and to the State Capital Building at St. Paul, to the amount of $38,000.

From the Ornamental and Light Iron Department there have gone forth wrought-iron fencing, cemetery fencing and gates, stairs, balconies, fire-escapes, lawn seats, etc., apparently in endless variety. In the Art Metal and File Department are made office desks, filing cases, and all sorts of furnishings. These facts I glean from The Van Dorn Iron Works Company's catalogue and not from Mr. Van. Dorn himself, who has been too modest to furnish this work with a full sketch either of his life or of his successful business career.

Mr. Van Dorn is also president of the Van Dorn & Dutton Co., manufacturers of cut gears for shops, trolley cars and automobiles, which employs about 150 men; also president of the Van Dorn & Elliot Co., employing about 50 men. He has also been prominently associated with the banking interests of Cleveland. To his wife, Mrs. Van Dorn, Mr. Van Dorn gives the credit of "always being his helpmate in every undertaking throughout their married life."

Children:

Margaret Adelaide (2546), b. 1867; living.
Thomas Burton (2630), b. 1868; living.
Amanda Elizabeth (2342), b. 1872; living.
James Peter (2499), b. 1876; living.
Sarah Louise (2620), b. 1887; living.

2497. James Nicholas Van Dorn, of Rawhide, Nev., s. of Cornelius (2379), b., in Belleville, O., Oct. 17, 1844; living; m., Sept., 1864, Jennie Wightman. He served in the Civil War for three years in Co. E, 6th Iowa Cavalry. Subsequently he engaged in farming in Iowa; then went into the real estate business in Spokane, Wash., and, later, removed to Goldfield, Nev., and connected himself with mining stocks. In 1908 he removed to Rawhide, a new mining town, whose history is unique.

Children:

Edith (2400), b. 1870; living.
Ralph M. (2599), b. 1879; living.

2498. James Perrine Van Doren, carpenter, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Henry (2467), b. June 6, 1822; d. Dec. 17, 1890; m., Jan. 15, 1846, Eleanor S. Allen (dau. of Aaron Allen and Lydia T. Gaston), who was b. Jan. 8, 1826, and d. Mar. 30, 1904.

Children:

William Stults (2659), b. 1847; d. 1872.
Emmet (2425), b. 1854; d. 1857.
Lelia Eleanor (2531), b. 1860; d. 1875.

2499. James Peter Van Dorn, of 2121 E. 79th St., Cleveland, O., s. of James H. (2496), b. Mar. 31, 1876; living; m. Edith King Sterrett. He was educated at Peekskill, N. Y. Academy, and worked over three years at lathe and bench in the Van Dorn Iron Works. He became first assistant engineer and estimator of the company, and is now its third vice-president.

2500. James Thomas Van Dorn, of Cleveland, O., s. of Thomas B. (2630), b. 1905; living.

2501. James W. Dorn, of Raritan twsp., Monmouth co., N. J., s. of Samuel J. (2611). No further particulars.

2502. Jane Van Dorn, of New Brunswick, dau. of Michael (2577), b. Dec., 1814; m. Richard Allen Van Arsdale.

Children:

Robert Van Arsdale, who m. Emma Bristol.

John Van Arsdale, of New Brunswick, b. Aug. 5, 1835; d. 1862.

Anna Van Arsdale, of New Brunswick, b. Sept. 5, 1837; m. Harvey McDonald.

Letitia Van Arsdale, of Newark; m. George Cross.

Zilpha Van Arsdale, of New Brunswick.

Jane Van Arsdale.

(Order of foregoing uncertain).

2503. Jane Van Dorn, of Central House, Cal., dau. of Cornelius (2379), b. at Bellville, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1824; d. July 18, 1886; m., Mar. 20, 1857, John Pollock, deceased. No ch.

2504. Jane Van Dorn, of Mt. Auburn, Ill., dau. of Hezekiah (2473), b. 1855; d. 1889; m. Samuel Ridgway.

Children:

James Ridgway, of Los Angeles, Cal.; living; m. Rose Bean. Ch.: Guyda.

Emma Ridgway, of Cornland, Ill.; living; m. Edward Lawson. One ch.

Bertha Ridgway, of Cornland, Ill.; living; m. Howard Wilson. Two ch.

Leslie Ridgway, of Buffalo Hart, Ill.; living; m. Travie Judy.

George Ridgway, of Cornland, Ill.; living; unmarried.

2505. Jenriaens Doorn, dau of Diedlof (2389), bap., in Collegiate Church, N. Y. City, Sept. 14, 1687. No further trace.

2506. John Van Dorn, clergyman, s. of Nicholas (2587). All

that is known of him appears under the notice of his father, where it is said he was a minister. Possibly he is the Rev. John, who m. Ann Skillman. (See Appendix II, under "John Van Dorn.")

2507. JOHN DORN, of Middletown, N. J., s. of Nicholas (2586), b. Nov. 13, 1765; d. Mar. 12, 1835; m., Aug. 15, 1796, Sarah Hoppins, who was b. Aug., 1771, and d. Dec. 11, 1852. Probably Sarah Hoppins was the daughter of Samuel "Hopping," who d. Feb. 13, 1824, aged 80 years, and Sarah, his wife, who d. May 12, 1800, aged 43 years. The interments of this family are in the Middletown cemetery. John Dorn purchased in 1810 three acres of land of Daniel Walling, being probably the same which his brother Nicholas (2587) conveyed to Walling in 1805. In 1825 he was the owner of about 63½ acres of land near Middletown, which was sold at sheriff's sale to a Samuel Hoppins, prob. a brother of Sarah. Very little is known of his descendants.

Children (order not certain):

John (2509), b. (about) 1798; d. (after) 1855.
Samuel J. (2611), b. 1805; d. 1896.
Mary (supposed) (2560), b. 1810; d. 1882.
(There probably were others).

2508. JOHN VAN DORN, of Bellville, O., s. of William (2642), b., near Amboy, N. J., July 3, 1787; d. Feb., 1877; m. Eunice Phelps (dau. of Samuel Phelps and Margaret Nevins), who d. Nov. 17, 1875. He served as a soldier in the War of 1812, and is buried in the Bellville cemetery.

Children:

Luther (2539), b. 1820; d. 1842.
Nathan (2583), b. 1825; living.
Mary Lucretia (2574), b. 1830; living.

2509. JOHN DORN, of Middletown, N. J., s. of John (2507), b. there (about) 1798; d. (after) 1855. He and his brother, Samuel J. (2611) purchased 54 acres of land near Middletown in 1834, and 138 acres in 1839; the latter tract being afterward divided between them. In 1855 he purchased land of a Catherine Dorn. No further trace.

2510. JOHN VAN DORAN, of Burlington, Iowa, s. of William (2643), b., at Canandaigua, N. Y., 1806; d. Nov. 17, 1854; m., 1828, Mary Ann Van Doran (2568), who was b. Dec. 11, 1811, and d. Mar. 11, 1871. Mr. Van Doran lived for a time at London, Canada, and Lansing, Mich.

Children:
William H. (2652), b. 1833.
Mary Ann (2569), b. 1841; living.

2511. JOHN VAN DORN, of New Brunswick, s. of Michael (2577), b. Jan., 1816; d. in infancy.

2512. JOHN VAN DORN, of Lorain co., Ohio, s. of Isaac (2483), b. in Monroe co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1826; d. (about) 1870. He studied law, but owing to a physical disability could not practice, and lived with his uncle, Peter (2595), on a farm.

2513. JOHN VAN DORN, of Indiana, s. of Tyla (2633), b. 1835; d. in infancy.

2514. JOHN VAN DORN, farmer, of Boone, Iowa, s. of Jacob (2492), b., in Tompkins co., N. Y., May 27, 1837; living; m., 1876, Ellen Morlan. His father and relatives had the name "Van Doran," but he changed it, when enlisting in the army, to "Van Dorn." He served in the Civil War in Co. I, 31 Iowa Vols., from August, 1862, to July, 1865.
Children:
John Harvey (2515a), b. 1882; living.
Effie (2403a), b. 1886; living.
Lucinda (2537a), b. 1890; living.
Charles Henry (2366a), b. 1893; living.

2515. JOHN VAN DORN, of Bishopville, Maryland, s. of George W. (2448), b. June 6, 1839. No further particulars.

2515a. JOHN HARVEY VAN DORN, of Boone, Iowa, s. of John (2514), b. May 5, 1882; living.

2516. JOHN HENRY VAN DOREN, carpenter, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Henry (2467), b. Jan. 20, 1824; d. June 1, 1864; m., Dec. 10, 1851, Jane Applegate, who afterward resided at Englishtown, N. J. He was a corporal who enlisted in Co. H., 14th N. J. Vols., on Aug. 14, 1862, and was killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 2, 1864.
Children:
Wyckoff (2662).
Stults (2624).
(There were probably two others).

2517. JOHN IRVING VAN DORAN, s. of William H. (2652), b., at Peoria, Ill., Aug. 7, 1860; if living whereabouts unknown.

JAMES H. VAN DORN (2496).
Founder of the Van Dorn Iron Works.
Of Cleveland, O. Born 1841 ; living.

2518. JOHN MARSDEN DORN, of Raritan twsp., Monmouth co., N. J., s. of Samuel J. (2611), b. Nov. 18, 1845. He seems to have purchased, in 1867, 64 acres of land near Holmdel; and also 41 acres in 1870. Prob. m. and had ch., but I have no further information.

2519. JOHN MOUNT VAN DOREN, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Cornelius (2381), b. June 6, 1860; d. Feb. 15, 1887; m., May 27, 1879, Emma Vanderveer, who is living. He was employed in the N. B. Hosiery Co.

Children:

Etta (2428).
Gertrude (2450).
Edward (2402).

2520. JOSEPH DOORN, of Middletown, N. J., s. of Cornelius (2374), bap., at Marlborough, Jan. 20, 1712; m., Aug. 5, 1739, Femmetje Wykkof (dau. of Jacob C. Wykkof and Lammetje Stryker of Frechold), who was bap. June 14, 1713.

Children:

Jacob (2489), bap. 1740; d. young.
Cornelis (2376), bap. 1743.
Antje (2348), bap. 1744.
Wilmpje (2660), bap. 1746.
Joseph (2521), bap. 1748.
Petrus (2596), bap. 1761.

2521. JOSEPH DOORN, of Middletown, N. J., s. of Joseph (2520), bap., at Marlborough, July 4, 1748. No further trace.

2522. JOSEPH VAN DORAN, of Peoria, Ill., s. of William (2646), b. 1830; d. 1883; m. Alice Lavinia Kirby, who is deceased. He was a farmer, but served throughout the Civil War as bugler under Col. Ingersol in Co. D, 11th Illinois Cavalry. There were eleven children, five sons and six daughters, all of whom died in infancy except the two following:

Children:

Fannie (2434a),
Edward William (2403b).

2523. JUDITH ESTELLA VAN DORN, of Waverly, Ia., dau. of Hiram G. (2475), b. Feb. 20, 1850; living; m., June 8, 1888, Fred McMullen.

Children:

Lovie Estella; Rollan.

2524. Judson Van Doran, of 2732 Meredith Ave., Omaha, Nebr., s. of Seaman D. (2621), b. Dec. 2, 1871; living; m., Nov. 28, 1900, Birdella I. Shearer.

Children:

Clayton Horace (2371), b. 1902; living.

Batha Lucille (2351), b. 1907; living.

2525. Julia Van Doran, dau. of William (2646), b. (after) 1811; d. 1846; m. Chauncey Beach. No further particulars.

2526. Julia Ann Van Dorn, of Cornland, Ill., dau. of Hezekiah (2473), b. 1860; living; m., Mar. 28, 1877, Frank Phares, who was b. 1848.

Children:

Charles H. Phares, farmer, of Sherman, Ill., b. 1878; living; m. Sarah Huff. Five ch.

Joseph F. Phares, of Cornland, b. 1881; living.

William H. Phares, of Cornland, b. 1884; living.

Edna M. Phares, of Cornland, b. 1891; living.

Ida F. Phares, of Cornland, b. 1894; living.

2527. Julia C. Van Dorn, of Dover, Delaware, dau. of George W. (2448), b. Apr. 12, 1841; living; m., Sept. 9, 1861, George W. Baker, deceased.

Children:

Lena E. Baker, b. Sept. 14, 1863; m., Apr. 9, 1884, John H. Taylor. Ch.: John Baker Taylor, b. May 7, 1886.

George W. Baker, b. Nov. 22, 1865; m., Dec. 27, 1883, Martha David. Ch.: Lena T., b. Oct. 6, 1884.

Edward W. Baker, b. Feb. 23, 1870.

Horace G. Baker, b. Aug. 24, 1872.

Elma C. Baker, b. June 30, 1878.

2527a. Juva W. Van Dorn, of Oberlin, O., dau. of George (2445), b. Aug. 23, 1872; living; unmarried.

L

2528. Lavinia Van Dorn, of Bellville, O., dau. of Cornelius (2379), b. Apr. 25, 1823; d. Jan. 4, 1904; m., Mar. 28, 1844, Samuel Bixler, who was b., in Frederick co., Md., Mar. 28, 1814, and d. Nov. 27, 1886. Mrs. Bixler is spoken of as an "active, industrious and well read woman, with good health up to her 81st year, when she died."

Mr. Bixler went to Ohio in 1833, and settled at Bellville in 1837, and was known as a prosperous man.

Children:

Sherman W. Bixler, of Bellville, O., b. May 15, 1845; living; m., Nov. 3, 1874, Charlotte Ruhl, of Darlington, O. Ch.: (1) Cora A. Bixler, of Mansfield, O., b. Dec. 6, 1875; living; m., July 4, 1904, John Dorsey. (2) Jenner J. Bixler, of Bellville, O., b. Aug. 7, 1877; living; m., Apr. 17, 1898, Minda Keister. Ch.: Sherman L., deceased; Lester G.; John Lewis.

Clara I. Bixler, of Mt. Gilead, O., b. June 9, 1846; living; m., Oct. 2, 1892, William Drew, of Wisconsin. No ch.

Mary E. Bixler, of Windham, O., b. June 6, 1852; living; m., Mar. 1, 1877, Edward D. Walker. Ch.: (1) Charles L. B. Walker, b. July 14, 1878; living. (2) Orlez S. Walker, b. Nov. 10, 1885; living.

2529. Lavinia Van Doren, of 337, 15th Ave., Newark, N. J., dau. of Cornelius (2381), b. July 16, 1851; living; m. (1) Martin Cline; and (2), Sept. 13, 1893, Capt. William H. Chambers. Capt. Chambers served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War and was stationed on the U. S. steamship "Vanderbilt."

Children (by M. C.):

Elizabeth; William; Mamie.

2530. Leighton Van Dorn, of Waverly, Ia., s. of Edward R. (2403). No further particulars.

2531. Lelia Eleanor Van Doren, of New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of James P. (2498), b. Mar. 6, 1860; d. July 11, 1875.

2532. Lewis Van Dorn, of Manlius, N. Y., s. of Nicholas (2587). Mentioned under his father (whom see); no further facts.

2533. Lewis Madison Van Dorn, merchant, of Waverly, Iowa, s. of Nicholas C. (2588), b. Apr. 13, 1815; d. Feb. 1, 1909; m., 1847, Sarah Graham (dau. of James and Sarah Graham). No ch.

2534. Lillian May Van Doren, of 466a Hamilton St., Albany, N. Y., dau. of William M. (2657), b. Feb. 25, 1877; living; m. James M. Morris, who d. Dec. 28, 1904.

Child:

Clarkson Everett Morris.

2535. Lloyd Van Dorn, of Waverly, Ia., s. of Frederick H. (2441). No particulars.

2536. Loy Horace Van Dorn, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., s. of Clarence L. (2369b), b. July 11, 1885; living; unmarried.

2537. Lucius Earl Van Doren, bookkeeper, of 31 Delafield St., New Brunswick, N. J., s. of William M. (2657), b. Aug. 18, 1874; living; m., Oct. 21, 1893, Lillian Thomas.

Children:

Earl (2396).

Thelma (2627).

2537a. Lucinda Van Dorn, of Boone, Iowa, dau. of John (2514), b. Sept. 23, 1890; living; m. Frank Swanson.

2538, Lucy Amelia Van Dorn, of Wells, Vt., dau. of Hiram G. (2475), b. Nov. 20, 1846; living; m., Mar. 1, 1895, Edward F. Hopson, who d. Jan. 4, 1899.

2539. Luther Van Dorn, s. of John (2508), b. Feb. 2, 1820, near Bellville, O.; d. Aug. 1, 1842. He is said to have been "a real scholar, widely consulted because of his knowledge of mathematics and botany."

2540. Lyle Van Dorn, of Waverly, Ia., s. of Edward R. (2403). No further particulars.

M

2541. Mabel Van Doran, of Hiawatha, Kans., dau. of Eugene A. (2430), b. Nov. 3, 1901; living.

2542. Mabel Marie Van Dorn, of Bennett, Ia., dau. of Arthur W. (2350), b. 1893; deceased.

2543. Malinda Van Doran, of Michigan, dau. of Samuel (2609). No further particulars.

2544. Mamie Van Doren, of New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of William M. (2657), b. Jan. 30, 1879; deceased.

2545. Margaret Van Doran, of Pen Yann, Mich., dau. of William (2646), b. (after) 1811; m. Isaac Morehouse. No further particulars.

2546. Margaret Adelaide Van Dorn, of 2697 Woodhill Road, Cleveland, O., dau. of James H. (2496), b. Aug. 10, 1867; living; m., 1889, Frank Royer Baer. No ch.

2547. Margaret Louisa Van Dorn, of Fruitland, Wash., dau. of Elisha (2409), b. Nov. 7, 1847; living; m., Aug. 14, 1866, J. M. Downs, who was b. Oct. 16, 1846, and is living.

Children:

Judson E. Downs, of Fruitland, b. 1868; living; m. (1), 1901, May Marine, who d. 1904; and (2), 1907, Nellie Newble. Ch.: Lloyd.

Estella Downs, of Pomeroy, Wash., b. 1870; living; m., 1895, F. S. Dunlap. Ch.: Reba; Elden; Elma.

Anna Downs, of Weston, Ore., b. 1872; d. 1903.

William B. Downs, of Turk P. O., Wash., b. 1874; living; m., 1900, Anna Russell. Ch.: Alvah; Laura; Martha.

Ida O. Downs, of Milton, Ore., b. 1877; living; m., 1897, W. K. Stewart. Ch.: Orville; Earl; Ruth; Esther; Thurman, and another.

Minnie Downs, of Hunters, Wash., b. 1878; living; m., 1904, R. H. Graves. Ch.: Harold; Lois.

Adna M. Downs, b. 1880; d. 1882.

Albert Downs, of Fruitland, b. 1883; living; unmarried.

Elmer Downs, b. 1887; d. 1906.

Adah Downs, b. 1890; living.

2548. Margaret Stults Van Doren, of New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of William S. (2658), b. (about) 1859. No further particulars.

2549. Martha Van Dorn, of Shelby Junction, O., dau. of William (2642), b., near Amboy, N. J., Sept. 3, 1789; d. Nov. 29, 1866; m., Oct. 17, 1830, at Washington, O., Titus Watson, who had previously married her sister, Sallie (2606), the latter having deceased in 1823. Martha was always called "Patty." She is probably the one referred to in the letter from a nephew, Samuel L. Van Dorn (2612), of Rodney, Iowa, to the writer, which says: "Titus Watson and his wife resided, when we lived in Ohio, near Sandusky. Mrs. Van Dorn was entirely deaf, caused by scarlet fever when she was about twenty years old. We stopped over night there when moving to Iowa, and I remember we had to write on a slate when communicating with her. I was then a small boy." No ch.

2550. Martha Van Doran, of Maquoketa, Iowa, dau. of Jacob (2492), b. (about) 1831; living; m. James Conway. Four ch.

2551. Martha Van Dorn, of Onawa, Ia., dau. of Cornelius

(2379), b. at Bellville, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1834; living; m., Jan. 1, 1857, William Burton.

Children:

Charles; Elmer; Lulu; Will; Ernest; Harry.

2552. MARTHA VAN DORN, of Grant City, Ia., dau. of Elisha (2409), b. Mar. 10, 1840; d. 1908; m. Asa Cummings, deceased. Said to have had four children.

2553. MARTHA E. VAN DORN, of Bishopville, Maryland, dau. of George W. (2449), b. May 9, 1858; d. at about 13 years of age.

2554. MARTHA EARLY VAN DORN, of Cleveland, O., dau. of Thomas B. (2630), b. 1902; living.

2555. MARTHA ELEANOR VAN DORN, of Waverly, Ia., dau. of Nicholas C. (2588), b. Sept. 3, 1823; living; m., Oct. 10, 1848, James. Deyoe.

Child:

Lillie Deyoe.

2556. MARTHA ELLEN VAN DORN, of Bishopville, Maryland, dau. of George W. (2448), b. Dec. 17, 1845; living; m., Sept. 1, 1867, Joseph J. Lynch, who d. (about) 1896.

Children:

George W. Lynch, b. June 8, 1868.

Ida C. Lynch, b. Oct. 21, 1870; m., June 15, 1888, Frank M. Moore.

Ethel H. Lynch, b. Jan. 19, 1878.

Martha J. Lynch, b. Sept. 27, 1880.

Leven S. Lynch, b. Apr. 21, 1885.

2557. MARY VAN DORN, of Prospect Plains, N. J., dau. of Cornelius (2377), b. May 11, 1791; d. (probably before) 1860; m., Nov. 30, 1809, Albert Stults, farmer, who d. May 20, 1874. She was usually called "Maria."

Children:

Henry Stults, farmer, of Dayton, N. J.; deceased; was married. Ch.: Edward; William; Elizabeth, and others.

Sophia Stults, of Prospect Plains; deceased; m. John Edwards, farmer. Ch.; Charles, now residing at Prospect Plains; Amanda V. D., who m. Philip Case, and resides at Somerville, N. J., and others.

Cornelius Stults, of Prospect Plains, farmer; deceased; was mar--

ried. Ch.: Addison, residing on the homestead, and others.

Elizabeth Stults, of South River, N. J., b. May 23, 1815; living, in her 94th year; m. John G. Thompson, of Tom's River, N. J., carpenter, who is also living at the age of 84. They reside with their daughter, Frances. Ch.: (1) Mary Ann Thompson, of 400 E. 137th St., N. Y. City; living; m. James Cleaver. (2) Charles Henry Thompson, engineer, of Burnet St., New Brunswick; living; twice married. (3) Sophia Thompson, of South Amboy, deceased; m. Jacob Guttman. (4) Sarah Thompson, of South River, living; m. (first) Ezekiel Letts, deceased; and (second) William Garry, who is living. (5) Frances Thompson, of South River, living; m. William Voorhees Van Zandt, builder and carpenter. (6) Almira Thompson, of South River, living; m. Alexander Van Deventer, engineer.

Sarah Ann Stults, of near Cranbury, N. J., m. Garret Devoe, farmer. No. ch.

Jacob Stults, carpenter, of New Brunswick; living; m. Had one dau., deceased.

Martin Stults, farmer, of near Jamesburg, married. Ch.: Mary; Adeline, and others.

2558. Mary Van Doran, of Cayuga Lake, N. Y.; m. George Durling. Mr. Durling had a grist mill there about 1832. Mary was usually called "Polly." No further particulars. As to her parentage, see under her brother William (2646).

2559. Mary Van Dorn, of Loudonville, O., dau. of William (2642), b., near Amboy, N. J., Dec. 10, 1801; m. —— Moffett. She was usually called "Polly."

Children:

Mary; Elizabeth; Sarah; Harriet; Robert; William.

2560. Mary Dorn, of Middletown, N. J., (sup.) dau. of John (2507), b. June 7, 1810; d. Mar. 17, 1882; m. James Willet.

2561. Mary Van Doren, of Union Valley, N. J., dau. of Henry (2467), b. Feb. 24, 1814; m. Daniel Dye, farmer. They are said to have had ten or twelve ch., one being a Mrs. Ella Clayton, of Prospect Plains, N. J., but the facts have not come to hand.

2562. Mary Van Dorn, of Bernadotte, Ill., dau. of Isaac (2483),

b., in Monroe co., N. Y., July 13, 1823; d. Sept. 4, 1840; m., Mar., 1839, James McIntosh, farmer.

2563. MARY VAN DORN, of Indiana, dau. of Tyla (2633), b. 1829; deceased; m. —— Mansfield. Had several children.

2564. MARY VAN DORN, of York, O., dau. of Peter (2595), b. July 29, 1840; d. in infancy.

2565. MARY VAN DORN, of Rodney, Ia., dau. of Cornelius (2379), b., in Bellville, O., July 24, 1846; d. June 18, 1861.

2566. MARY A. VAN DORN, of New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of Isaac (2482), b. (about) 1820; d. Jan., 1888; unmarried. She always resided with her uncle, Judge Martin Nevius, of New Brunswick.

2567. MARY A. VAN DORN, of Bishopville, Maryland, dau. of George W. (2449), b. Aug. 24, 1856; d. at about 15 years of age.

2568. MARY ANN VAN DORAN, of Peoria, Ill., dau. of William (2646), b., near Elizabethtown, N. J., Dec. 11, 1811; d., at Peoria, Mar. 11, 1871; m., 1828, "her cousin," (in law her "third" cousin), John Van Doran (2510), whom see for ch.

2569. Mary ANN VAN DORAN, of Lyons, Iowa, dau. of John (2510), b., at Lansing, Mich., June 4, 1841; living; m. (1), Sept. 25, 1859, William Ebensberger; and (2), July 10, 1872, Henry Bart.

Children (by W. E.):

Charles Ebensberger, painter, of Lyons, Ia., b. Feb. 10, 1861; living; unmarried.

Caroline Ebensberger, of Lyons, b. Oct. 15, 1862; living; m., Jan. 28, 1886, Alva Fields, who d. Jan. 14, 1909. No. ch.

Edith Ebensberger, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., b. Jan. 26, 1865; living; unmarried.

Elizabeth Ebensberger, of 322 Third Ave., Clinton, Ia., b. Feb. 2, 1867; living; m., Oct. 31, 1899, Eli Andresen Schultz. No ch.

William Ebensberger, of Lyons, wholesale ice-cream manufacturer, b. Nov. 7, 1868; living; m., Nov. 5, 1902, Laura Fellows. Ch.: Franklin, b. Jan. 30, 1904; Eugene, b. May 9, 1907; (son), b. Nov. 27, 1908.

John Ebensberger, of Lyons, b. Oct. 26, 1870; living; unmarried.

Child (by H. B.):

Louise Bart, of Lyons, b. June 14, 1873; living; unmarried.

2570. Mary Anne Van Doren, of Piscataway, N. J., dau. of Cornelius (2381), b. May 28, 1845; d. Feb. 20, 1876; m. (1) Mar. 14, 1861, William Carlisle; and (2), 1868, Isaac Soper.

Children (by W. C.):

Elizabeth; William Alfred, of Deans Station, N. J.; Mary, dedeceased.

2571. Mary Ellen Van Dorn, of Saratoga, N. Y., dau. of William C. (2649), b. June 24, 1848; living; m., June 23, 1874, Oscar F. Stiles, who d. Feb. 13, 1893.

Children:

Nettie Stiles, b. June 7, 1875; m., Oct. 2, 1895, Edward Bailey.
Susan Stiles, b. Sept. 24, 1879; living.
Oscar Stiles, b. Dec. 25, 1884; d. Sept. 5, 1885.
Emily Stiles, b. May 25, 1888; d. Oct. 12, 1888.
Marvel Stiles, b. Oct. 5, 1891; living.

2572. Mary Hester Van Dorn, of Bishopville, Maryland, dau. of George H. (2447), b. Dec. 17, 1884; d. Sept. 23, 1887.

2573. Mary Jane Van Dorn, of Bishopville, Maryland, dau. of George W. (2448), b. Nov. 12, 1843; deceased; m., Nov. 15, 1858, Josiah Townsend, who is deceased.

Children:

George Townsend, b. Dec. 12, 1859; deceased.
Andrew Townsend, b. Dec. 4, 1861; deceased.
William Townsend, b. Apr. 15, 1863; deceased.
Ella Townsend, b. June 12, 1865; deceased.

2574. Mary Lucretia Van Dorn, of Los Angeles, Cal., dau. of John (2508), b. Oct., 1830; living; m., Mar. 29, 1849, John McCune, who d. Sept. 24, 1890.

Children:

Luther Wynn McCune, b., at Lexington, O., Jan. 6, 1850; d., at Denver, Colo., Feb. 23, 1888. He was a physician, surgeon and pharmacist.

Francis Edwin McCune, b. May 8, 1853; d. Feb. 9, 1854.

Luella May McCune, of 732 S. Olive St., Los Angeles, b., at Bellville, O., Jan. 5, 1859; living; unmarried. Is principal of The Lyric School of Music at Los Angeles; also pianist and composer.

2575. May Van Dorn, of Smithland, Ia., dau. of Washington

(2640), b. May 3, 1865; d. Mar. 19, 1905; m. W. L. Clark. Had one child, who d. in infancy.

2576. Michael Doorn, of Middletown, N. J., s. of Diedlof (2391), bap., at Marlborough, N. J., June 22, 1760. No further trace.

2577. Michael Van Dorn, of Burnet St., New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Cornelius (2377), b. Dec. 2, 1785; d. Jan. 29, 1829; m. Ann Van Derbilt (dau. of John Van Derbilt of New Brunswick). He owned at the time of his death not only a house and lot on which he resided in New Brunswick, but another on Neilson St., and a farm of 35 acres in South Amboy twsp. on the road to Englishtown, N. J., which his executors conveyed in 1833 to Jacob Stults. There was a Michael who in 1815 purchased a lot on Main Street, Flemington, N. J., and he may or may not be the same man. Michael wrote his name as follows:

Michael's will, dated on the day of his death (Middlesex Co. Wills, Book 2, p. 268) bequeathed his estate to his wife. No ch.

2578. Millie Van Doran, of Tompkins co., N. Y., dau. of William (2643); m. —— De Vore. She was living in 1858. No further particulars.

2579. Minerva Van Dorn, of West Union, Ia., dau. of Elisha (2409), b. Feb. 18, 1842; d. July 22, 1867; unmarried.

2580. Monroe George Van Dorn, of Bishopville, Maryland, s. of George H. (2447), b. Feb. 8, 1890; d. June 24, 1890.

2581. Myron Van Dorn, of Burket, Ind., s. of William (2644), b., in Richland co., Ohio. No further particulars.

N

2582. Nancy Ellen Van Dorn, of Riverton, Ill., dau. of Hezekiah (2473), b. 1857; living; m. Samuel Miller.

Children:

Bertha L., residing at Springfield, Ill., who m. B. J. Arnold; Hattie Ethel, deceased; Grover; Thurman Allen; James Horace; Emma May; Lillias Olive.

2583. Nathan Van Dorn, of Runge, Texas, s. of John (2508),

b., near Bellville, O., Mar. 10, 1825; living; m., Mary Ann Cornwall.
Children:

Florence (2438).
Albert (2334).

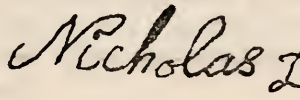
2584. Nellie Van Doran, of Geneva, N. Y., dau. of William (2643); m. (about) 1822, Moses Davenport, hotel keeper. They had several ch., one said to be named Henry.

2585. Nettie Frances Van Dorn, of Formosa, (Orlando, R. F. D.), Fla., dau. of Hiram G. (2475), b., at Whitehall, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1857; living; m., Oct. 23, 1878, Charles Phillips, grocer, of Westville, N. Y. (s. of George J. Phillips and Ann Maria Barnard), who was b. June 5, 1854.
Children:

Louis Ross Phillips, b. Feb. 10, 1880; living; m. Theresa Frances Fish. Ch.: Roger Earle Phillips, b. Oct. 5, 1907.
Angelia Marie Phillips, of Winter Garden, Fla., b. Jan. 16, 1886; living; m., June 27, 1907, James Abraham Davis. Ch.: Robert Everette Davis, b. Apr. 19, 1908.
Rachel Ellen Phillips, b. Oct. 9, 1888; living.
Freeman Van Dorn Phillips, b. Oct. 19, 1890; living
Dorothy Lorene Phillips, b. Nov. 11, 1896; d. July 20, 1898.
Frederick Leigh Phillips, b. Mar. 15, 1900; living.

2586. Nicholas Dorn, of Middletown, N. J., s. of Cornelius (2374), b. there (about) 1724; d. 1796; m. Sarah Smith (license dated August 27, 1761). This is the Nicholas of whom special mention is made on page 586, *ante*. He seems to have been both farmer and weaver, although farming but a few acres of ground. He is probably the same "Nicholas" who served as a private in the Monmouth county militia in the Revolutionary War, but the records at Trenton do not contain more specific information.

Two of the children of Nicholas (Nicholas and John), were baptised at Marlborough, N. J., but it is known that he had a large family, including not only the two mentioned, but William of Lexington, Ohio, and Cornelius of Middletown, N. J. The signature of Nicholas to his marriage bond was as follows:



This bond is on file at Trenton.

Nicholas' eldest son, Nicholas, continued his father's name as "Dorn," but his children changed the name to Van Dorn, which practice seems to have been earlier inaugurated by the first Nicholas' son, William, of Lexington, O. There is no evidence that the sons, John and Cornelius, who remained in New Jersey, or their descendants made the same change.

On Jan. 17, 1768, "Nicholas Dorne," was entered on the Middletown Town Records as giving in his ear-marks for cattle, which were the same as those of his father, then deceased.

The will of Nicholas Dorn was so signed by him, although in the body of the will it was written "Dorne." It was proved Feb. 6, 1796, and dated Sept. 12, 1795. (Trenton Wills, Book 35, p. 370). The complete will is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Nicholas Dorne, of Middletown, in the County of Monmouth and Eastern Division of the State of New Jersey, being sick and weak in body, but of sound disposing mind and memory, but considering the uncertainty of this life, do therefore make this my last will and testament, in manner following: And, first, recommending my soul into the hands of God who gave it, into whose Kingdom (notwithstanding my own unworthiness), I hope to be received through the merits and intercessions of my Blessed Saviour and Redeemer, Jesus Christ: My body I will to be buried at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named, and as touching such temporal state wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

"First, I will that all my just debts be well and truly paid in some convenient time after my decease.

"Secondly, I give and bequeath unto my eldest son Nicholas, his heirs and assigns forever, the house where he now lives, with two acres of land about the house. I also give him my loom, which he has now in possession; which said house and lot, with the loom, I hereby declare shall be in full bar of all claim as heir, or any other claim or demand which he can have, claim or demand of, in or to any part of my estate either real or personal.

"Item, I give and bequeath to Sarah Dorne, daughter of my son William, the sum of five pounds.

"Item, I give and bequeath unto William Dorne, the son of my son William, the like sum of five pounds, to be paid to them, the said Sarah and William Dorne, within one year after my decease by my executors hereinafter named.

"Item, I give and bequeath to my three sons, William Dorne, John Dorne and Cornelius Dorne, their heirs and assigns forever, all my estate, both real and personal to be divided between them, share and share alike, excepting the house, two acres of land and loom above granted to my son Nicholas Dorne, and also excepting my gun, chest, loom and tackling belonging to my looms, which I give and bequeath to my youngest son Cornelius; my chest, loom and tackling belonging to my looms I give and bequeath to my grandson Nicholas, son of my son William.

"And lastly, I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my loving sons William Dorne and John Dorne and my trusty and well-beloved friend, Daniel Hendrickson (son of John) living in Middletown, to be executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made, and declaring this to be my last will and testament.

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-five—1795—.

"NICHOLAS DORN."

The witnesses to the will were: John McQueen, Joseph Herbert, Peter Vandeventer.

The inventory of the estate of Nicholas, dated Aug. 14, 1796, amounted to £160.15.6, and included 2 cows, 2 heifers, 2 steers, one yoke of oxen, 1 mare, 8 sheep, one "cyder-mill and press," one sleigh, 3 hogs and "grain in ground," the latter valued at £12, which shows that Nicholas was a farmer only to a very small extent.

Children:

Nicholas (2587), bap. 1762; d. (after) 1805.
William (2642), b. (probably) 1764; d. 1847.
John (2507), b. 1765; d. 1835.
Cornelius (2378), b. (about) 1770; d. 1825.
(There were probably daughters).

2587. Nicholas Dorn, of Middletown, N. J., s. of Nicholas (2586), bap., at Marlborough, N. J., Apr. 4, 1762; m. Sarah ——. In 1804 he received from his brothers, Cornelius (2378) and John (2507), "for love and affection," a deed for 3 acres of land in Middletown. The gift may have been connected with the settlement of his father's estate. On Apr. 8, 1805, Nicholas and wife conveyed the same three acres to Daniel and Cornelius Walling. On Apr. 25, 1805 he sold to Peter Snyder the two-acre lot given to him by his father's last will,

on which he had resided for some years. (Middlesex Deeds, Book O, p. 1030; Book P, p. 92).

As those children of Nicholas of whom we have any trace seem to have lived and married in the state of New York, I conjecture that Nicholas went there also after the year 1805, and did not return. The last name of the wife of Nicholas is unknown, but the deeds above recorded show that her first name was Sarah. The fact that his father also married a Sarah (Smith) is not to be overlooked by those examining the records of this family. Both father and son wrote their name "Dorn."

Nicholas seems to have had a large family, but definite information can be given only of the line of his son, Isaac, concerning whom see pages 587 and 622, *ante*. Mrs. P. V. Van Arsdale, of Clinton, Iowa, a grandaughter of Isaac, writes: "I do not remember of hearing of a brother of Isaac named William, but do remember of a brother John, who was a minister. When I was a child I visited Lewis Van Dorn, an uncle of my father, near Manlius, N. Y., but have not heard from him since 1857." It is quite certain that Nicholas had four sons, order unknown, named Isaac, John, Lewis and Peter. It is not impossible that William (2646), Sarah (2614), Roelof (2602), Mary (2558), Samuel (2608), and Jacob (2490), were all children of Nicholas, but this is conjecture.

Children (order uncertain):

Isaac (2483), b. 1791; d. (about) 1870.
John (2506).
Lewis (2532).
Peter (2594).
(No doubt there were others).

2588. Nicholas Chasey Van Dorn, farmer, of Saratoga, N. Y., and Waverly, Ia., s. of William (2642), b., near Amboy, N. J., June 2, 1791; d., at Waverly, June 16, 1873; m., May 28, 1814, Elizabeth Romer (dau. of Cornelius Romer and Elizabeth Miller), who was b. July 30, 1794, and d. July 21, 1889.

Children:

Lewis Madison (2533), b. 1815; d. 1909.
William Coon (2649), b. 1817; d. 1864.
Catherine Mary (2360), b. 1819; d. 1858.
Hiram Gleason (2475), b. 1821; d. 1908.
Martha Eleanor (2555), b. 1823; living.
Truman Dudley (2632), b. 1826; d. 1853.

Henry Aaron (2469), b. 1829; d. 1893.
Caroline A. (2355), b. 1833; d. 1838.
Anna Elizabeth (2346), b. 1836; living.

2589. Norman Lemuel Van Dorn. of 209 W. 52nd St., Philadelphia, Pa., s. of George H. (2447), b. Dec. 16, 1880; living; unmarried.

O

2589a. Ora Leona Van Doran, of Atoka, Okla., dau. of William H. (2653), b. Feb. 4, 1900; living.

2590. Orvie Van Dorn, of Cottonwood, Idaho, s. of Burgess (2353), b. July 7, 1884; living; m., Jan. 25, 1905, Olive Rich.

P

2591. Pearl Van Dorn, of St. Joseph, Mo., dau. of George (2446), b. Sept. 16, 1887; living; m. Albert Cleveland.

2592. Pembroke Van Dorn, of York, O., s. of Peter (2595), b. Oct. 25, 1836; d. in infancy.

2593. Pembroke Van Dorn (2nd), of York, Ohio, s. of Peter (2595), b. Mar. 12, 1838; d. in infancy.

2594. Peter Van Dorn, of the state of New York, s. of Nicholas (2587). No further information than that contained under mention of his father.

2595. Peter Van Dorn, of York, Union co., and Columbia twsp., Lorain co., O., s. of Isaac (2483), b., in Onondaga co., N. Y., Mar. 28, 1812; d. May 13, 1881; m. Keziah Gardner, of Connecticut, who was b. Dec. 8, 1812, and d. July 12, 1864. Between the years 1830 and 1850 Mr. Van Dorn had the reputation of being "the greatest barn builder" in northern Ohio. When he was fifteen years of age he apprenticed himself to a barn builder near Syracuse, N. Y., and when twenty years of age began to erect barns in northern Ohio. It is said of him that "he could spot more timber, lay out and raise a barn quicker than any man in that part of the country." He finally settled on a farm in Lorain co., and stood well in the community. "He was arbitrary in the management of the premises, and allowed no swearing, tobacco chewing, smoking or drinking. His strongest trait was the raising of boys. He knew what to do with a boy from the

very start up, and the boy generally knew what to do every hour. He was anxious to raise a President of the United States."

Children:

Cleveland (2371a), b. 1835; living.
Pembroke (2592), b. 1836; d. young.
Pembroke (2nd) (2593), b. 1838; d. young.
Mary (2564), b. 1840; d. young.
James H. (2496), b. 1841; living.
George (2445), b. 1843; living.
Adaline (2332), b. 1846; living.
Adalaide (2331), b. 1847; living.
Charles (2363), b. 1849; d. young.
Dwight B. (2395), b. 1850; living.

2596. Petrus Doorn, of Middletown, N. J., s. of Joseph (2520), bap., at Marlborough, N. J., June 7, 1761. No further trace.

2597. Pierson Van Doran, of Michigan, s. of Samuel (2609). No further trace.

R

2598. Rachel Van Dorn, of Ohio, dau. of Tyla (2633), b. 1820; d. in infancy.

2599. Ralph M. Van Dorn, of Goldfield, Nev., s. of James N. (2497), b. Feb. 15, 1879; living; unmarried. He is head of the mining firm of R. M. Van Dorn & Co.

2600. Robert L. Van Dorn, of New Brunswick, s. of Michael (2577), b. June, 1817; d. 1857; m. Elizabeth Hill. His widow subsequently m. Job Abury, sailmaker, of New Bedford, Mass., and d. some years ago.

Child:

Caroline (2354a), b. (about) 1840; d. (about) 1888.

2601. Robert Wilson Van Dorn, of Saratoga, N. Y., s. of Charles O. (2368), b. Aug. 22, 1890; living.

2602. Roelof Van Doran, of Cedar Falls, Iowa. About the year 1863 he and some sons were in the lumber business in that city. No further particulars. As to his parentage, see under his brother William (2646).

2603. Rolla Denton Van Dorn, of Spokane, Wash., s. of Everett A. (2434), b. Nov. 22, 1905; living.

2604. Roy Van Dorn, of Springfield, Mo., s. of Horace F. (2476), b. Feb. 13, 1896; living.

2605. Rulof Dorn, (sup.) s. of Cornelius (2374), b. (about) 1728; m., Apr. 3, 1749, in Brooklyn, Christina Vander Hoeve, who was probably the daughter of Martin Vander Hoeve, of Bedford, L. I., who removed to near New Brunswick, N. J., before 1699. Rulof resided near New Brunswick, but there are no further particulars.

Children:

Cornelis (2376a), bap. 1753.

Christina (sup.) (2369a), b. (about) 1760.

S

2606. Sallie Van Dorn, of Shelby Junction, O., dau. of William (2642), b., near Perth Amboy, N. J., Aug. 2, 1783; d. Sept. 14, 1823; m., at Ballston, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1804. Titus Watson (s. of Titus Watson, an officer in the Revolutionary Army), who was b. May 26, 1776, and d. Apr. 22, 1858. Mr. Watson, upon his wife's decease, married Oct. 17, 1830, her sister, Martha (2549). It is stated to be entered in Titus Watson's Bible, now in possession of Dr. William W. Conger, a great-grandson, that Sallie Van Dorn (entered in the Bible as "Sarah"), died Sept. 18, 1829, but her tombstone at Lexington reads: "In memory of Sallie, wife of Titus Watson, Sept. 14, 1823."

Children:

Mary Ann Watson, b. Dec. 8, 1805.

Clarissa Watson, b. Apr. 26, 1807.

Martha Watson, b. June 18, 1809; d. Oct. 1, 1842.

Sophia Watson, b. Oct. 20, 1811.

Joan Merrill Watson, b. Sept. 5, 1813; d. Feb. 21, 1882; m. Francis Robinson. In late years she resided in Iowa.

William Titus Watson, b. Nov. 15, 1815; d. Apr. 21, 1842; m., 1837, Mary Everitt. Ch.: (1) Caroline Watson, b. Nov. 29, 1838; d. May 24, 1899; m., Feb. 2, 1860, Septimus Claggett. (2) Isabella Watson, b. Oct. 8, 1840; living; m., Apr. 3, 1866, Daniel W. Conger. Ch.: (a) Martha B. Conger, b. Mar. 25, 1869; living; m., May 27, 1903, Israel E. Tessier, of Columbus, O. (R. F. D. No. 6, Station 8). (b) William Watson Conger, physician, of 423 Woodville St., Toledo, O., b. Oct. 4, 1872; living; m., June 28, 1905, Helen Hague Brigham. (c) Ray Thomas Conger, of 360

Plymouth St., Toledo, Ohio, b. June 6, 1874; living; m., July 7, 1906, Rhuhama Saunders. (d) Roy Everitt Conger, of Beech View, Pa., b. June 6, 1874 (twin); living; m., Feb. 11, 1904, Winifred Morris, of Pittsburg, Pa. Ch.: George Morris Conger, b. Aug. 9, 1905; d. May 10, 1906.

2607. Sally Ann Van Dorn, of Ohio, dau. of Tyla (2633), b. 1822; d. in infancy.

2608. Samuel Van Doran, probably resided in New York state in the early part of the last century. No further particulars. As to his parentage, see under his brother, William (2646).

2609. Samuel Van Doran, of near Kalamazoo, Mich., s. of William (2643), b., at Canandaigua, N. Y. (perhaps about) 1805; m. Sallie Morehouse, of Pen Yann, Mich. He went to near Kalamazoo about 1838, but is said to have died in Canada.

Children:

Harvey (2464).
Elijah (2408).
Pierson (2597).
Malinda (2543).
Cornelia (2373).
Amelia (2324).

2610. Samuel Dorn, of Middletown, N. J., s. of Samuel J. (2611), b. Apr. 28, 1850; d. Feb. 4, 1851.

2611. Samuel J. Dorn, of Middletown, N. J., s. of John (2507), b. July 20, 1805; d. Sept. 4, 1866; m. Deborah Pintard who was b. June 24, 1807, and d. May 4, 1862. They are buried in the Middletown Episcopal churchyard. As to his purchases of lands see under his brother, John (2509).

Children:

Theodore (2627a), bap. Oct. 2, 1842.
William (2646b), b. 1843.
James W. (2501).
John Marsden (2518), b. 1845.
Hannah C. (2458), b. 1846; d. 1873.
Samuel (2610), b. 1850; d. 1851.

2612. Samuel Livingston Van Dorn, of Rodney, Ia., s. of Cornelius (2379), b., at Bellville, Ohio, Mar. 15, 1841; living; m., Apr. 4, 1882, Elizabeth Ross (dau. of William Ross and Jane Fletcher), who

was b. Mar. 29, 1851. Mr. Van Dorn is now the only one of his father's large family of thirteen children living in the vicinity of his father's homestead, as his brothers and sisters all married and removed before the death of his parents. He cared for his parents in their old age, and has since seen great changes in what was once a wilderness. In 1886, ten years after his father's death, he sold to the Chicago, St. Paul & Milwaukee Railway part of the old homestead on which the town of Rodney has been located, and which is now a thriving place. He retained 150 acres of the homestead, 20 of which has since been taken into the town corporation. Of the new town, he was for some years town clerk, and has been for consecutive years president of the school board. He is a Past Grand member of the I. O. O. F., which possesses a fine hall. Mr. Van Dorn has always been a farmer and breeder of fine stock.

Children:

Florence (2437), b. 1886; living.

Esther (2427), b. 1893; living.

2613. Samuel Wilkinson Van Dorn, of Ottumwa, Ia., s. of Elisha (2409), b. Feb. 6, 1831; living; m. ——.

Child:

Calvin (2354).

2614. Sarah Van Doran, of Columbus, O., m. Richard Conine. No further particulars. As to her parentage, see under her brother William (2646).

2615. Sarah Van Dorn, of Bernadotte, Ill., dau. of Isaac (2483) b., in Onondaga co., N. Y., Apr. 14, 1816; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1834, Ephraim Wilcox, who d. Sept. 5, 1838; and (2) Francis Overton.

Child (by E. W.):

Adaline Wilcox.

Children (by F. O.):

Charles Overton, living.

Luther Overton.

Alice Overton, who m. Curtis Strode and resides at Marietta, Ill.

2616. Sarah Van Dorn, of New York City, dau. of Michael (2577), b., in New Brunswick, N. J., June, 1821; d. March, 1886; m., June 25, 1865, William Austin (or Osten). No ch.

2617. Sarah Ann Van Dorn, of New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of Cornelius (2377), b. May 2, 1802; d., June, 1875; m. (about) 1826,

Martin Nevius (s. of David Nevius and Gertrude Van Tine of Raritan Landing, N. J.), who was b. Sept. 26, 1804, and d. Aug. 13, 1876. Mr. Nevius was in the grocery business in Church St., New Brunswick, and was also a justice of the peace and city recorder for a long period. He was also an active elder in the First Reformed church of New Brunswick.

Children:

William Bostwick Nevius, b. 1827; d. same year.

Ella Nevius, b. May 30, 1829; m. Sept. 15, 1858, Rev. William Tillotson Enyard, who d. Apr. 26, 1880, and was a Ref. Dutch clergyman. Ch.: John Martin; Ella Cornelia; Isaac.

David Nevius, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Nov. 9, 1830; living; m. Sept. 19, 1854, Cornelia Hatfield. Ch.: William Augustus.

Elizabeth Conover Nevius, b. Jan., 1833; d. Dec. 9, 1875; unmarried.

2618. Sarah Collins Van Dorn, of Bishopville, Maryland; dau. of George W. (2449), b. Jan. 10, 1855; d. at 17 years of age.

2619. Sarah Elizabeth Van Doren, of 337, 15th Ave., Newark, N. J., dau. of Cornelius (2381), b. Feb. 28, 1842; living; m. Sept. 6, 1858, at New Brunswick, N. J., Andrew Canse. Mr. Canse served in the Civil War, enlisting Apr. 27, 1861, in the 3rd N. J. Vols., Co. K.; reenlisted Sept. 17, 1861; was made 2nd Lieutenant Nov. 15, 1861, in Co. M., 9th N. J. Vols.; and again enlisted as sergeant, Aug. 27, 1862, in Co. D, 28th N. J. Vols.

Children:

Marshall, deceased; Charles Nelson, deceased; Lillian, deceased; Edward W., living; Harvey, deceased.

2620. Sarah Louise Van Dorn, of 2697 Woodhill Road, Cleveland, O., dau. of James H. (2496), b. Nov., 1887; living.

2621. Seaman Davenport Van Doran, hotel keeper, of Wathena, Kans., s. of Jacob (2492), b., in Tompkins co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1835; living; m., Oct. 25, 1857, Eliza Clayton, who d. Sept. 30, 1899. He served in the Civil War, in Co. I, 31st Iowa Infantry.

Children:

William Harvey (2653), b. 1860; living.

Eugene Adams (2430), b. 1869; living.

Judson (2524), b. 1871; living.

(There were others who d. in infancy).

2622. Sophia Van Doren, of Englishtown and South Amboy,

N. J., dau. of Henry (2467), b. Oct. 9, 1811; d. Jan. 1, 1895; m. James I. Voorhees, farmer, who was b. Oct. 11, 1801, and d. Oct. 27, 1888.

Children (order uncertain):

Morris Voorhees, of Freehold, N. J., b. Feb. 7, 1834; d. Mar. 24, 1906; m., Sept. 25, 1857, Sarah S. Denise. Ch.: William D. Voorhees, of Perth Amboy, N. J.; living.

Ralph S. Voorhees, of Jersey City, N. J.; d. Nov., 1903; m., 1851, Margaret Perrine.

Catherine Voorhees, of South Amboy, N. J.; d. Dec. 31, 1895; m., 1851, Moses I. Laird. Ch.: John V.; Miriam; Emma.

2623. Sophia Van Dorn, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Michael (2577), b., in New Brunswick, N. J., Nov. 18, 1823; d. May 27, 1905; m., Oct. 10, 1844, Staats Van Deursen, who d. 1849.

Children:

Johanna Van Deursen, of Brooklyn, b. Apr. 6, 1845; d. Aug., 1863; m. Frank E. Hawley.

Staats Van Deursen, of Brooklyn, b. Nov., 1846; d. June, 1885; m. Mary Tucker Osborne.

Annie Van Deursen, of Brooklyn, b. Sept., 1847; m. Charles Wesley Keiler.

Condict Van Deursen, of Brooklyn, b. Nov. 16, 1849; d. Nov. 13, 1866.

2624. Stults Van Dorn, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of John H. (2516). No further particulars.

2625. Susannah F. Van Dorn, of Curran, Ill., dau. of Hezekiah (2473), b. 1885; living; m. Bent Aden Hillers.

Children:

Benjamin F.; Frederick H.; George C., deceased; and two others.

2626. Syche Van Dorn, of near Jamesburg, N. J., dau. of Cornelius (2377), b. Nov. 21, 1805; d. young. In English her name was Sophia.

T

2627. Thelma Van Doren, of New Brunswick, N. J., dau. of Lucius E. (2537). No particulars.

2627a. Theodore Dorn, of Middletown, N. J., s. of Samuel J. (2611), bap., Oct. 2, 1842. No further trace.

2628. Theodore Joseph Van Dorn, of Springfield, Ill., s. of Charles O. (2367), b. Mar. 3, 1895; living.

2629. Thomas Van Dorn, of Bishopville, Maryland, s. of George W. (2448), b. Nov. 12, 1834. No further particulars.

2630. Thomas Burton Van Dorn, of 5811 Hawthorne Ave., Cleveland, O., s. of James H. (2496), b. Oct. 9, 1868; living; m. (1) Winnifred Early, who d. 1895; and (2) Martha Early. He was educated in the Cleveland public schools and Cornell University; served three years at the bench in the factory of the Van Dorn Iron Works, and worked two years with the Berlin Bridge Company at East Berlin, Conn. After this he was made engineer of the Van Dorn Iron Works and manager of their structural plant.

Child (by W. E.):

Winnifred E. (2661), b. 1895; living.

Children (by M. E.):

Isabelle (2487), b. 1899; living.

Martha E. (2554), b. 1902; living.

James Thomas (2500), b. 1905; living.

2631. Truman Van Dorn, of Saratoga, N. Y., s. of Henry A. (2469), b. Apr. 28, 1891; living.

2632. Truman Dudley Van Dorn, of Saratoga, N. Y., s. of Nicholas C. (2588), b. July 7, 1826; d. Nov. 3, 1853; m., May 15, 1851, Eliza Rifenberg. No ch.

2633. Tyla Van Dorn, of Mt. Auburn, Ill., s. of Hezekiah (2471), b., at Middletown, N. J., 1795; d. Apr. 1851, at Mt. Auburn; m. Hannah De Hartt, who was b. 1801 and d. Jan. 1, 1846. He resided during his earlier life in Ross co., Ohio.

Children:

Rachel (2598), b. 1820; d. young.

Sally Ann (2607), b. 1822; d. young.

Hezekiah (2473), b. 1824; d. 1909.

George (2443), b. 1827; d. 1853.

Mary (2563), b. 1829; deceased.

Dow (2394), b. 1831; living.

Isabel (2485), b. 1833; d. 1837.

John (2513), b. 1835; d. young.

Alexander Hamilton (2335), b. 1837; d. young.

William Henry (2654), b. 1839; d. 1885.

V

2634. Vera Blanche Van Dorn, of Springfield, Ill., dau. of Charles O. (2367), b. Apr. 8, 1892; living.

2635. Vesta Van Dorn, of Waverly, Ia., dau. of Edward R. (2403). No particulars.

2636. Virgil Van Dorn, of Rodney, Ia., s. of Cornelius (2379), b., at Bellville, Ohio, July 4, 1828; d. Oct. 14, 1904; unmarried. He went to California in 1849, where he engaged in mining, stock raising, and farming. Returned to Iowa in 1887, and was there engaged in farming until his death.

2637. Virgil Van Dorn, of Smithland, Ia., s. of Washington, (2640), b. Jan. 10, 1868; living; unmarried.

W

2638. Walter Van Dorn, of Saratoga, N. Y., s. of Charles O. (2368), b. Feb. 23, 1893; living.

2639. Walter W. Van Dorn, of Daytona, Fla., s. of Elisha (2409), b., at Lexington, O., June 28, 1828; living; m., June 5, 1861, Lucretia Hoyt, who was b. Feb. 6, 1839. He has been a farmer; resided at Lexington 22 years; in Iowa 15 years; in Kansas about the same time, and has been in Florida for several years past, connected with the "Van Dorn House," at Daytona.

Children:

Henry (2468), b. 1863; living.
Charles (2365), b. 1865; living.
Ellen (2419), b. 1867; living.

2640. Washington Van Dorn, of Rodney, Ia., s. of Cornelius (2379), b., at Bellville, Ohio, Mar. 6, 1830; d. Jan. 17, 1898; m., Nov. 2, 1858, Annie Van Zant (dau. of Jacob and Sarah Van Zant). He was a tailor by trade, following it for some years in Ohio. He then purchased a farm at Rodney, and was engaged in farming and stock-raising until his death.

Children:

Alice (2339), b. 1859; d. 1861.
May (2575), b. 1865; d. 1905.
Virgil (2637), b. 1868; living.

2641. Weltha E. Van Dorn, of Bishopville, Maryland, dau. of George W. (2449), b. June 12, 1859; d. in infancy.

2642. William Van Dorn, farmer, of Lexington, O., s. of Nicholas (2586). b., at Middletown, N. J., Jan. 21, 1764 (?); d., at Lexington, O., Apr. 13, 1847; m. (about) 1782, Mary Chasey, who was b. June 17, 1756, and d. May 19, 1832. He is said to have located first, near Perth Amboy, N. J.; and, about 1804, went with his family to Saratoga, N. Y., from which place he removed, in 1814, to near Lexington, O. Mary Chasey is said to have been the daughter of a John Chasey. This William Van Dorn is the first person of his line in America, so far as we know, to re-instate the Holland "van" in his name, so that he and his children became Van Dorns. His example was followed by the children of his brother, Nicholas (2587).

On Aug. 26, 1860, in a letter from William's nephew, Isaac (2483), to a granddaughter, he writes: "William died in Mansfield, O., twelve years ago. I saw him five years before he died. He was smart and was 85 years old then; 90 years old when he died." The tombstone of William, at Lexington, which the writer has had examined twice, reads as follows: "Wm. Vandorn Sen. Died April 13, 1847, in the 87 year of his age." Strangely enough neither the statement of his nephew, Isaac, nor the inscription on the tombstone, can be reconciled with the known facts. The marriage of his parents could not have occurred before Aug. 27, 1761, as their marriage license was of that date (the writer has examined the original paper at Trenton), and we know from the father's will that there was an older son, Nicholas, born before William. Assuming that the son, Nicholas, may have been born in 1762, William could have been born Jan. 21, 1764, or, perhaps, 1763. This would make him at his death 84, instead of 86 years of age. In an old family Bible of Elisha, son of William, it is stated that William's birth is given as Jan. 2, 1761, which would agree with the tombstone. Nevertheless, no original entries have been found anywhere, and it is more than certain that those who inscribed William's tombstone, and probably he, himself, were mistaken as to the year of his birth. This often happened among those born in pre-Revolutionary days, who went far from home, and, in old age, trusted to memory for the year of their birth.

The tombstone to Mary Van Dorn, who died fifteen years earlier than her husband, is also at Lexington, and is thus worded: "In memory of Mary Vandorn, wife of Wm. Vandorn, departed this life May 19, 1832, in her 76 year. 'She was virtuous through life and resigned in death.'"

William does not seem to have left a will, there being none of rec-

ord at Mansfield, O., the county seat for Richland co., in which Lexington is situated.

Children:

Sallie (2606), b. 1783; d. 1823.
William (2644), b. 1785.
John (2508), b. 1787; d. 1877.
Martha (2549), b. 1789; d. 1866.
Nicholas Chasey (2588), b. 1791; d. 1873.
Cornelius (2379), b. 1793; d. 1876.
Elisha (2409), b. 1796; d. 1880.
Deborah (2386), b. 1798.
Mary (2559), b. 1801.

2643. William Van Dorn, of Tompkins co., N. Y., b. (probably about) 1780. It is known of him that he was born in New Jersey (probably near Amboy, Monmouth co.), removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., m. a "Dolly" Dickerson, and d. there. It is said he d. quite early in life and his widow m. a De Vore. It is probable that he was a first cousin to William Van Doran (2646). He was certainly related to this William, because his son, John (2510), married a daughter of William (2646), and the family state they were cousins. I have no question that William, like William (2646) was a grandchild or great-grandchild of Cornelius (2374), of Middletown, N. J., but at present his parentage is uncertain. His descendants became "Van Doran" in name, and perhaps William so spelled it.

Children (order not certain):

Jacob (2492), b. 1803; d. 1879.
Samuel (2609).
John (2510), b. 1806; d. 1854.
Millie (2578).
Ann (2344).
Nellie (2584).

2644. William Van Dorn, of Whetstone, O., s. of William (2642), b., near Amboy, N. J., June 16, 1785; m. Esther Guysleman. He removed (about) 1849 from Whetstone to Wood co., O., and afterward to Indiana, perhaps near Fort Wayne. No further particulars except that he is said to have had fifteen children (another authority says eight), the name of only one of whom has been obtained, viz.:

Child:

Myron (2581): said to be living.

2645. William Van Dorn, of Covington, Ind., s. of Hezekiah (2471), b., at Middletown, N. J., 1789. No further facts.

2646. William Van Doran, of Canandaigua, N. Y., and Peoria, Ill., b. (about) 1790 "near Elizabethtown, N. J.;" d. (about) 1865, at Peoria, Ill.; m. Sallie Dickinson (dau. of John Dickinson, of Ludlowville, Tompkins co., New York). William is said to have been an own cousin to William (2643), and perhaps their wives were sisters.

An interesting letter from a descendant, Mrs. E. A. Schultz, of Clinton, Iowa, states that the father of William, of whose name she is uncertain, was in the Revolutionary War; that he lived in a "stone farmhouse near Elizabethtown, N. J.," in which his son, William, afterward resided, and where William's children, or some of them, were born; that William subsequently sold the farm-house and farm, and moved to Canandaigua, Tompkins co., N. Y. The son, William, when twenty years of age, played the fife in a drum corps in the War of 1812. I have no other direct clew to the parentage of William, but have no doubt he belongs to this line of Cornelius (2374), of Middletown, Monmouth co. There are some reasons for suspecting that he was a son of Nicholas (2587), whose children resided in New York state, and various of whom are unaccounted for. In such case he was a brother to Isaac (2483). Or he may have been a son of Cornelius (2378), a brother of Nicholas, of whose family nothing is known; or of Joseph (2521), which might have given the name, Joseph, to one of his sons. William's granddaughter, Mrs. Mary A. Bart, of Lyons, Ia. (2569), who is also through her father the granddaughter of William (2643), states her impression that the above named William, her mother's father, was the son of a James or Christian Van Doran, but I am unable to locate them on any record.

As William was one of a large family which settled in the state of New York early in the last century, all of whom apparently spell their names Van Doran, I have felt an unusual interest in tracing out this particular line back to Cornelius (2374), but have not made of it a success. William had various brothers and sisters, among them Sarah (2614), Roelof (2602), Mary (2558), Samuel (2608), and Jacob (2490). There were probably others. The general statement that William and his father lived "near Elizabethtown, N. J.," indicates that he was of the general vicinity of Amboy, Elizabethtown being then the largest place in that part of New Jersey. Various of the descendants of Cornelius (2374), located between Middletown and Elizabethtown, as did other branches of the same line.

Children (order uncertain):
Mary Ann (2568), b. 1811; d. 1871.
Jacob (2493).
Joseph (2522).
Charles (2362).
Margaret (2545).
Catherine (2359).
Julia (2525).

2646a. WILLIAM VAN DORN, of near New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Cornelius (2383), b. (after) 1845; d. young.

2646b. WILLIAM DORN, of Middletown, N. J., s. of Samuel J. (2611), b. May 18, 1843. No further trace.

2647. WILLIAM VAN DORN, of Bishopville, Maryland, s. of George W. (2449), b. Feb. 25, 1865; d. in infancy.

2648. WILLIAM VAN DORN, of Bishopville, Maryland, s. of George H. (2447), b. Sept. 23, 1876; d. Oct. 30, 1876.

2649. WILLIAM COON VAN DORN, farmer, of Saratoga, N. Y., s. of Nicholas C. (2588), b. June 8, 1817; d. May 26, 1864; m., Mar. 12, 1844, Susan Waterbury.
Children:
Charles Oscar (2368), b. 1846; d. 1881.
Mary Ellen (2571), b. 1848; living.

2650. WILLIAM COON VAN DORN, 78 Walton St., Saratoga, N. Y., s. of Charles O. (2368), b. Dec. 9, 1875; living; m., May 27, 1896, Nora Deyoe. No ch.

2651. WILLIAM E. VAN DOREN, carpenter, of 5 Neilson St., New Brunswick, N. J., s. of William S. (2659), b. Mar. 18, 1873; living; m., Nov. 24, 1897, Minnie Huff, who d. May 19, 1905.
Child:
Eleanor Minnie (2406), b. 1904; living.

2652. WILLIAM H. VAN DORAN, of Peoria and Putnam, Ill., s. of John (2510), b., in London, Canada, Dec. 27, 1833; m., but name of wife not stated.
Children:
John Irving (2517), b. 1860; living.
Etta (2429), b. 1863; d. in infancy.

2653. WILLIAM HARVEY VAN DORAN, of Atoka, Okla., s. of Seaman D. (2621), b., in Jackson co., Ia., Sept. 17, 1860; living; m., Nov.

29, 1882, Clara J. Hardy, of Audobon co., Iowa, who was b. Mar. 29, 1863. He removed from Iowa to Guide Rock, Nebr., in 1876, and was a farmer for several years. He then taught school for four years, and in 1889 removed to White Cloud, Kans., where he was bookkeeper for sixteen years. On Feb. 12, 1906, he received a government appointment at the Union Agency of the United States Indian Service at Atoka, a position he still holds.

Children:

Daisy Myrle (2384), b. 1883; living.
Clyde Ivan (2372), b. 1885; living.
Earl Hardy (2399), b. 1890; living.
Ora Leona (2431a), b. 1900; living.

2654. William Henry Van Dorn, farmer, of Texas, s. of Tyla (2633), b. 1839; d. 1885. He married, but name of wife unknown. He served in the Civil War, and is said to have had six children.

2655. William Henry Van Dorn, of Buffalo Hart, Ind., s. of Hezekiah (2473), b. 1862; d. 1862.

2656. Willam Henry Van Dorn, of Daytona, Fla., s. of Henry (2468), b. Aug. 9, 1885; living; m., Dec. 23, 1905, Roberta Cowen Hill, who was b. Feb. 7, 1889.

Child:

Guy Hamilton (2455), b. 1907; living.

2657. William Mount Van Doren, of 376 George St., New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Cornelius (2381), b. Apr. 18, 1854; living; m., Nov. 10, 1873, Henrietta McMurtry, who was b. Aug. 12, 1853. He is manager of Hageman & Co.

Children:

Lucius Earl (2537), b. 1874; living.
Lillian May (2534), b. 1877; living.
Mamie (2544), b. 1879; deceased.

2658. William Stults Van Doren, carpenter, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Henry (2467), b. May 18, 1825; deceased; m. Catalina Oathout Fine, who was b. Aug. 24, 1827, and d. (after) 1900. Mr. Van Doren resided in New Brunswick for 38 years; afterwards at Prospect Plains, near Jamesburg. He was an extensive builder of houses in New Brunswick, in his day.

Children:

Elbert Stults (2404), b. 1856.
Margaret Stults (2548).

2659. William Stults Van Doren, carpenter, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of James P. (2498), b. Dec. 3, 1847; d. Sept. 17, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1870, Sophia W. Smith, who d. July 12, 1886.

Child:

William E. (2651), b. 1873; living.

2660. Wilmpje Doorn, of Middletown, N. J., dau. of Joseph (2520), bap., at Marlborough, N. J., Sept. 25, 1746. No further trace.

2661. Winnifred Early Van Dorn, of Cleveland, O., dau. of Thomas B. (2630), b. 1895; living.

2662. Wyckoff Van Dorn, of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of John H. (2516). No other particulars.

659

Part IV.

LINE OF ANTHONY VAN DOORN, OF RHODE ISLAND.

PREFATORY NOTE.

Some time during the first half of the Eighteenth century, a van Doorn, from Holland, located in Essequebo, British Guiana, South America, for the purpose of raising coffee. His first name does not appear, but one of his sons, Abraham, born at Essequebo, June 17, 1760, returned to Holland and became sheriff of Zeeland and a Councilor of State. His son, Hendrick Jacob, became Prime Minister under the King, was raised to the rank of Baron, and was, in his day, one of the most noted of the many public men in the Netherlands. (For some account of him, see page 21, ante).

There was also residing in British Guiana, at an earlier date, a Moses van Doorn, who must have been related to Abraham, and probably was his uncle. He is said to have previously resided at Rotterdam, but this is not certain. He married, at Rio Berbice, British Guiana, Elizabeth Dretlass. He died at Rio Berbice, on his cotton plantation, Sept., 1749, and his wife died there March, 1752. The records speak of them as "honorable persons." Moses must have been born about 1715. Among his children (names not stated) was Anthony, his first son.

Anthony Van Doorn (he and his descendants have used the capital "V"), first son of Moses, was born at Rio Berbice, Feb. 19, 1736. About the year 1755 he went to Rhode Island, and there married, Sept. 8, 1756, Ruth Ingraham (daughter of Joshua Ingraham of Bristol, R. I., and had ten children, all born at Bristol, R. I. In his later years Anthony returned to British Guiana, where he probably had a plantation, and died at Essequebo, Dec. 1, 1786, aged fifty years. (For further particulars, see under Anthony, 2670).

The descendants of the children of Anthony constitute what is generally called "The Rhode Island Line of Van Doorns," now scattered from Rhode Island to California, but on the whole not very numerous. The line is an interesting one, however, and includes many exceedingly worthy persons. It is the only American line which has strictly adhered to the original spelling.

The available data concerning this family are presented on the ensuing pages. For general convenience of reference, the numbering of each member of the family is continued from the preceding line.

LINE OF ANTHONY VAN DOORN, OF RHODE ISLAND.

Alphabetically Arranged.

A

2663. ABIGAIL KENDALL VAN DOORN, of Quincy, Ill., dau. of David (2683), b., at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 27, 1816; d. Nov. 10, 1845; m., April 1, 1837, Wilder J. Mellen.

Children:

Jane Maria Mellen, of Quincy, who d. Nov. 13, 1891; unmarried.

Abbie Elizabeth Mellen, of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; living; m., Jan. 2, 1866, Baron H. Crane, who d. Dec. 20, 1887. Ch.: (1) Anna Mabel Crane; m. James T. Whiting. Ch.: Edith; John Howard. (2) Herbert Wilder Crane. (3) Laura Evelyn Crane; m. Paul B. Woolson. Ch.: Ralph C.; George D. (4) Frederic Baron Crane; m. Edna Dana. Ch.: Baron D.; Frances; Florence. (5) George Eber Crane; m. Elsie Perrine. Ch.: Martha Abigail. (6) Julius Howard Crane; m. Beryl Miller. Ch.: Theodore Herbert; Elizabeth; Anna Beryl. (7) Ralph Knowlton Crane; m. Grace Pyle. Ch.: Mary Virginia. (8) Helen Van Doorn Crane. (9) Edith Allison Crane; m. Edwin Lisle. Ch.: Helen Crane; Charles Veron; Edith Allison.

2664. ABRAHAM PEPENPAUGH VAN DOORN, s. of Moses (2746), b. Dec. 11, 1801; d. Aug. 9, 1842; m. Elizabeth Proctor, of Lowell, Mass. He resided in several places in New England, and is said to have died on the Isthmus of Panama, on his way to Lima, South America, where he was engaged in business.

Children:

Eliza Jane (2689).

Henry (2714), b. 1837.

2665. ADA GRACE VAN DOORN, of Quincy, Ill., dau. of William F. (2766); b. (about) 1850; d. aged three months.

2666. ALBERT ROSE VAN DOORN, merchant, of Belmore, O., s. of Philip Z. (2749), b., at Morrisburg, Ontario, Sept. 2, 1821; d., at Belmore, Sept. 22, 1892; m., Oct. 6, 1846, Mary Ensminger, of Van Buren, O., who is living. Had one ch., who d. in infancy.

2667. ANNA BELLE VAN DOORN, of Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Frank (2694), b. Mar. 18, 1868; d. Jan. 18, 1879.

2668. Anna Garrison Van Doorn, of 1751 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill., dau. of John K. (2723), b. Dec. 1, 1850; living; m., Nov. 13, 1872, Frederic H. Long, who was b. July 7, 1849. No ch.

2669. Anna Russell Van Doorn, of 487 Friendship Street, Providence, R. I., dau. of Henry (2713), b. Nov. 26, 1840; living; m., Sept. 11, 1873, Henry B. Barrows, who d. Jan. 1, 1898. No ch.

2670. Anthony Van Doorn, of Rio Berbice, British Guiana, and Bristol, R. I., s. of Moses (for whom, see "Prefatory Note," p. 660), b., at Rio Berbice, Feb. 19, 1736; d., at Essequebo, British Guiana, Dec. 1, 1786; m., at Bristol, R. I., Sept. 8, 1756, Ruth Ingraham (dau. of Joshua Ingraham) who was b., at Bristol, Apr. 16, 1737, and d. Oct. 15, 1791. Anthony came to Rhode Island, it is said, "to learn the English language," and there met and married Miss Ingraham. The following particulars of the romance of his marriage and of his wife's family are furnished by Mr. George F. Van Doorn, of Brooklyn, N. Y.:

"Sarah, the only daughter of Joseph Wilson, a proud English landowner, married a plebian, Edward Cowell, of Yorkshire, against her father's will. Renounced by her father, the young couple migrated to America and located at Boston. In 1680 Mr. Wilson died without relenting toward his daughter, but when his last will was read, it appeared that he had given lands on the river Aire, about six miles long by three wide, where a large part of the city of Leeds now stands, to his granddaughter, Sarah Cowell (born July 2, 1669), entailing it, however, to the fifth generation.

"Sarah Cowell, the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Wilson, married Timothy Ingraham, of Boston, son of William Ingraham, and they settled in Bristol, R. I. Their daughter, Ruth, married Anthony Van Doorn, who had been sent to Rhode Island from South America to learn the English language. The young heiress, Ruth Ingraham, took him in charge, became his governess, and married him. It may be added that, for services in the Crusades before Jerusalem, John Ingraham, progenitor of Ruth Ingraham, was authorized (in the Middle Ages), to emblazon on his shield three shells, which appear on the Ingraham coat-of-arms."

Various of the heirs of Anthony Van Doorn, some years ago, laid claim to a share of his estate through the supposed interest in it of their ancestor, Ruth Ingraham, and spent both time and money in England and America hunting up records and proofs of descent, but nothing ever came of it.

Children:

Moses (2746), b. 1758; d. 1825.
Elizabeth (2690), b. 1759; d. 1775.
Joshua (2728), b. 1761; d. 1797.
David (2682), b. 1764.
Margaret (2737), b. 1765; d. 1767.
Margaret (2nd) (2738), b. 1767; d. 1772.
Johanna (2719), b. 1769; d. 1794.
Martha (2739), b. 1771; d. 1792.
Sarah (2755), b. 1773; d. 1790.
Anthony (2671), b. 1775; d. 1803.

2671. ANTHONY VAN DOORN, of Providence, R. I., s. of Anthony (2670), b., at Bristol, R. I., Mar. 4, 1775; d. Sept. 29, 1803; m., May 15, 1796, Phebe Manchester, who d., at Bristol, Jan. 15, 1804.

Children:

Martha (2740), b. 1797.
Joshua (2729), b. 1800; d. 1873.
Moses (2747), b. 1801.

2672. ANTHONY VAN DOORN, of Brattleboro, Vt., s. of Moses (2746), b., at Bristol, R. I., Oct. 14, 1792; d. Aug. 22, 1871; m. Betsey B. Hubbard, of Groton, Mass., who was b., at Hancock, N. H., Nov. 4, 1790, and d. Sept. 20, 1875. Anthony went from Bristol to West Brattleboro in 1812, when he was 21 years of age, and established the business of making cabinet furniture, being the first in that town to manufacture it by machinery. In 1830 he removed from West Brattleboro to Brattleboro. He formed at Brattleboro the first Sunday-school ever held there. Some years before his death he visited Europe. He d. at Providence, R. I., while on a visit.

Children:

Mary Elizabeth (2743), b. 1816; d. (about) 1895.
Charles Barrett (2674), b. 1818; d. 1820.
Moses Truman (2748), m. 1821; d. 1885.
Harriet (2709), b. 1823; living.
Charles Anthony (2673), b. 1825; d. 1906.

C

2673. CHARLES ANTHONY VAN DOORN, of West Brattleboro, Vt., s. of Anthony (2672), b. Jan. 3, 1825; d. May 27, 1906; m. (1), Feb. 13, 1865, Sarah M. Brown, of Stafford, Vt., who d. 1866; and (2), July 5, 1869, Addie Celia Baldwin, of Chester, Vt. (dau. of Benjamin

Baldwin and Caroline Howard), who was b. June 19, 1842, and is living at 9 Harris Place, Brattleboro. At the age of twenty-one Charles A. entered into partnership with his father in the business of manufacturing furniture. After four years his health failing he went south and established a similar business at Eutaw, Ala. He was there when the Civil War broke out. His correspondence with his brother-in-law, John S. Brown, was intercepted because of the events connected with John Brown, the abolitionist, with whom Charles A. was supposed to be in sympathy. For three and one-half years his family did not hear from him and supposed him to be dead. Just before the War broke out a mob surrounded his house and intended lynching him, but did not. He afterwards said that 'he was well armed and made up his mind that if anyone attempted entering the house there would be bloodshed.' He was a small man, but full of pluck. He had accumulated a fortune, but the War took it away, as he was forced into the Southern army, and of his experiences there a relative writes: "He remained at his post till at one time he was footsore and sick and unable to carry his gun. He sat down by a tree to rest. His company marched on and left him. After a time the Union army came along, and picked him up, and he was transferred across the line into Illinois, from whence he reached his home in Brattleboro." After marrying his second wife, he went to Concord, Mass., for two years; to Brattleboro for seven years; and then to Greenfield, Mass., where he engaged in general mercantile business for twenty-three years, owning one of the finest stores of crockery, paper-hanging, silver-ware, etc., in the state. In April, 1906, he retired to West Brattleboro in broken health, and resided there until his death. He is said to have been a man of unusually fine and strong character.

Child:

Gertrude Frances (2705), b. 1874; living.

2674. Charles Barrett Van Doorn, of West Brattleboro, Vt., s. of Anthony (2672), b. June 3, 1818; d. 1820.

2675. Charles Ely Van Doorn, salesman, of 63 Prince St., Rochester, N. Y., s. of Frank (2694), b. Oct. 24, 1857; living; unmarried.

2676. Charles H. Van Doorn, of 347 Hartwell St., Fall River, Mass., s. of Ellery (2692), b. Apr. 18, 1858; living.

2677. Charles Herman Van Doorn, of Arkansas, s. of Charles N. (2678), b., at Cleveland, O., Apr. 29, 1850; d. (about) 1868. He

enlisted in the regular army in 1865, when fifteen years of age; subsequently went to Arkansas and died there.

2678. Charles Nelson Van Doorn, merchant, of Morrisburg, Ontario, s. of Philip Z. (2749), b. July 25, 1825; d. Oct. 26, 1883; m. (1), Feb. 3, 1849, Sarah Cordelie Shaw, who d. Aug. 16, 1862; and (2), 1863, Sarah Harris, of Rochester, N. Y.

Children (by S. C. S.):

Charles Herman (2677), b. 1850; d. (about) 1868.

Frank Morton (2697), b. 1853; living.

Child (by S. H.):

John William (2725), b. 1863: living.

2679. Charlotte E. Van Doorn, dau. of William C. (2764), b. Sept. 7, 1842; d. Sept. 1, 1843.

2680. Charlotte May Van Doorn, of Medina, O., dau. of Philip Z. (2749), b., at Ottawa, Canada, May 10, 1831; living; m., Sept., 1849, Hugh B. Sharer.

Child:

Amy Clementine Sharer, b. July 21, 1850; d. July 31, 1891.

2681. Clara Haile Van Doorn, of Providence, R. I., dau. of Henry (2713), b. Aug. 26, 1846; living; m., Sept. 15, 1874, Sylvester Ripley.

Children:

Jessie Louise Ripley, b. Nov. 28, 1876; living; m. Herbert E. Humes.

Allin Weeden Ripley, b. Dec. 5, 1879; living; unmarried.

D

2682. David Van Doorn, of Bristol, R. I., s. of Anthony (2670), b. Jan. 18, 1764; probably d. young.

2683. David Van Doorn, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., and Templeton, Mass., s. of Moses (2746), b., at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 21, 1785; d. May 11, 1835; m., Sept. 21, 1808, Relief Kendall, who was b. Sept. 6, 1787, and d. Sept. 16, 1867. David is buried in the Centre Burying-ground at Templeton, Mass.

Children:

George Washington (2703), b. 1809.

John Kendall (2723), b. 1814; d. 1875.

Abigail Kendall (2663), b. 1816; d. 1845.

William Frederick (2766), b. 1818; d. 1855.

Lydia Munroe (2735), b. 1821; d. 1898.

Hannah McLean (2707), b. 1826; d. 1829.
James Alfred (2717), b. 1830; d. 1892.
Louisa Brewer French (2731), b. 1832; d. 1904.

E

2684. Edith Edna Van Doorn, of Vineyard Haven, Mass., dau. of Edward P. (2687), b. Sept. 12, 1885; living; unmarried.

2686. Edward Van Doorn, of Providence, R. I., s. of Joshua (2729); said to be living; m., and said to have two daus. living, one of whom is Mrs. Mary Warren. No particulars.

2687. Edward Paine Van Doorn, of Vineyard Haven, Mass., s. of Henry (2713), b. June 25, 1844; living; m., Sept. 10, 1868, Sarah Almira Jones, who was b. June 3, 1847. He was formerly in business at East Providence.

Children:

Mabel Anna (2736), b. 1869; living.
Henry Danforth (2715), b. 1875; living.
William Lee (2769), b. 1879; living.
Edith Edna (2684), b. 1885; living.

2688. Elbridge Hubbard Van Doorn, of Brattleboro, Vt., s. of Moses T. (2748), b. Sept. 23, 1849; d. Oct. 25, 1897; m., Nov. 18, 1875, Mary H. Couch, of Philadelphia, who resides at 5 Spruce St., Brattleboro. Mr. Van Doorn was spoken of as an estimable business man, and one who took much interest in his ancestry. One of his treasures was the seal of his ancestor, Moses Van Doorn, father of Anthony (2670), an impression of which was once forwarded to the writer, but was broken in transmission by mail. Mr. Van Doorn had no children, but adopted (1), Bessie C., who m., 1894, Henry H. Crosby, and has child, Betsey, b. July 11, 1907; and (2), Amy Harriet, who is a teacher in the Vermont Academy, Surton's River, Vt.

2689. Eliza Jane Van Doorn, of Montreal, Canada, dau. of Abraham P. (2664); m. Charles S. Johnson. No further particulars.

2690. Elizabeth Van Doorn, of Bristol, R. I., dau. of Anthony (2670), b. Nov. 19, 1759; d. Sept. 5, 1775.

2691. Elizabeth Van Doorn, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., dau. of Moses (2746), b., at Bristol, R. I., Jan. 3, 1788; d. Nov. 23, 1817; m., Captain Artemus Felton.

Children:

Elizabeth Felton, of West Roxbury, Mass.; m. George Lord.

Lydia Felton; m. —— Gaskill.

2692. Ellery Van Doorn, of Fall River, Mass., s. of Joshua (2729), b., at Bristol, R. I., Mar. 15, 1837; d. Oct. 29, 1906; m., Aug., 1857, Clarinda B. Orswell, who is living.

Child:

Charles H. (2676), b. 1858; living.

F

2693. Ernst Ingraham Van Doorn, of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of George F. (2701), b. July 21, 1868; d. Aug. 11, 1870.

2693a. Fannie Evelyn Van Doorn, of Chicago, Ill., dau. of William H. (2768), b. Oct. 15, 1881; living; m. Edward Roy Jack. One ch.

2694. Frank Van Doorn, of 40 Jefferson Ave., Rochester, N. Y., s. of Frederick Z. (2699), b., at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 18, 1828; living; m. (1), Oct. 18, 1855, Harriet A. Ely (dau. of Dr. David and Angeline Ely), who was b. Feb. 27, 1836, and d. Mar. 5, 1886; and (2), June 15, 1900, Anna M. Rowe (dau. of Ira Granger Rowe and Catherine W. Moore, of Greece, N. Y.).

Children (by H. A. E.):

Charles Ely (2675), b. 1857; living.

Libbie Stone (2730), b. 1859; living.

Jessie Mary (2718), b. 1862; living.

Anna Belle (2667), b. 1868; d. 1879.

George Wilmer (2704), b. 1871; d. 1871.

2695. Frank E. Van Doorn, of Quincy, Ill., s. of William H. (2767), b. Nov. 2, 1870; living; m., Sept. 1, 1894, Charlotte Spoer. He is head of the firm of Van Doorn & Co., manufacturers of bank and safe fixtures at 1410 N. Fourth St. No ch.

2696. Frank Ernest Van Doorn, of Toledo, Ohio, s. of Frank M. (2697), b. June 14, 1879; d. July 26, 1879.

2697. Frank Morton Van Doorn, of 1005 W. Bancroft St., Toledo, O., s. of Charles N. (2678), b., at Seville, O., Dec. 31, 1853; living; m., Sept., 1870, Emma Louise Fuller, who was b., at Cleveland, O., Jan. 15, 1857.

Children:

Louise Fuller (2732), b. 1877; living.

Frank Ernest (2696), b. 1879; d. 1879.
Sarah Elizabeth (2758), b. 1882; living.

2698. Frederick Beecher Van Doorn, of 157 W. 72nd St., New York City, s. of George F. (2701), b., in N. Y. City, Sept. 29, 1858; living; unmarried. He is a diamond broker, with offices at 258 Fifth Avenue.

2699. Frederick Zimmerman Van Doorn, of Rochester, N. Y., s. of Moses (2746), b., at Bristol, R. I., Oct. 6, 1799; d. Aug. 20, 1874; m., Jan. 16, 1823, at Brattleboro, Vt., Matilda Salisbury (dau. of Hezekiah Salisbury), who was b. Aug. 28, 1798, and d. Dec. 27, 1873. When an infant he went with his parents to Fitzwilliam, N. H.; thence to Brattleboro; to Lowell, Mass.; in 1829 again to Brattleboro, and in 1843 to Rochester. Mrs. Van Doorn's father, Hezekiah Salisbury, was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children:

George Frederick (2701), b. 1824; living.
Frank (2694), b. 1828; living.
Sanford (2754), b. 1835; d. 1835.
Mary Matilda (2744), b. 1841; living.

G

2700. George Cinque Van Doorn, of Quincy, Ill., s. of John K. (2723), b. Nov. 10, 1841; d., at St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 1, 1882; m., Sept. 19, 1864, Mary Hooper Charles, who was b. Dec. 10, 1845, and resides at 5035 Maple Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

Helen Burtis (2711), b. 1865; living.
John Clark (2721), b. 1869; living.

2701. George Frederick Van Doorn, of 346 Macon St., Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of Frederick Z. (2699), b., at Middlesex, Mass., Feb. 18, 1824; living; m., Sept. 17, 1857, Isabella McGuire (dau. of Thomas McGuire and Mary Wiley), who was b. Sept. 6, 1830. Although eighty-five years of age, Mr. Van Doorn is in fine intellectual and bodily vigor, and the author thanks him for help rendered along his direct line.

Children:

Frederick Beecher (2698), b. 1858; living.
George M. (2702), b. 1866; living.
Ernst Ingraham (2693), b. 1868; d. 1870.

2702. George Montgomery Van Doorn, real estate dealer, of 346 Macon St., Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of George F. (2701), b., at Brooklyn, May 28, 1866; living; unmarried.

2703. George Washington Van Doorn, s. of David (2683), b., at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Apr. 30, 1809; m. Hannah Jerusha Holmes, who d. Jan. 11, 1893.

2704. George Wilmer Van Doorn, of Rochester, N. Y., s. of Frank (2694), b. Mar. 9, 1871; d. Apr. 14, 1871.

2705. Gertrude Frances Van Doorn, of 114 Sycamore St., New Bedford, Mass., dau. of Charles A. (2673), b. Apr. 12, 1874; living; m., 1896, William A. Burton.

Child:

Elizabeth Van Doorn Burton, b. 1903; living.

2706. Grace Van Doorn, of 10 Rhode Island Ave., Providence, R. I., dau. of Henry D. (2715), b. Apr. 11, 1898; living.

2706a. Grace Monique Van Doorn, of Chicago, Ill., dau. of William H. (2768), b. Jan. 9, 1884; living; unmarried.

H

2707. Hannah McLean Van Doorn, of Templeton, Mass., dau. of David (2683), b. Dec. 29, 1826; d. Jan. 23, 1829.

2708. Hannah Swan Van Doorn, of Canada (East), dau. of Moses (2746), b., at Bristol, R. I., July 6, 1791; d. Aug. 6 (or Aug. 29), 1831; m., at Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 19, 1821, Jesse Worcester, who was b. May 2, 1794, and d., at Harrisville, O., Sept. 9, 1844.

Children:

Moses Worcester, b. Dec. 7, 1823; d. Nov. 1, 1842.

John Frederic Worcester, b. Dec. 23, 1824; d. Oct. 30, 1859; unmarried. He was killed by being thrown from a horse.

Matthew Lang Worcester, of Kingston, Ill., b. Apr. 17, 1826.

Mary Van Doorn Worcester, of Kingston, Ill., b. Sept. 10, 1827; m., July 4, 1851, at Clinton, Wisc., her cousin, William Short Bowker, (s. of Cushing Bowker and Sarah Van Doorn, 2756, whom see for ch.)

2709. Harriet Van Doorn, of Brattleboro, Vt., dau. of Anthony (2672), b. Jan. 17, 1823; living; m., July 6, 1848, John S. Brown, of Strafford, Vt., who was b. May 13, 1824, and d. Feb. 11, 1908. Mr.

Brown was "a man of remarkable mechanical ability and of education. At one time he was a successful teacher, but preferred to follow mechanical employment."

Child:

Lizzie Harriet Newell Brown, b. July 26, 1854; d., at St. Augustine, Fla., July 25, 1875.

2710. HARRY C. VAN DOORN, s. of William H. (2767), b. Aug. 24, 1877; d. Nov. 9, 1886.

2711. HELEN BURTIS VAN DOORN, 5035 Maple Ave., St. Louis, Mo., dau. of George C. (2700), b. July 9, 1865; living; unmarrried.

2712. HELEN MARIA VAN DOORN, of Quincy, Ill., dau. of John K. (2723), b. Jan. 22, 1842; living; m., Feb. 7, 1867, Joseph L. Morgan, who was b. Mar. 8, 1843, and d. Dec. 8, 1904.

Children:

Edith, deceased; Anna Esther, deceased; Frederic McCrellish, deceased; Joseph Lybrand, deceased; John, deceased; Jessie, who is living, and m. ——Goetz.

2713. HENRY VAN DOORN, of Bristol and Providence, R. I., s. of William (2762), b. Oct. 26, 1810; d. June 7, 1895; m., Dec. 17, 1839, Judith Eliza Short, who d. Dec. 31, 1902. He was by trade a cabinet maker.

Children:

Anna Russell (2669), b. 1840; living.
Edward Paine (2687), b. 1844; living.
Clara Haile (2681), b. 1846; living.
Mary Paine (2745), b. 1849; living.

2714. HENRY VAN DOORN, of San Francisco, Cal., s. of Abraham P. (2664), b., at Bristol, R. I., July 27, 1837. No further particulars.

2715. HENRY DANFORTH VAN DOORN, draughtsman, of 10 Rhode Island Ave., Providence, R. I., s. of Edward P. (2687), b. Apr. 13, 1875; living; m., Nov. 23, 1896, Maude Millen.

Child:

Grace (2706), b. 1898; living.

2715a. HOWARD COATS VAN DOORN, of 6044 Monroe Ave., Chicago, Ill., s. of William H. (2768), b. Oct. 15, 1872; living; m. Gladys G. Ellison. He is manager of the foreign department of railroads and steamships at 1135 Railway Exchange Bldg., Chicago. No ch.

J

2716. James A. Van Doorn, of 6917 Princeton Ave., Chicago, Ill., s. of James A. (2717). No further particulars.

2717. James Alfred Van Doorn, of Quincy, Ill., s. of David (2683), b., at Templeton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1830; d. Dec. 15, 1892; married, but name of wife unknown.

Child:

James A. (2716); living.

(There were others).

2718. Jessie Mary Van Doorn, of 63 Prince St., Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Frank (2694), b. Feb. 17, 1862; living; unmarried.

2719. Johanna Van Doorn, of Providence, R. I., dau. of Anthony (2670), b., at Bristol, R. I., Mar. 19, 1769; d. Sept. 25, 1794; m., Feb. 26, 1791, James Glover Harding.

Child:

Ruth Harding, of Providence, R. I.; m. Edward H. Gladding.

2720. John Bailey Van Doorn, of Minneapolis, Minn., s. of John C. (2721), b. Aug. 2, 1908; living.

2721. John Clark Van Doorn, of Minneapolis, Minn., s. of George C. (2700), b. July 26, 1869; living; m., Nov. 14, 1907, Hattie B. Bailey. He has resided at St. Louis and Sioux City, but for the past year or more has been at Minneapolis, with offices at 836 Security Bank Bldg.

Child:

John Bailey (2720), b. 1908; living.

2722. John Frederic Van Doorn, s. of William C. (2764), b. Dec. 8, 1839; d. Sept. 26, 1840.

2723. John Kendall Van Doorn, of Quincy, Ill., s. of David (2683), b., at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Dec. 17, 1814; d. May 4, 1875; m. Feb. 17, 1841, Maria Miller, who was b. Mar. 30, 1821, and d. Dec. 17, 1882.

Children:

George Cinque (2700), b. 1841; d. 1882.

Helen Maria (2712), b. 1842; living.

Anna Garrison (2668), b. 1850; living.

Sarah Howard (2760); b. 1854; d. 1857.

2724. John Wardell Van Doorn, of Lansingburg, N. Y., s. of Moses (2746), b., at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 25, 1793; d. at Albany, N. Y.,

Nov. 6, 1831; m., at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Lorina Fay. He met his death by drowning. After the death of their only dau., Sarah, which occurred soon after her marriage, Mrs. Van Doorn, being a widow, adopted a son, John Chester, who was b. Mar. 12, 1840. He resides at 131 Lincoln Ave., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and married, 1861, Caroline Tefft. He writes his name Van Dorn, and has children as follows: William Henry, b. Feb. 16, 1863, who m., Aug. 1901, Mrs. Betty Baldwin; Elizabeth L., b. Apr. 23, 1869, who m., Feb. 20, 1898, Charles F. Flammer; Frank, b. Apr. 23, 1873, who d. June 2, 1873; Jennie May, b. Nov. 24, 1876, who d. Dec. 2, 1892. Carrie L., b. Jan. 12, 1881, who m., Nov. 30, 1902, William H. Hodges. This family, of course, are not Van Dorns or Van Doorns by parentage.

Child:

Sarah (2757); deceased.

2725. John William Van Doorn, dentist, of 710 Arcade, Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O., s. of Charles N. (2678), b. Oct. 2, 1863; living; m. Fannie Bedell (dau. of Hiram C. Bedell and Sarah L. Horr), who was b. June 17, 1869, and is living. Dr. Van Doorn graduated in 1890 from the New York College of Dentistry, and is a member of the Ohio State Dental Association in high repute.

2726. Joseph Russell Van Doorn, of Bristol, R. I., s. of William (2762), b. Dec. 25, 1813; d. in infancy.

2727. Joseph Russell Van Doorn, of Warren, Pa., s. of William C. (2764), b. Aug. 30, 1830; d. Jan. 10, 1900; m., Sept. 11, 1860, Eliza A. Hervey.

Child:

Russell Flagg (2750), b. 1861; living.

2728. Joshua Van Doorn, of Providence, R. I., s. of Anthony (2670), b., at Bristol, R. I., Oct. 26, 1761; d. Apr. 25, 1797; m., Dec. 11, 1785, Anne Granger.

Children:

Sally (2752), b. (about) 1787.

Ruth (2751), b. (about) 1789.

(There may have been others).

2729. Joshua Van Doorn, of Fall River, Mass., s. of Anthony (2671), b. Feb. 2, 1800; d. 1873; m. (1) —— Gray; and (2) Betsey Barney, who d. 1891.

Children (by G.):
Edward (2686); living.
Sally (2753); deceased.
Children (by B. B.):
Ellery (2692), b. 1837; d. 1906.
William (2763), b. (about) 1840; d. 1859.

L

2730. Libbie Stone Van Doorn, of Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Frank (2694), b. Aug. 19, 1859; living; m., Nov. 13, 1884, Philetus Chamberlain, who was b. Apr. 14, 1855.
Children:
Belle Marguerite Chamberlain, b. 1885; living; m., 1907, Charles Oliver.
Arthur Chamberlain, b. 1891; living.

2731. Louisa Brewer French Van Doorn, of Quincy, Ill., dau. of David (2683), b., at Templeton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1832; d. July 5, 1904; m. William Berry. Said to have a son, William Berry, and a daughter, both living in St. Louis, Mo., and married.

2732. Louise Fuller Van Doorn, of Long Beach, Colo., dau. of Frank M. (2697), b. Nov. 17, 1877; living; m., Sept. 28, 1898, Loring Keeney Jones.
Child:
Frank Van Doorn Jones, b. Apr. 20, 1908; living.

2733. Lydia Van Doorn, of Armenia, N. Y., dau. of Moses (2746), b., at Bristol, R. I., May 8, 1795; d., at Armenia, Aug. 15, 1825; m. Dr. John Couch, who afterward married her sister, Mary C. (2742). Said to have had no ch.

2734. Lydia Leonard Van Doorn, of 1031½ Main St., Quincy, Ill., dau. of William C. (2764), b. Aug. 29, 1837; living; unmarried.

2735. Lydia Munroe Van Doorn, of Quincy, Ill., dau. of David (2683), b., in New Hampshire, June 1, 1821; d. July 25, 1898; m., Dec. 31, 1840, Eaton Littlefield, who d. Apr. 16, 1895. No ch.

M

2736. Mabel Anna Van Doorn, of Vineyard Haven, Mass., dau. of Edward P. (2687), b. July 24, 1869; living; unmarried.

2737. Margaret Van Doorn, of Bristol, R. I., dau. of Anthony (2670), b. Dec. 24, 1765; d. Sept., 1767.

2738. Margaret Van Doorn (2nd), of Bristol, R. I., dau. of Anthony (2670), b. Aug. 15, 1767; d. Sept. 17, 1772.

2739. Martha Van Doorn, of Bristol, R. I., dau. of Anthony (2670), b. Mar. 2, 1771; d. July 22, 1792.

2740. Martha Van Doorn, of Providence, R. I., dau. of Anthony (2671), b. Aug. 21, 1797; m. (1), Feb. 8, 1818, James Smith; and (2), Sept. 3, 1833, Samuel Blake. Probably had ch., but names unknown.

2741. Mary Christie Van Doorn, of Quincy, Ill., dau. of William C. (2764), b. May 20, 1845; living; unmarried.

2742. Mary Christopher Van Doorn, of Great Barrington, Mass., dau. of Moses (2746), b. (probably at Fitzwilliam, N. H.), Apr. 23 (or Apr. 11), 1805; d., at Philadelphia, Dec. 17, 1876; m. Dr. John Couch, who had previously m. her sister, Lydia (2733).

Children (order uncertain):

Alfred Bennett Couch, of Philadelphia, b. May 17, 1829; d. Aug. 2, 1888; m. Achsah Fairbanks, who was b. 1831, and d. Sept., 1864. His dau., Mary H., m. her cousin, Elbridge H. Van Doorn (2688).

Charles F. Couch, physician, of Gaylordsville, Conn.; d. (about) 1870; m. Alice Montville, of Pittsfield, Mass. Ch.: Grace (Birdseye), of Derby, Conn., living; Minnie (Bates), of Chicago, living.

Lydia Couch; deceased; unmarried.

2743. Mary Elizabeth Van Doorn, of Brattleboro, Vt., dau. of Anthony (2672), b. June 17, 1816; d. (about) 1895; unmarried. She was an invalid all her life and was always called "Elizabeth."

2744. Mary Matilda Van Doorn, of 289 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Frederick Z. (2699), b. Aug. 11, 1841; living; m., Nov. 11, 1868, Dr. Lonedo Frasee, dentist, who was b. Mar. 14, 1845, and is living.

Child:

Lonedo Frederick Frasee, b. Jan. 2, 1870; d. Sept. 10, 1870.

2745. Mary Paine Van Doorn, of 487 Friendship St., Providence, R. I., dau. of Henry (2713), b. Sept. 9, 1849; living; unmarried.

2746. Moses Van Doorn, of Bristol, R. I., and Fitzwilliam, N. H., s. of Anthony (2670), b., at Bristol, May 19, 1758; d. Feb. 14, 1825; m. (1), May 22, (or May 27)) 1779, Lydia Munroe, who was

b. July 10, 1759, and d. Sept. 10, 1788; (2), July 4, 1790, Sarah Swan Wardwell, who was b., at Bristol, Nov. 25, 1769, and d., at Fitzwilliam, Sept. 14, 1811; and (3), Dec. 14, 1812, Hannah Pratt, who was b. July 16, 1768. He resided at Bristol until 1800, when he removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he was town clerk, 1809-'16. He was buried at West Brattleboro, Vt.

Children (by L. M.):

William (2762), b. 1781; d. 1855.
David (2683), b. 1785; d. 1835.
Elizabeth (2691), b. 1788; d. 1817.
(Two others d. in infancy).

Children (by S. S. W.):

Hannah Swan (2708), b. 1791; d. 1831.
Anthony (2672), b. 1792; d. 1871.
John Wardwell (2724), b. 1793; d. 1831.
Lydia (2733), b. 1795; d. 1825.
Philip Zimmerman (2749), b. 1796; d. 1879.
Sarah (2756), b. 1798; d. 1827.
Frederick Zimmerman (2699), b. 1799; d. 1874.
Abraham Pepenpaugh (2664), b. 1801; d. 1842.
Mary Christopher (2742), b. 1805; d. 1876.

2747. Moses Van Doorn, of Providence, R. I., s. of Anthony (2671), b. Dec. 20, 1801. No further particulars.

2748. Moses Truman Van Doorn, of Brattleboro, Vt., s. of Anthony (2672), b. Jan. 12, 1821; d. Nov. 12, 1885; m., Dec. 2, 1847, Sophia L. Simonds, who d. June 2, 1902. He was in early life in partnership with his father in the furniture business; afterward was a crockery merchant, for a time associating with him in business, his son, Elbridge H. It is said of him that "he was one of the most respected business men of the town, having spent his whole life there, and being always ready for any good work or enterprise in the community."

Child:

Elbridge Hubbard (2688), b. 1849; d. 1897.

N

2748a. Nina Grace Van Doorn, of Chicago, Ill., dau. of William H. (2768), b. Apr. 24, 1875; living; m. La Vant Morell. No ch.

2749. Philip Zimmerman Van Doorn, of Canaan, O., s. of

Moses (2746), b., at Bristol, R. I., Nov. 29, 1796; d. Dec. 6, 1879; m., at Williamsburg, Ont., Oct. 24, 1820, Huldah Rose, who was b. Dec. 2, 1800. He was a contractor, and resided in Canada and elsewhere.

Children:

Albert Rose (2666), b. 1821; d. 1892.
Charles Nelson (2678), b. 1825; d. 1883.
Sibyl (2761), 1829; d. 1856.
Charlotte May (2680), b. 1831; living.
William Philip (2770), b. 1835; d. 1899.

R

2749a. Robert Frederick Van Doorn, of Chicago, Ill., s. of William H. (2768), b. Sept. 12, 1879; living; unmarried. He is manager of a storage warehouse.

2750. Russell Flagg Van Doorn, of Trenton, N. J., s. of Joseph R. (2727), b. Sept. 16, 1861; living; m., Sept. 30, 1885, Mary L. V. Hill. Mr. Van Doorn is the general manager of the De Lawal Steam Turbine Co., of Trenton, with offices at 344 W. 72nd St., New York City. No ch.

2751. Ruth Van Doorn, of Providence, R. I., dau. of Joshua (2728), b. (about) 1789; m. Sept. 22, 1811, Spooner Ruggles. Said to have had two daughters, viz.: Mrs. William Van Reed, of 857 Rock St., Fall River, Mass., and a Mrs. Green of Providence.

S

2752. Sally Van Doorn, of Providence, R. I., dau. of Joshua (2728), b. (about) 1787; m. (about) July, 1802, Peter Begand. No further particulars.

2753. Sally Van Doorn, of Fall River, Mass., dau. of Joshua (2729); deceased; m. Gardiner Brown, who is said to reside on Third Street, Fall River. No further particulars.

2754. Sanford Van Doorn, of Brattleboro, Vt., s. of Frederick Z. (2699), b. July 21, 1835; d. Nov. 12, 1835.

2755. Sarah Van Doorn, of Bristol, R. I., dau. of Anthony (2670), b. Apr. 3, 1773; d. May 13, 1790.

2756. Sarah Van Doorn, of Shefford, Canada, dau. of Moses (2746), b., at Bristol, R. I., Apr. 30, 1798; d., Apr. 10, 1827; m., at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 13, 1817, Cushing Bowker.

MRS. HENRY J. HILLS (2322).
(WILLIMPY DUBOIS).
Of Wichita, Kansas. Born 1837; living
(Taken many years ago).

CAPT. WILLIAM PHILIP VAN DOORN (2770)
Of Canaan, Ohio. Born 1835; died 1899.

Children:

Sarah Elizabeth Bowker, b. Aug. 22, 1819; d. Sept. 24, 1819.

Stephen Cushing Bowker, of Bradford, Vt., b. Oct. 30, 1820.

William Short Bowker, of Kingston, Ill., b., June 30, 1823; m., July 4, 1851, his cousin, Mary Van Doorn Worcester (dau. of Hannah S. Van Doorn, 2708). Ch.: (1) Sarah Lucy Bowker, b. July 4, 1852; d. Mar. 1, 1875. (2) Chastina Abigail Bowker, b. Jan. 3, 1854; d. Aug. 16, 1854. (3) Clarissa Emma Bowker, of Stillman Valley, Ill., b. June 25, 1855. (4) Frances Adelia Bowker, b. Oct. 25, 1856, deceased.

Sarah Sophia Bowker, of Elmer, N. J., b. June 28, 1825.

(There were two other daus., who d. in infancy).

2757. SARAH VAN DOORN, of Lansingburg, N. Y., dau. of John W. (2724); deceased; m. Dr. Robert Van Dusen, who d. (about) 1870.

2758. SARAH ELIZABETH VAN DOORN, of Cleveland, O., dau. of Frank M. (2697), b. June 22, 1882; living; m., Nov. 28, 1906, George Hoyle Bateson.

Child:

Nurthing Van Doorn Bateson, b. Oct. 8, 1907; living.

2759. SARAH H. VAN DOORN, dau. of William C. (2764), b. Aug. 29, 1834; d. Aug. 10, 1836.

2760. SARAH HOWARD VAN DOORN, of Quincy, Ill., dau. of John K. (2723); b. Apr. 16, 1854; d. Jan. 8, 1857.

2761. SIBYL VAN DOORN, of Canaan, O., dau. of Philip Z. (2749), b. Jan. 4, 1829; d. Sept. 22, 1856; unmarried.

W

2762. WILLIAM VAN DOORN, of Bristol, R. I., s. of Moses (2746), b. there Aug. 23, 1781; d. Nov. 26, 1855; m., Oct. 3, 1804, Mary Paine Christopher, of Bristol.

Children:

William Christopher (2764), b. 1806; d. 1877.

Henry (2713), b. 1810; d. 1895.

Joseph Russell (2726), b. 1813; d. in infancy.

2763. WILLIAM VAN DOORN, of Bristol, R. I., s. of Joshua (2729), b. (about) 1840; d. 1859.

2764. William Christopher Van Doorn, of Quincy, Ill., s. of William (2762), b., at Bristol, R. I., Jan. 31, 1806; d. Dec. 4, 1877; m., Oct. 29, 1827, Charlotte Slade (dau. of Col. Jonathan and Sarah Slade, or Slead), who was b. Feb. 6, 1803, and d. Oct. 5, 1875.

Children:

Joseph Russell (2727), b. 1830; d. 1900.
William Henry (2767), b. 1832; living.
Sarah H. (2759), b. 1834; d. 1836.
Lydia Leonard (2734), b. 1837; living.
John Frederic (2722), b. 1839; d. 1840.
Charlotte E. (2679), b. 1842; d. 1843.
Mary Christie (2741), b. 1845; living.

2765. William F. Van Doorn, of Fairbury, Ill., s. of William H. (2767), b. Sept. 18, 1866; d. Apr. 29, 1891.

2766. William Frederick Van Doorn, of Quincy, Ill., s. of David (2683), b., in New Hampshire, Dec. 22, 1818; d. June 2, 1855; m., May 16, 1843, Julia Frances Miller, who d. Nov. 7, 1878.

Children:

William Howard (2768), b. 1848; d. 1900.
Ada Grace (2665), b. (about) 1850; d. same year.

2767. William Henry Van Doorn, jeweler, of Fairbury, Ill., s. of William C. (2764), b. Jan. 28, 1832; living; m. Jennie Crabb.

Children:

William F. (2765), b. 1866; d. 1891.
Frank E. (2695), b. 1873; living.
Harry C. (2710), b. 1877; d. 1886.

2768. William Howard Van Doorn, of Chicago, Ill., s. of William F. (2766), b. July 1, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1900; m. Sara J. Coats (dau. of Thomas Coats, of Philadelphia, and Seraphina Diane Tonzaliu, of Kingston, Jamaica). Thomas Coats d. Sept., 1850, while returning from Japan, and his wid. is living, at the age of 80 years, with her grandson, Howard C. (2715a), at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

Howard Coats (2715a), b. 1872; living.
Nina Grace (2748a), b. 1875; living.
Robert Frederick (2749a), b. 1879; living.
Fannie Evelyn (2693a), b. 1881; living.
Grace Monique (2706a), b. 1884; living.

2769. William Lee Van Doorn, of 86 Laura St., Providence, R. I., s. of Edward P. (2687), b. Sept. 14, 1879; living; unmarried.

2770. William Philip Van Doorn, of Canaan, O., s. of Philip Z. (2749), b., in Canada, Apr. 29, 1835; d. Feb. 2, 1899; m., July 7, 1869, Mrs. Carrie R. Miller, wid. of J. W. Miller, of Jacksonville, Ill., who d. Feb. 27, 1908, and resided at 709 Putnam Ave., Zanesville, O. Mr. Van Doorn early taught school, but in Apr., 1861, enlisted for three months in Co. C, 16th Ohio Vols. He participated in the first land battle of the War at Philippi, W. Va. He re-enlisted after his discharge and assisted in organizing Co. K, 16th Ohio Vols. He was made 1st Lieutenant, then promoted to the Captaincy. He was wounded in the ear at Cumberland Gap, and four times in the Battle of Chickasaw Bayou, one minie rifle ball lodging near the heart, which gave him pain throughout his life, and finally caused his death. He was taken prisoner, and laid in Libby prison for months. He was honorably discharged Oct. 31, 1864. In 1881, he was elected as a Republican to the General Assembly of Ohio, serving from 1882 to 1883, being the only member of his party who had up to that time represented Wayne county in the Legislature. For many years he was engaged in traveling for publishing houses. He resided at Worcester, O., but removed from there to Canaan in Oct.., 1897. He belonged to many lodges, and was an exceedingly popular man. No ch.

Mrs. Van Doorn had ch. by her previous marriage, one of whom is Mrs. E. R. Jones, of 709 Putnam Ave., Zanesville, Ohio. Mrs. Van Doorn was as much interested in the Van Doorn family as though of the blood, and has written interesting letters to the author of this work, who greatly regrets that she should have passed away before the work was completed and published.

681-682

Part V.

APPENDICES.

I. Miscellaneous Persons of Similar Names.
II. Unidentified Persons.
III. Roll of Honor—Soldiers and Sailors.
IV. An Interesting Revolutionary Incident.
V. Descendants of Alche Van Doren (Wyckoff).
VI. Descendants of Alche Van Doren (Powelson).
VII. The Hedges Family.
VIII. Note on Jacob Van Doren (1132).
IX. Aart Martensen Doorn.
X. Schenck-Couwenhoven Intermarriages.
XI. Some First American Ancestors.
XII. Additional van Doorn Immigrant.
XIII. The Family Patriarchs.
XIV. Jacobus, Grandchild of Cornelius.

APPENDIX I.

Notes on Miscellaneous Persons of Doorn, Van Doorn, etc., Names in America, not Connected with Foregoing Lines.

DOORN.—Alexander Doorn m. Rachel Egmond in 1779 and located at Schenectady, N. Y. Several families of that name, whom I judge to have been of Holland origin, were in that vicinity between 1780 and 1800. (See Pierson's "First Settlers of Schenectady," pp. 62, etc.)

DORN.—Nicodemus A. J. Dorn, of Watsonville, California, wrote in 1890 as follows: "Am of purely Holland stock. My grandfather was killed at the Battle of Waterloo. My own father, Augustus, was b. about 1803; came to this country about 1816; lived five or six years in New Orleans; then in Harrisburg, Kentucky; m. Ruth Flecher, of Kentucky, in which state I was b., Apr. 5, 1830. He d. in Casey Co., Ky., about 1887. Grandfather resided in Amsterdam, Holland, and the family were prominent in the army. I am the only living descendant of my father or his family in America." Nicodemus had a sister Elizabeth, who m. William Macey, and resided in Iowa, and he had himself ten children, all living in 1890. His wife was a Miss Walters.

D. S. Dorn, Esq., a prominent attorney of San Francisco, Cal., wrote in 1906: "My grandfather was killed at the Battle of Waterloo. Our name has been spelled in several different ways: Dorn, Dorne, Doorn, van Dorn and von Dorne. We really do not know ourselves the correct method of spelling." He seems to be of the same family as Nicodemus A. J. Dorn.

VAN DEREN.—There is a family of this name, origin unknown, but said to be from the Netherlands, represented by Miss Luella Van Deren, of 818 West Edwards St., Springfield, Ill., who has other relatives there, and who gives the original name as Van Dieren. She states that her ancestor, Barnard Van Deren, settled in Loudoun Co., Va., prior to the Revolution, and that he served in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaret Murry. At the close of the War he removed to Paris, Ky., and later to Harrison Co., where they died. They raised a large family. His son, Barnard, married Eliza McKee, and removed to Sangamon Co., Ill., in 1835. His oldest son, Cyrus Wallon, married Margaret Patton, and also died in Sangamon Co., he in 1883 and she in 1901. They were the parents of Miss Luella.

Archibald J. Van Deren, of Littleton, Colo., of the same family, wrote, in 1890, that somewhere about 1750 two brothers came to America from "a small town in one of the German states, one settling in New Jersey and the other somewhere in Virginia." His father came of the Virginia family, and with six brothers moved to Illinois, to Coles and Sangamon counties, where some of them are still. Archibald's father's name was Barnard, whose brothers were John, James, Joseph, Jesse, Godfrey and Stephen.

VAN DOEREN.—William Van Doeren, of 3011 Glasgow Place, St. Louis, Mo., gives his spelling as here printed, but no particulars.

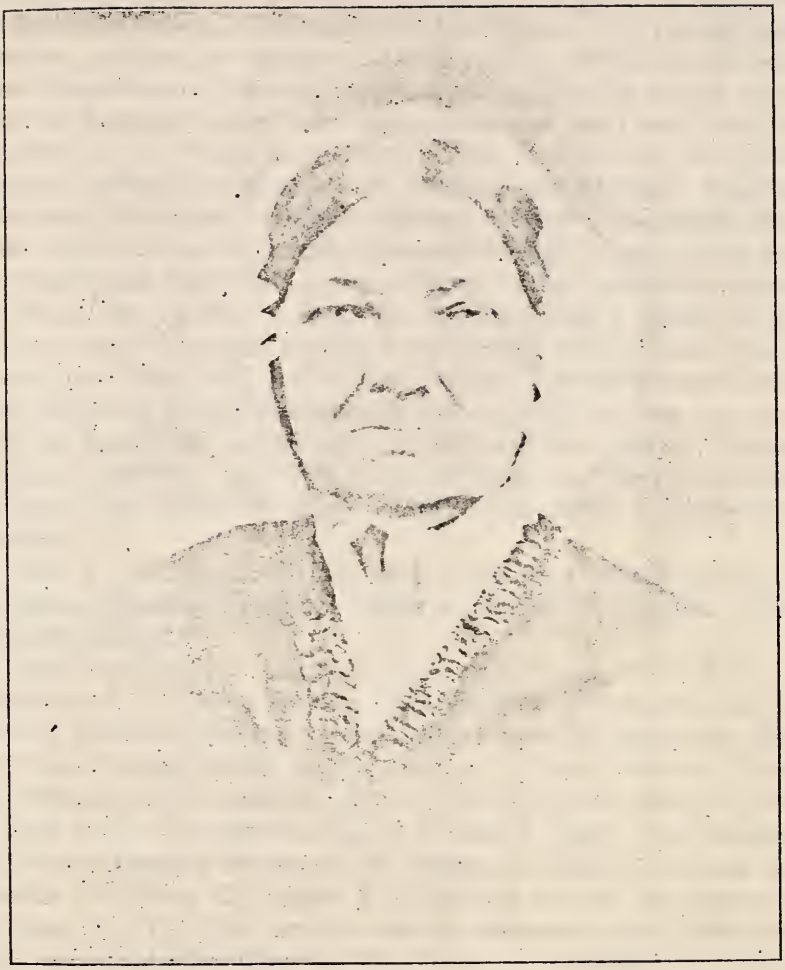
VAN DOOREN.—John Joseph Van Dooren, of 3 Brooks Place, Boston, Mass., wrote in 1896 that he was descended from John Van Dooren of Sartogen Woods, Holland, a weaver. He had a son John, of Antwerp, b. 1766, who m. Jenny Lysen, and had five children: Mary L., Louis, Joseph W., John Joseph and another. The John Joseph named came to Boston. At the same time there was a son of Louis named John, residing in Philadelphia.

John Van Dooren, of 44 Mt. Pleasant St., Boston, also wrote that his grandfather was John Batist Van Dooren of Holland, who d. in 1849, aged 72, and that his son, Louis, of Antwerp, Belgium, b. June, 1818, was John Batist's father. He is undoubtedly connected with the same family as John Joseph Van Dooren.

Miss Jennie Van Dooren, of 579 Butterworth Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich., wrote, in 1908, of her ancestors: "Johannes Van Dooren and Hielkje Boedenia Van Wetzinga formerly resided in Groningen and Rotterdam, Holland, and emigrated to America. Their parents were Gerrit Van Dooren and Janna Sjaneker. The parents of Gerrit resided in Assen, Drenthe."

VAN DOORN.—Leenderts Van Doorn, of 442 West 105th St., Chicago, states that his father, Gerrit Van Doorn, and mother, Jannetje Nonse, resided in Krabbendijke, province of Zeeland, Holland, and that his grandparents were Jan Van Doorn and Marrie Nieuwehuisen of the same place. He himself came to America a few years ago.

Willem van Doorn, of 143 Montclair Ave., Montclair, N. J., arrived in this country May, 1906, and is the assistant manager of the Holland-American Line of steamers in New York City. He traces his pedigree as follows: Albertus van Doorn, b. Oct. 1, 1766; d. 1824; m. Maria Boz, who was b. Jan. 22, 1762, and d. 1812. Children: Aaltje, Gerdina, Willem, Aart, Hillebrand, Johannis, Gerdina (2nd) and Neeltje. The



MRS. JOHN ABRAHAM POWELSON (122).

(ALCHE VAN DOREN).

Of Pluckamin, New Jersey. Born 1785; died 1868.

Willem above named (b. Sept. 25, 1790; d. Oct. 19, 1874) m. Elizabeth van Dam of Alkmaar. Willem was b. at Uithoorn. He lived and d. in Haarlem. He was an engineer and built the first railroad in Holland from Amsterdam to Haarlem. He was pressed into the service as an officer in Napoleon's army; was made prisoner of war Dec. 5, 1813. at the surrender of Stettin and returned home in 1818 after six years' absence. Willem's children were: Willem; Gerard Dirk; Albertus Hillebrand; Gerardina Elizabeth; Marinus Cornelis; Margaretha Jannette. Marinus Cornelis was a commander in His Majesty's navy and was killed in the Dutch East Indies in 1892. Gerard Dirk above named (b. Dec. 5, 1841; d. Dec. 5, 1905) m. Adriana Judina 't Hoen, and his children were: Wilhelmina Sophia, Anna Sophia, Willem, Aart, Gerard Dirk, Gerard Dirk (2nd) and Adriana Judina. The Willem last named is the Willem of Montclair and was b. Feb. 13, 1872; m., Nov. 29, 1900, Henriette Geertimba van Breemen. They have two children: Henriette G. and Willem. Mr. Van Doorn, of Montclair, uses a seal containing a coat-of-arms in which a large thorn tree is properly conspicuous.

John J. Van Doorn, of Baltimore, wrote me (without date): "I was born in Flushing, Holland. I have no relatives in America. Have sisters in Holland."

Rev. Marinus Van Doorn resides (1908) at 43½ Comfort St., Rochester, N. Y. He was born, 1842, at Nieuwerkerk, Province of Zeeland, Holland; graduated from New Brunswick Seminary 1880, and is now retired, having had pastorates at Clymer, 1881-'89; Newark, 1889-'93; and Pultneyville, 1893 until recent period, all in the state of New York. He married, Sept. 12, 1866, Cornelia Van Petegem. He has ch.: John, of Marion, N. Y.; James, of Erie, Pa.; Martin E.; Edward C.; Henry C.; Jennie L.; Clarence R.—the five latter of Rochester, N. Y. Also two ch. who are deceased. His father was John, and grandfather Marinus Van Doorn, of Androsmeer, Netherlands.

An uncle of Rev. Marinus Van Doorn also came to America in 1867. His name was Adrian. He married Jeannette Quackelaar, and died at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec., 1897. Their son, Martin, was born Jan. 11, 1857; married, May 4, 1882, Lena Elenboas; resides at Grand Rapids. They have a son, Edward, b. Sept. 26, 1886.

VANDOORNE.—Victor Vandoorne, of 6110 N. Woodstock St., Philadelphia, is the son of Joseph Vandoorne and Antoinette Standaert of Gand, Belgium. Joseph was born in 1833 and died about 1905. His

parents resided at Roulers, Belgium. Victor is married to Marie Vendenbergh and has four children. He has brothers and sisters at Lawrence, Mass.

VAN DOORNE.—Same name as preceding but written as separate words.

Arthur Van Doorne, of the firm of Diffenbach & Van Doorne, dealers in surgical appliances, etc., 102 W. 42nd St., N. Y. City, wrote, in 1908: "My family originally went from Holland to England a long time ago, and settled in the Isle of Thanet, Kent, where all my people live; and the dead are buried at Monkton, Margate, Ramsgate, Sandwich, etc. My father was chief officer of coastguards in the British navy, and d. about 20 years ago. I think the 'e' was added to the surname when the family first came from Holland."

VAN DOREN.—There is a family by this name from Paris, France, who have been residents of Washington, D. C. The father, Bernard Van Doren, of Paris, and the mother, Mary Katherine Wallsmith, had a son, Theodore Francis J. Van Doren, of 1107 Ninth St., Washington, who was born in Paris May 4, 1837, and died in Washington May 7, 1894. His widow, who was Margaret Agnes F. Hall, is living at Hyattsville, Md. Their children were: (1) Bernard Joseph, b. July 16, 1860; d. May 21, 1890. (2) Thomas Edward, b. Dec. 18, 1863; d. June 7, 1899; m., Nov. 28, 1881, Frances Reed. Ch.: Leonard T.; Joseph T.; Camella. (3) Theodore Joseph, of Hyattsville, Md., b. Aug. 11, 1866; living; m., Apr. 14, 1890, Alice B. Hagar. Ch.: Bernard; Angela; Lucean; Theodore Joseph, Jr. (4) Mary Katherine, b. Aug. 11, 1866; deceased; m., Nov. 14, 1883, Frank Hupp Miller. (5) Ella Margaret, b. Mar. 5, 1869; deceased. (6) Francis Joseph, of 129 North 12th St., Philadelphia, b. Sept. 4, 1870; living; m., Dec. 31, 1891, Mary Elizabeth Slade. Ch.: Mary M. E. (7) Louis Vincent, of 312, 13th St., N. W., Washington, D. C., b. Apr. 14, 1873; living; unmarried. (8) Blanch Veronica, b. Mar. 2, 1877; m., Oct. 31, 1899, Dr. J. H. P. Benson. Ch.: Bernard Hepburn.

John Van Doren, of High St., Newark, who died some years since at the age of 68, was the son of John Van Doren of Holland. John, of Newark, married ————, and had two children: (1) Peter C., recently residing in Newark, b. May 2, 1859; m. Theresa Schwall, who was b. Jan. 10, 1857, and is living. (2) John, Jr., engaged in business at 71 Hudson St., N. Y. City. Peter C.'s children are: (a) John, of 96 Ridge St., Newark, b. Sept. 11, 1879; living; m., Oct. 27, 1903, Edna May Rarick. He is manager of the Newark Warehouse at

Lawrence and Mechanic Sts. (b) Jessie, of 486, 11th Ave., N. Y. City, b. Mar. 7, 1882; living; m., Feb. 22, 1905, Price Alexander Martin. Ch.: Adelaide. (c) Fred W., of 441, 14th St., Weehawken, N. J., b. Dec. 12, 1884; living; m., Apr. 20, 1907, Emma Allard. Ch.: George Martin.

Louis Van Doren, of 503½ Macomb St., Detroit, Mich., wrote, in 1908, that his father was Anthony Van Doren and mother Emily Lander, of Detroit, and that his grandparents came from Belgium.

Van Dorin.—Lewis Van Dorin, of San Bernardino, Cal., wrote, in 1890, that his grandfather was John, of New Jersey, who m. an Osborn. His son Jabez, who m. a Lee, was the father of Louis. Children of Jabez were: John, Calvin D., Louis, Caroline, Richard H., Willis W., William R., James A., Malinda, Nancy A., Jasper L., Emily J., and (by a second wife) Mary, Reuben and Betsey A. William R. also lived at San Bernardino. Louis states that his ancestors were from Holland.

Van Dorn.—John Van Dorn, of 64 River St., Paterson, N. J., is of a family who came from the Netherlands prior to 1868. He was born at Passaic, N. J., July 6, 1868, and married April 6, 1896. His parents were James Van Dorn and Johanna De Vogel, of Odup, Island of Flokay, Holland, and his grandfather was also a James Van Dorn, of the same place.

Van Duren.—William Van Duren, of 106 East Holsman Street, Paterson, N. J., wrote in 1906 that his grandfather, Cornelius, was from Zierikzee, in the northern part of the province of Zeeland, Holland, and m., at Groede, Zeeland, Jennie Goetzhals, who was a widow Glensen. Their children were Wilhelmina, Richard, John, Cornelius and Peter. Richard was the father of William, of Paterson, and also resides in Paterson. Richard's children were: Cornelius (of 98 Hopper St., Paterson), Abram, John, William, Peter, Jennie, a daughter who d. aged twenty-one years, and five children who d. in infancy.

Von Dohren.—Carsten Von Dohren, of Hoboken, traces his descent to Joachim von Dohren, of Brokdorf, Holstein.

APPENDIX II.

List of Unidentified Persons (in addition to a few in the Body of the Work, most of whom may be connected with Families previously named in this Volume.

NOTE.—The date at the end of each paragraph, when there is a date in parenthesis, indicates the year when it is known that the person was living. Usually these dates indicate the dates of the Directories from which many of the names were taken. In all cases where the persons named are supposed to be living, repeated communications were sent to them, but were not answered. The author will be gratified to learn from any source further particulars concerning these individuals, especially such facts as will identify them. It is possible that a few of those named below, under the older dates, were colored persons.

Aaron Van Doren, of New Brunswick, N. J. (1859); had wife, Eleanor. Probably same Aaron and Eleanor whose ch.: Abraham Vandeventer was b. Nov. 16, 1861; bap., at Presbyterian church, Bound Brook, N. J. Perhaps Aaron (11), who does not answer communications.

Abraham Van Dorn; wife Ann Sickles. Had ch.: William, b. Oct. 25, 1798; bap. in Collegiate church, N. Y. City.

Abraham P. Van Doren; wife Ida Vanderbilt. Had ch.: James, bap., at New Brunswick, N. J., Mar. 18, 1818. May be Abraham P. (61).

Albert Van Dorn, printer, of 5030 Calumet Ave., Chicago (1907). May be Albert (111), or (2334).

Alfred Van Dorn, telegraph operator, of 694 Washbourne Ave., Chicago. (1907).

Alfred R. Van Doorn, 5802 Sixteenth Ave., N. E., Seattle, Wash. (1908). Had sister, Elizabeth, at same address.

Alice Van Dorn, of 603 Dean St., Brooklyn. (1890).

Amanda Van Doren, of 2523½ Mission St., San Francisco, Cal. (1907).

A. Mandana Van Doren, of Union Valley, N. J.; m. John O. Stults, of Cranbury Station, Nov. 21, 1877.

Andrew B. Van Doren, of Bedminster, N. J.; m., July 3, 1834, Catherine G. Van Arsdale.

Ann Van Dorn, of Middletown, N. J., b. 1823; d. (after) 1879. In 1868 resided in Williamsburg, L. I., and in 1873 at Freehold, N. J. In two latter places was known as Ann Kent. (See James Van Dorn, infra).

Ann Van Doren (Mrs.), of Six Mile Run, N. J. Had ch.: George Augusta, b. Feb. 28, 1835.

Anna Maria Doorn, of New York City; m., Sept. 17, 1729, Martinus Eygenberg.

Annie Van Dorn, of 78 Marion St., Brooklyn. (1890).

Ansoletta Van Doren, teacher, of 1011 Lyon St., Des Moines, Iowa. (1907).

Bernard Van Dorn, of 210 Maple St., Detroit, Mich. (1907).

Boone Van Doorn, who m., in Rhode Island, Dec. 13, 1789, Polly Rhodes. (See Plato Van Doorn, infra).

Catherine Van Dorn, wife of John Case, had ch., bap., at Bedminster, N. J.: Jacob, Feb. 20, 1804; Isaac, Feb. 24, 1806.

Catherine Van Doren, wife of C. Williamson, of Somerville, N. J. (1883).

Charles Van Dorn, of Riverside, N. J. (1890).

Charles Van Doren, of Alton, Ill. (1890).

Charles H. Van Dorn, of 217 Third St., San Francisco, Cal. (1890).

Charles H. Van Dorn, Jr., of Wayne St., Jersey City, N. J. (1898).

Charles I. Van Doren, motorman, of 2815 Southwest Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo. (1907).

Charles L. Van Doren, of 155 State St., Chicago, Ill. (1890).

Charles L. Van Doren (Van Doren and Maynard), of 519 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo. (1890).

Charles R. Van Doren, of 73 Goble St., Newark, N. J. (1907).

Christofel Van Doren, on New Brunswick Reformed Church list, 1732.

Cornelia Ann Van Doren, who m., in Somerset Co., N. J., Nov. 4, 1822, Moses Farrand.

Cornelius Doren, taxed in Bedminster twsp., Somerset co., N. J., 1787.

Cornelius Van Doorn, baker, 442 W. 165th St., Chicago, Ill. (1907).

Dennis Van Dorn, laborer, of 9 Wall St., Passaic, N. J. (1907).

Dinah Van Doren, who m., at Millstone, N. J., Apr. 13, 1863, Francis Polhemus.

Edward Van Doren, druggist, of 721 Millville St., Pittsburg. Pa. (1900).

Edward Van Doorn, of 2167 Henry St., Toledo, O. (1907).

Edward A. Van Doorn, of 120 Locust St., Fall River, Mass. (1907).

Edward B. Van Doren, of 32 Ontario St., Toledo, O. (1907).

Edward H. Van Dorn, laborer, of 104 Sigel St., Chicago, Ill. (1890).

Edward M. Van Dorn, bookkeeper, of 740½ St. Helen's Ave., Tacoma, Wash. (1907).

Edward W. Van Doren, who m., at Somerville, N. J., Nov. 20, 1869, Sarah Johnson.

Edward Van Doren, farmer, of Wertsville, N. J. (1892).

Elizabeth Van Doren, wife of John Elbertson, who had ch.: Lucy Ann, bap., at Six Mile Run, N. J., May 3, 1839.

Elizabeth Van Doren, who m., in Somerset co., N. J., Jan. 20, 1848, Stephen Cromwell. May be Elizabeth (658).

Emily I. Van Doren, who m., in Somerset co., N. J., Aug. 29, 1835, Samuel H. Potter.

Frances Van Doren, of Millstone, N. J., who m. Derick Fulkerson. May be Frances (803).

Francis Van Doren; had wife Sarah, and adopted son, John Henry, b., at New Brunswick, N. J., Dec. 10, 1855.

Francis Van Doren, of New York City, had son, Frank, upholsterer, at 199 Fifth Ave., Newark, N. J.; also brother, John. (1907).

Frank Van Doren, of 47 South Main St., Council Bluffs, Ia. (1908).

Frank Van Dooren, of 498 Orange St., Newark, N. J. (1890).

Frank J. Van Dorn, stage carpenter, of 900 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky. (1890).

Franklin Van Doren, Adrian, Mich. (1890).

Fred C. Van Doren, of 628 Cummunipaw Ave., Jersey City, N. J. (1907).

George J. Van Doorn, of 702 Harrison St., San Francisco, Cal. (1890).

George W. Van Dorn, of 506 Montgomery Ave., San Francisco, Cal. (1890).

Gussie Van Dorn (Miss), of 100 Clark St., Chicago, Ill. (1890).

Hannah Van Doren, who m., at Blawenburg, N. J., July 16, 1856, Robert Jennings.

Harry E. Van Dorn, of 859 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. (1907).

Henry Van Dorn, pressman, of 527 South Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.

Henry Van Doren, laborer, of 47 Hilman St., Paterson, N. J. (1907).

Henry A. Van Doren, 211 N. High St., Mount Vernon, N. Y.; d. Mar. 28, 1898, aged 14.

Henry Beekman Van Doren, of Franklin twsp., Somerset co., N. J. (1833).

Henry H. Van Dorn, of 310 Western Ave., Davenport, Ia. (1907). Also a Grace C. Van Dorn, at same address.

Henry R. Van Doren, in Civil War in 3rd N. J. Regiment.

Horatio E. Van Doren, of 290 South 41st St., Chicago, Ill. (1907).

Isaac Van Doren, who m., Dec. 7, 1825, Sarah Terhune Voorhees, dau. of Henry Voorhees and Sarah McCullough. (See "The Van Voorhees Family," p. 426). (He may be Isaac, No. 1083).

Jacobus Van Doorn, son of Elsje Van Doorn, bap. at Marlborough, N. J., Oct. 14, 1739.

Jacob Van Doren, who m. (about) 1845, Louisa Voorhees, dau. of Jacob N. Voorhees and Hannah Halloway. (See "The Van Voorhees Family," pages 449-458). May be Jacob (1145).

Jacob Van Doren (Dr.), of Long Branch, N. J. (1846).

Jacob W. Van Dorn, of 1417 E. First Ave., Seattle, Wash. (1907).

James Van Doren, son of Abraham P. Van Doren and Ida Vanderbilt, bap., at New Brunswick, N. J., Mar. 8, 1818.

James Van Dorn; wife Abigail. They are said to have been the parents of Ann, of Middletown, supra.

James Van Doren, of 157 C. R. R. Ave., Elizabeth, N. J. (1900).

James A. Van Doorn, of 143 Jefferson Ave., Rochester, N. Y. (1907).

Jane Van Doren, who m., at Neshanic, N. J., Nov. 12, 1868, Peter Vanderveer.

Janet Y. Van Doren, of Bernards twsp., Somerset co., N. J., on census list of 1905 aged 22.

J. Harry Van Dorn, Albany, N. Y. (1909).

Jesse D. Van Dorn, machinist, of 14 Grove pl., Schenectady, N. Y. (1907).

Jessie Van Doren (Miss), of 1335 Oak St., Kansas City, Mo. (1908).

John Van Dorn, said to have been "a minister at Basking Ridge, N. J.," who m. Ann Skillman, dau. of Thomas Skillman, of Kingston, N. J., (as per "Skillman Genealogy"). He might have been Rev. John (2506), although the probable dates of birth of the two Johns would scarcely agree with this supposition.

John Van Doorn. His widow, Jane, at 199 Parsells Ave., Rochester, N. Y. (1907). An Anna G., at same address.

John A. Van Doren, of Mercer co., N. J.; d. (about) 1827.

John E. Van Doren, of 362 Geneva Ave., Dorchester, Mass. (1907).

Josephine Van Doren (Mrs.) widow, of 190 South 4th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1890).

Joseph Van Dorn, motorman, of 48 Archer ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (1907).

Judith Van Doorn, of Bristol, R. I., b. Apr. 10, 1841. Probably a dau. of Henry (2713).

Krine Van Doren, of Sumner, N. J. (1890).

L. D. Van Doren, of 204 South 3rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1890).

Lee Van Dorn, of 151½ Sixth St., N., Portland, Ore. (1907).

Lucy Van Doren, who m., in Somerset co., N. J., Jan. 21, 1855, John W. Hunt.

Margaret E. Van Doren, of Rosedale, Kansas City, Mo. (1907).

Maria Van Doren, of Millstone, N. J., who m., Dec. 24, 1862, Abram Voorhees.

Maria Van Doren, of Millstone, N. J., who m., Oct. 17, 1838, Garret A. Voorhees.

Maria Van Doren, of New Brunswick, N. J., wife of John Vredenburgh; had ch.: William, bap. Nov. 23, 1783.

Martin Van Doren, brakeman, of 3936 Alfred St., Philadelphia.

Mary Van Doren, of Millstone, N. J., who m., Feb. 22, 1863, Samuel Staats.

Mary Ann Van Doren, of Somerville, N. J., who m., Sept. 4, 1862, Charles Stansbury.

Mary C. Van Doren, of Somerville, N. J., who m., July 28, 1863, Charles C. Van Arsdale.

Nathaniel W. Van Doren, painter, of 35 Paterson St., Newark, N. J. (1907).

Nelson Van Doren, of West Point, O. (1907).

Peter Van Doren, of New Brunswick, N. J.; wife Susan; had ch.: Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1830. Prob. Peter T. B. (1908).

Peter Van Doren, of 65 Fleet Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1890).

Peter Van Dorn, brakeman, of 329 Seymour St., Syracuse, N. Y. (1907).

Peter F. Van Dorn, clerk, of Dearborn, Mich. (1907).

Plato Van Doorn (also entered as Van Dorn), private in Capt. Elisha Lewis' Co., Col. Green's 1st R. I. Battalion; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; stationed at Newport Dec., 1779. (He may be of the family of Boone Van Doorn, supra).

Rachel Van Doren, of 20 Huntington St., New Brunswick, N. J. (1890).

Ralph Van Doren, of 617 South Main St., Council Bluffs, Ia. (1908).

Ralph Van Doorn, 2167 Henry St., Toledo, O.

R. C. Van Doren (Dr.), Cumpas, Mexico. (1905).

Robert R. Van Doren, of 3614 E. 16th St., Kansas City, Mo. (1907).

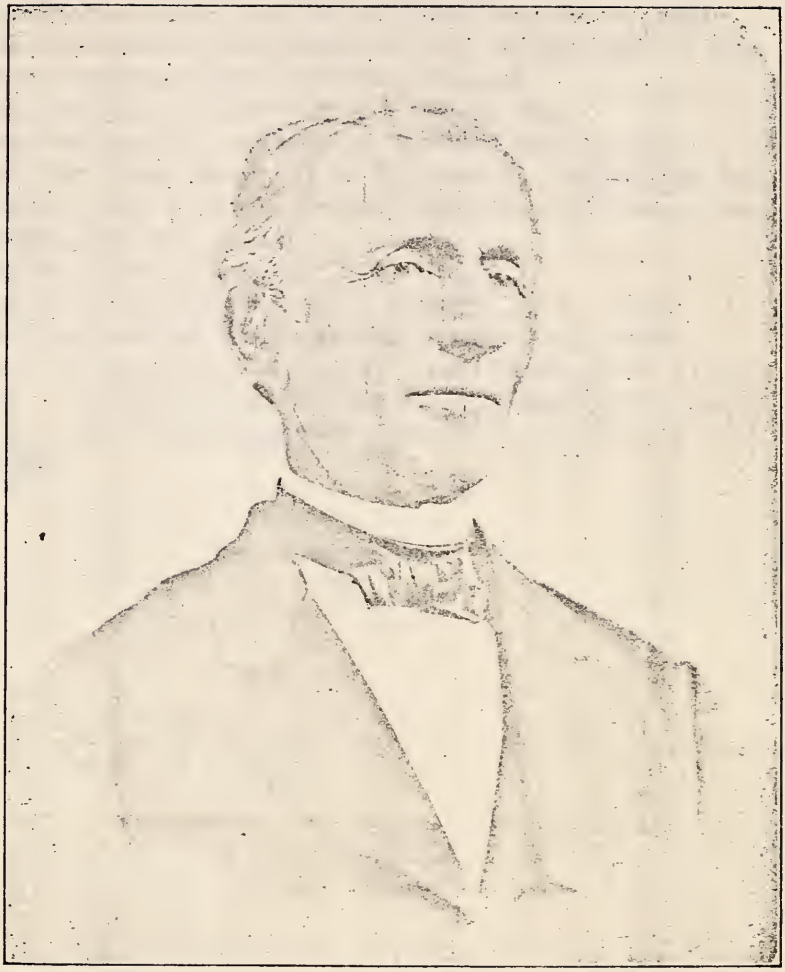
Roderick Van Doren, enlisted at Newark, N. J., 1862, in 13th N. J. Regiment, but deserted before being mustered in.

Sarah Van Doren, of Somerset co., N. J., who m., June 5, 1865, Garret P. Wyckoff.

Susan Ann Van Doren, of Millstone, N. J., who m., Dec. 13, 1845, Hezekiah Polhemus.

Theodore Van Doren, tailor, of 1123 Chandler St., Topeka, Kans. (1907).

Theodore Van Doren. His widow, Emily, at 411 E. Fourth St., Cincinnati, O. (1907). Ch.: Nora, at same address.



ABRAHAM J. POWELSON.

(Appendix VI—No. 1).

Of Pluckamin, New Jersey. Born 1816; died 1897.

Thomas Van Doren, of Mansfield, Warren co., N. J. (1881).
Walter Van Dorn, drygoods merchant, Bay City, Mich. (1903).
William Dooren, of New York City, m. Fytje Fonck Jan. 17, 1753.
William Van Doren, of New Brunswick, N. J., who m., Nov. 16, 1809, Sarah Thomson, widow of William Thomson.
William Van Doorn, of Bristol, R. I., b. July 27, 1837.
William Van Doorn, Jr., of Bristol, R. I., buried Sept. 27, 1840.
William Van Dorn, laborer, of 80 E. Court St., Indianapolis, Ind. (1890). Prob. same whose widow, Margaret, at 98 Dorman Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. (1905).
William Van Dorn, of Niskiyuna, N. Y. (1905).
William Van Dorn, 1536 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1907).
William Van Dorn, 332 Washington St., Newark, N. J. (1906).
William Van Doren, of 57 Congress St., Grand Rapids, Mich. (1907).
William C. Van Dorn, 216 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind. (1907).
William L. Van Doren, painter, of 55 Sherman Ave., Newark, N. J. (1905).

APPENDIX III.

ROLL OF HONOR—SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

NOTE.—The following are the names of those who are noted in this volume as serving in the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812–1815, the Black Hawk War, the Civil War and the Spanish-American War. No doubt many names are omitted from this list of those who have been in the country's service, but, if so, they have not been reported. In a few cases additional data has been received since the preceding pages were printed.

The names with a * after them are those who intermarried with V. D. families; the rest are actual V. D. descendants.

The number succeeding the Christian name indicates where the person may be found under the alphabetical arrangement in this work, or in an Appendix. The number following an address is that of the year of death.

The residence assigned is usually that named in this work as the last residence of the person named, although enlistment may have been from a previous residence.

There are also included in this list those who engaged in the Confederate service.

LINE OF JACOB VAN DOORN, OF MONMOUTH CO., N. J.

WAR OF THE REVOLUTION, 1775-1783.

Hendrickson, Garret* (623), Monmouth co., N. J., Lieutenant in Capt. William Schenck's 1st Regt., Monmouth Co. N. J. Militia.

Irvine, William* (185), Paterson, N. J. (1826), private in Somerset Co. N. J. Militia.

Kearney, William (331), Essex Co., N. J. (1821), Captain in Dodd's N. J. Militia.

Schenck, John (750), Amwell, N. J., Captain in 3rd Hunterdon Co. N. J. Militia.

Schenck, John (750), Penns Neck, N. J. (1794), Captain in 2nd Middlesex Co. N. J. Militia.

Van Doren, Abraham (20), Ovid, N. Y. (1813), Sergeant, Lieutenant and Captain in 1st and 2nd Battalions, Somerset Co. N. J. Militia.

Van Doren, Abraham (21), Whitehouse, N. J. (1823), private in 2nd Battalion, Somerset Co. N. J. Militia.

Van Doren, Benjamin (269), Middlebush, N. J. (1804), private in 1st Battalion Somerset Co. N. J. Militia; also Corporal.

Van Doren, Bergun (285), Pluckamin, N. J. (1850), private in 1st and 2nd Battalions, Somerset Co. N. J. Militia.

Van Doren, Christian (448), Pluckamin, N. J. (1783), private in 1st and 2nd Batttalions, Somerset Co. N. J. Militia.

Van Doren, Christianus (451), Neshanic, N. J. (1828), private in 2nd Battalion, Somerset Co. N. J. Militia.

Van Doren, Cornelius (488), Middlebush, N. J. (1834), private in 1st and 2nd Battalions, Somerset Co. N. J. Militia.

Van Doren, Isaac (1075), Neshanic, N. J. (1828), Ensign in 1st and 2nd Battalions, Somerset Co. N. J. Militia.

Van Dorn, Isaac (1076), Middletown, N. J. (1831), private and Sergeant in various Monmouth Co. Light Horse Companies.

Van Doren, Jacob (1132), Sand Beach, N. Y., private in 1st Battalion, Somerset Co. N. J. Militia.

Van Doren, Jacob (1134), Shepherdstown, W. Va. (1824), private in 1st Battalion, Somerset Co. N. J. Militia.

Van Doren, John (1269), Hillsborough twsp., N. J. (1832), private in 2nd Battalion, Somerset Co. N. J. Militia.

Van Doren, Joseph (1393), South Branch, N. J. (1801), private in 2nd Battalion, Somerset Co. N. J. Militia.

Van Doren, Peter (1875), Millstone, N. J. (1820), private in 2nd Battalion, Somerset Co. N. J. Militia.

Van Dorn, Peter (1876), Hillsdale, N. J. (1834), private in 1st Regt., Monmouth Co. N. J. Militia.

Van Doren, William (2190), Middlebush, N. J. (1786), private in Somerset Co. N. J. Militia.

Voorhees, Cornelius* (1919), Whippany, N. J. (1836), Adjutant and Commissary of Issues in Morris Co. N. J. Militia.

Wikoff, Peter (179), Philadelphia, Pa., Aide to General Washington.

Wikoff, William (179), Shrewsbury, N. J., Colonel; record not stated.

WAR OF 1812-1815.

Van Doren, Aaron (4), Millbrook, N. J. (1865); record not stated.

Van Doren, Abraham (29), Ovid, N. Y. (1880?); record not stated.

Van Doren, Abraham A. (49), Chester, N. J. (1862); record not stated.

Van Doren, Cornelius C. (497), Adrian, Mich. (1857); record not stated.

Van Dorn, Gilbert (909), Sunbury, O. (1862); record not stated.

Van Dorn, Isaac (1079), Peapack, N. J. (1852); record not stated.

Van Dorn, Isaac P. (1111), Freehold, N. J. (1858); record not stated.

Van Doren, John A. (1301), Clarksville, O. (1826), Colonel in N. J. Militia.

Van Doren, Joseph (1395), New Brunswick, N. J. (1845), private in N. J. Light Horse.

Van Dorn, William A. (2232), Peapack, N. J. (1871); record not stated.

BLACK HAWK WAR, 1831-1832.

Vanderveer, John S.* (126), residence not stated (1879), Captain U. S. Dragoons.

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR, 1898.

Merritt, William G. (2062), Kingston, N. Y. (living), Sergeant in 1st N. Y. Vols.

Wyckoff, William V. (Appendix V), New Germantown, N. J. (living); record not stated.

Powelson, Wilfrid V. N. (Appendix VI), St. Louis, Mo. (living), Lieutenant and Expert on the "Maine" disaster.

CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

Coburn, William* (2079), San Jose, Cal. (living), private in 2nd Minnesota Cavalry.

Goodwin, John A.* (693), Plainfield, N. J. (living), private in 11th N. J. Volunteers.

Hudnutt, Merrick V. (364), Middleport, N. Y. (1864), private in 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; killed at Petersburg.

Hudnut, James M. (364), Brooklyn, N. Y. (living), Sergeant in 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; wounded at Cold Harbor.

Jeroloman, John (187), New York City (1908), private in 2nd N. J. Cavalry and Second Lieutenant in 3rd N. J. Cavalry.

Jeroloman, Stephen (187), Ohio (1905), private in Ohio Regt.

Kridler, John C. (2042a), Seattle, Wash. (living), 1st Lieutenant in 1st Tennessee Light Artillery; also Brevet Captain.

LaTourette, Henry S. (126), Winchester, Ill. (1907), Captain in 85th Illinois Volunteers.

Moore, Isaac (922), Shelbyville, Ill. (1862), private in 7th Illinois Cavalry; killed in the war.

Moore, Vincent G. (652), Kearneysville, W. Va. (living), private in 2nd Virginia Regt. L. S. and 12th Va. Cavalry, C. S. A.; also courier and scout.

Nevius, Simon W. (Appendix V), Middlebush, N. J. (1863), Corporal in 15th N. J. Vols.; died in service.

Perrine, Henry A.* (187), Lawrenceville, N. J. (1878?), Captain in 4th N. J. Militia; also Major 10th N. J. Volunteers.

Ripley, Edward H.* (168), New York City (living), Colonel of 4th Vermont Volunteers; Brigadier-General in Army of the James.

Sayres, Isaac V. D. (659), Lakeville, Minn. (1876), private in 11th Minn. Volunteers.

Stryker, Frederick* (89), Clover Hill, N. J., private in 30th N. J. Volunteers.

Totten, Benjamin S.* (1750), Middlebush, N. J. (deceased), Captain in 30th N. J. Volunteers.

Sulivane, Clement (1831), Cambridge, Md. (living), private, Lieutenant, Aide-de-camp, Captain, Assistant Adjutant-General, etc., C. S. A.

Vanderveer, Ferdinand (126), Ohio (1865); private in 156th Illinois Volunteers; died in the service.

Vanderveer, John R. (183), Harlingen, N. J. (1862), Corporal 1st N. J. Cavalry; died from sickness contracted in army.

Vanderveer, Joseph W. (1583), Long Branch, N. J. (living), private in 29th N. J. Volunteers, and 90th N. Y. Volunteers.

Van Doren, Abraham (45), Clyde, O. (living), private in 169th Ohio Volunteers.

Van Doren, Abraham D. (53), North Branch, N. J. (1896), private in 30th N. J. Volunteers.

Van Dorn, Alfred B. D. (134), Long Branch, N. J. (living), 1st Sergeant in 29th N. J. Volunteers.

Van Doren, Charles (381), Pella, Ia. (living), private in 155th Illinois Volunteers.

Van Dorn, Charles L. (430), Vanderburg, N. J. (living), private in 29th N. J. Volunteers.

Van Doren, Cornelius C. (498), Michigan (1900), private in 47th Ohio Volunteers; shot through both arms at Vicksburg.

Van Doren, David (521), Fremont, O. (living), private, Corporal, 1st Sergeant and 2nd Lieutenant in 72nd Ohio Volunteers.

Van Dorn, Daniel C. (514), Red Bank, N. J. (1882), Sergeant in 29th N. J. Volunteers.

Van Dorn, Earl (569), Port Gibson, Miss. (1863), Major-General, C. S. A.; assassinated while in the service.

Van Doren, Ebenezer H. (579), Fort Scott, Kans. (1906), private in 130th Illinois Volunteers.

Van Doren, Edwin (613), Clyde, O. (1907), private in 100-day service and then in 55th Ohio Volunteers.

Van Doren, Francis M. (815), Flanagan, Ill. (living), private in 129th Illinois Volunteers.

Van Dorn, Garret V. (858), Hightstown, N. J. (1895), private in 29th N. J. Volunteers.

Van Doren, George (866), Indian Creek, Ia. (deceased), record not stated; killed at Vicksburg.

Van Doren, George (868), Clarksville, O. (1906), Corporal in 2nd Ohio Heavy Artillery.

Van Doren, Henry R., private in 3rd N. J. Volunteers; unidentified.

Van Doren, Isaac (1095), Fremont, O. (1863), private in 123rd Ohio Volunteers; killed at the Battle of Winchester.

Van Dorn, Isaac (1096), Ocean Grove, N. J. (living), private in 3rd and Sergeant in 4th N. J. Volunteers.

Van Doren, Isaac N. (1108), Sierra Madre, Cal. (1894), private and 2nd Lieutenant in 13th Indiana Volunteers; Captain in Indian War later.

Van Doren, Isaac N. (1109), San Jose, Cal. (living), private in 1st Michigan Volunteers.

Van Doren, James K. (1194), Morris, Minn. (1900), private in 1st Wisconsin Cavalry.

Van Doren, John A. (1303), Washington, D. C. (1894), private in 21st Indiana Cavalry.

Van Doren, John H. (1334), Holly, Mich. (1906); record not stated.

Van Doren, Rev. John H. (1341), Griggstown, N. J. (1898), private in 30th N. J. Volunteers.

Van Doren, John L. S. (1352), East Millstone, N. J. (living), Corporal in 15th N. J. Volunteers.

Van Doren, Joseph (1404?), private in 30th N. J. Volunteers; died in the service.

Van Doren, Luther (1555), Flanagan, Ill. (1863), private in 129th Illinois Volunteers; died in the service.

Van Doren, Meverell L. (1772), Simeon, Va. (living), private in 1st Virginia Cavalry, C. S. A.

Van Doren, Peter S. (1906), Ionia, Mich. (1862), private in 21st Michigan Volunteers; died in the service.

Von Dorn, Theodore L. (2145), Omaha, Neb. (1900), Corporal in 27th N. J. Volunteers.

Van Doren, Thomas H. (2148), Eagle City, Okla. (living), private in Minnesota Independent Battalion.

Van Dorn, William (2213), Nashville, Tenn. (1866), First Lieutenant in 69th Ohio Volunteers; Quartermaster.

Van Doren, William (2217), Toledo, O. (1904), private in 11th Ohio Cavalry.

Van Doren, William A. (2238), East Millstone, N. J. (living), private in 15th N. J. and 2nd N. J. Volunteers.

Van Doren, William C., private in 31st N. J. Volunteers; unidentified.

Van Doren, William H., private in 30th N. J. Volunteers; unidentified.

Van Doren, Rev. William T. (2313), Washington, D. C. (1885), Chaplain in 7th Missouri Cavalry.

Van Doren, William T., Jr. (2314), Washington, D. C. (1891), served in defense of Washington.

Vedder, Isaac W. (1694), Illinois (1863), private in 107th Illinois Volunteers; died in the service.

Vredenburgh, Peter, Jr. (1613), Freehold, N. J. (1864), Major in 14th N. J. Volunteers, Inspector-General 3rd Div., 3rd Army Corps, Army of the Potomac; killed at Battle of Winchester.

Vroom, Alfred H. (648), Wyoming, Minn. (1872), Lieutenant in 21st N. J. Volunteers.

Wyckoff, Albert V. (Appendix V), Middlebush, N. J. (1864), Corporal in 15th N. J. Volunteers; died in the service.

Wyckoff, John H. (Appendix V), Lamington, N. J. (1863), private in 15th N. J. Volunteers; died in the service.

LINE OF CORNELIUS (VAN) DOORN, OF MONMOUTH CO., N. J.

WAR OF THE REVOLUTION, 1775-1783.

Van Dorn, Cornelius (2377), Jamesburg, N. J. (1825), private in 1st Regt., Monmouth Co. N. J. Militia.

Van Dorn, Hezekiah (2471), Middletown, N. J., private in N. J. Continental Line, etc.

Van Dorn, Nicholas (2586), Middletown, N. J. (1796), private in Monmouth Co. N. J. Militia.

Van Dorn, William (2646), Middletown, N. J., fifer in drum corps.

WAR OF 1812-1815.

Van Dorn, John (2508), Bellville, O. (1877); record not stated.

MEXICAN WAR, 1846-1848.

Camp, John (2412), New Brunswick, N. J., private, also paymaster, regiment not stated; murdered at Santa Fé.

CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

Canse, Andrew* (2619), New Brunswick, N. J. (living), private in 3rd N. J. Volunteers; 2nd Lieutenant in 9th N. J. Volunteers, and Sergeant in 28th N. J. Volunteers.

Chambers, William H.* (2529), Newark, N. J. (?), served in U. S. Navy on U. S. Steamship "Vanderbilt."

Van Dorn, Burgess (2353), Spokane, Wash. (living), private in 6th Iowa Cavalry.

Van Dorn, Cleveland (2371a), Fenton, Mich. (living), Captain in 124th Ohio Volunteers.

Van Dorn, Henry S. (2470), West Union, Ia. (1864), private; record unknown; died in the service.

Van Dorn, James N. (2497), Rawhide, Nev. (living), private in 6th Iowa Cavalry.

Van Dorn, John (2514), Boone, Ia. (living), private in 31st Iowa Volunteers.

Van Doren, John H. (2516), New Brunswick, N. J. (1864), Corporal in 14th N. J. Volunteers; killed at Cold Harbor, Va.

Van Doran, Joseph (2522), Peoria, Ill. (1883), bugler in Co. D, 11th Illinois Cavalry.

Van Doran, Seaman D. (2621), Wathena, Kans. (living), private in 31st Iowa Infantry.

White, Edward* (2423), New Haven, Conn. (living), private and 2nd Lieutenant in 11th N. J. Volunteers.

LINE OF ANTHONY VAN DOORN, OF RHODE ISLAND.

CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

Van Doorn, Charles A. (2673), West Brattleboro, Vt. (1906), forced into Confederate service; record not stated.

Van Doorn, Charles H. (2677), Arkansas (1868?), in regular army, but record not stated.

Van Doorn, William P. (2770), Wooster, O. (1899), private, First Lieutenant and Captain in 16th Ohio Volunteers.

MRS. ABRAHAM J. POWELSON (Appendix VI—No. 1).

(SARAH ANN VAN NEST).

Of Pluckamin, New Jersey. Born 1813; died 1884.

APPENDIX IV.

An Interesting Revolutionary Incident, Connected with Abraham Van Doren (23).

The home of Abraham Van Doren (23), of Griggstown, N. J., whose wife was Anne Van Dyke, was the scene of a Revolutionary incident, in 1777, so interesting, that it is given here (in part) as presented in a paper read before the Somerset Co. Historical Society by his great-grandson, Rev. William Halsey Van Doren (2268):

"In the centre of this hamlet (Griggstown), and as the source of its prosperity, stood my great-grandfather's mill. With the eye of an experienced engineer and man of affairs, he had located the river-dam upon the last ledge of rock, where the banks of 'Old Red Sandstone' pushed up by the trap formation underneath, had nearly closed the gap between the adjoining hills; so that with a dam of only four hundred yards in length, he was able to control the entire force of the stream, which was then more than double its present volume. At this point, therefore, in consequence, as a nucleus, grew up a busy manufacturing and trading post. So greatly did it prosper that early in the following century it became the most considerable business depot between Trenton and New Brunswick.

"Besides the store, the ruins of which are still standing, was the flouring mill, with four run of stones, a grist, or feed-mill of similar capacity, a large saw-mill, a carding-mill and power-loom, a cider-mill and distillery, a cooperage, a coach and wagon shop, two blacksmith shops, a lath mill and others. A large tract of farming and timber land, between six and seven hundred acres in extent, stretching from the Millstone River between two unfailing streams of water, up to Ten-Mile-Run, was included in the estate. The dwelling-houses, the quarters for the negro slaves, the large barns, out-houses, the great stables, and other buildings necessary for so large an establishment, and the accommodation of so many families dependent upon it, were clustered about the premises. . . .

"As soon as the news of the declaration of war with England came and the British fleet arrived in New York Bay, the farmers of the vicinity began to arm themselves and to drill and to muster for general training. A troop of light horse cavalry was formed, and a Committee was appointed, consisting of Major Hartwick, Jacob Van Dyke and my great-grandfather, to keep in touch with the patriots at Millstone and Princeton, and especially to keep vigilant watch on the movements of the enemy. No one had so much to risk, however, as

my great-grandfather. The mills and the storehouses were filled with flour and grain, and whiskey and lumber, awaiting shipment to New York. They had formerly been floated down the river on flat-boats in tierces and barrels to the 'Landing,' at tidewater in New Brunswick, and there loaded on a 'periauger' for New York. But since August of the previous year no shipments of any kind had been made, as all tide-water approaches to the city were in possession of the British fleet. Besides the general 'killing,' as it was called, had just been finished, and the beeves and hogs, and other animals designed for the next year's supply for domestic use, had just been laid down, and so, what had never before occurred in the history of the settlement, there was now the product of a whole year's labor stored up. Surely a providential supply for a great necessity which no human wisdom could have foreseen.

"That these facts were all thoroughly known and the gravity of the situation realized is attested by household traditions and the talk common among members of the family. When Jacob Van Dyke, a brother of my great-grandmother and a member of the Committee of Safety, expostulated with her and my great-grandfather, on the ground that the coming of Washington and the army would surely bring the British in pursuit, she replied: 'That shall be as God wills! We are no better to suffer than others.'

"So, within an hour after Washington's arrival at Princeton, the Committee was on its way, and as General Washington and his staff rode up to Dyke Joline's Tavern, he was at once waited on by them and made acquainted with their fears. After a brief consultation with his staff, and a few sharp questions to the Committee, who were at once endorsed by the principal men of the place, he decided to go to Millville; so, leaving one of their number as a guide, the rest of the Committee hastened home to make the necessary preparations; and before noon the hamlet was ablaze with excitement and activity. All the men and women, not only on our place but all the nearest neighbors, as well as the slaves, were set at work as they had never worked before. Soon the old Dutch ovens (there were four of them) were roaring hot, and bread and pone, and shortcake, as well as mince and other pies, and great rounds of beef, and hams of pork, and sausages, and poultry, were baking and roasting, and stewing and broiling, and frying and cooking, to feed the General and his staff; because on this occasion great-grandmother declared that she 'meant to bring out all her old Holland silver and her finest linen to make a spread for the General,' whom she idolized.

"It was not for the officers alone, but for the whole rank and file of the army that was coming, that preparations must be made. And so huge bon-fires were hurriedly built, and stones laid in them heated red-hot and white-hot, and, when the frost was melted from the ground, these stones, with a thin layer of clay over them, were placed in the bottom of long trenches, and thus in these improvised ovens the bread, as fast as it could be kneaded and prepared, was baked for the army. To assist in these preparations the army quartermaster, with a large force of men, with their camp-kettles, army-ovens, and other utensils, was hurried forward, and so, early in the afternoon the whole place began to assume the appearance of a regular camp. And none too soon; for General Washington, as soon as the troops had had an hour or two to rest and snatch a hasty breakfast at Princeton, found that Cornwallis, enraged that he had been so stupid as to despise his foe and allow him to escape while he slept, and fearing for his military chest at New Brunswick, where he deposited his safe with £70,000 in gold for the payment of the troops, and the magazines and military stores for the army, put his whole army in motion, and despatched General Carleton with the dragoons in hot and frenzied pursuit. It was this news brought by scouts that startled Washington and lent wings to his speed; and so, hastily calling his men to 'fall in,' the Continental Army hastened through Queenstown and Jugtown to the river at Kingston, which was no sooner crossed, and hasty orders given to blow up the bridge, than the 'Red Coats' were descried tearing down the hill in full pursuit behind them.

"The delay caused by this diversion of more than half an hour to the British Cavalry gave the American troops time to gain the crest of the Eastern Hill, where they were sheltered by the thick, intervening forest, and, guided by Major Hartwick, the column made a sharp detour to the left, and, entering an obscure wagon road, called in those days 'Feather Bed Lane,' which led north directly across the mountain, they pushed on, as rapidly as their condition would allow, down into the Millstone valley, via Rocky Hill, to Millville (now known as Griggstown). It must be noted here that the British line of pursuit all the way from Maidenhead had been along the turnpike, which was the only route they knew. And under the most urgent orders from General Cornwallis they were to hasten with the utmost speed along this route to New Brunswick, and rescue their valuable stores at that point, which had been left unguarded.

"Meanwhile the American troops, who had been drawn up behind their cannon at a rocky defile a short distance in the woods, hearing

the dragoons with their light artillery go thundering down the 'Pike,' and realizing their safety from immediate pursuit, with a great sigh of relief quickly fell in line, and the news of the rest and refreshment awaiting them in the valley below quickened their march and they soon covered the distance. It was between two and three o'clock that the van-guard came in sight of our old home. The officers had already dismounted and were being most hospitably entertained. But it was near morning of the next day before many of these poor, sick, wounded, bleeding, footsore heroes straggled in. Some had died upon the road and were buried at Kingston and Rocky Hill. A large number died at our place and were laid away in our own family cemetery above the mill. The rest were cared for. All were treated with good, hearty, substantial food, and ample rations of whiskey for such as needed stimulants.

"I wish I might picture that old Dutch mansion, now the temporary headquarters of the army of the Revolution, with its gambrel roof, and its projecting gables, and dormer windows, and wide halls, closed with double-doors at either end. The main hall, running the entire depth of the house, twenty feet wide and forty-five feet long, with its immense fireplace, and quaint stairway opposite, was used as the dining-room. Here two large mahogany tables were joined and spread with the old Holland silver and delft, and the snowy, homespun linen, and loaded with the best the cellar, the store, the mill and the farm could supply. According to the Holland custom 'grace' was said by my great-grandfather while all were standing. Then this distinguished company sat down to dine. During the meal many toasts were proposed and drunk. . . . As the meal was drawing to a close the Commander-in-Chief proposed a toast to their honored host and hostess, Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Van Doren, for their generous hospitality to the officers and to the entire army, and this toast my great-grandmother insisted should be drunk in 'tea,' to the merriment of all present, and then this remarkable array of officers adjourned from the table.

"But the scene around the 'old liberty pole' in the yard and about the buildings and grounds outside was even more impressive, where the rank and file of the army had gathered into camp and were awaiting their supper as fast as it could be prepared and served. About the huge bon-fires, and wherever a table could be spread inside the buildings and sheltered nooks, they were loaded with hot meat and fresh bread, and an abundance of vegetables and cider, and hot coffee, and even 'tea,' 'that obnoxious contraband of war,' of which my great-grandfather had secured a large consignment before war was declared,

were served out with generous measure. For no one, as great-grandfather declared, had better 'title to the best' than the men who had just riskd their own lives and liberty for the great cause of Independence for us all. . . .

"One of the most dreadful of the sources of suffering of the soldiers was the universal destitution of proper clothing to shield their frozen feet and almost naked bodies from the weather. In proof of this was a curious incident much dwelt upon by my great-grandmother which is worth the telling. In the early dusk of that memorable afternoon, she noticed some men acting suspiciously at the rear of the house, where they had no proper business, and as she watched she saw them approach an arbor at the back door, where, upon some low bushes near the house, had been hung for safety and concealment a portion of the family wash. She waited until she saw them appropriating some woolen socks and stockings, when she could no longer stand it, and, rushing out, seized the articles in question, in the attempt to regain possession of her own property. But as the men were loath to give them up, a violent altercation ensued and an outcry at once arose. In the midst of this unseemly commotion who should appear in the doorway but the tall form of General Washington himself. With his face blazing with wrath he sent the intruders away with severe reproof. And as my great-grandmother turned to thank him, she saw the tall form swaying with emotion, and, with the tears coursing down his cheeks, he said: 'Oh, Madame, the most bitter sorrow one can ever know is to look upon the sufferings of brave men that we are unable to relieve.' Great-grandmother stood a moment as if stunned; and then, when the full meaning of those pathetic words burst upon her, she rushed into the house, and, calling a couple of her women, went into the attic, and soon her stores of spare clothing, of wool and linen and tow, were unpacked, and laden with all they could carry, they took these precious stores out to the sick and wounded soldiers, who crowded around. . . .

"As General Washington was taking his leave, after most earnestly thanking great-grandmother for all her kindness and hospitality, he handed her the following:

'Millville, January 4, 1777.

'All officers of the American Army will accord to Mrs. Abraham Van Doren, and the women and children of her party as well as their slaves, free and convenient access through the lines, together with such goods and chattels as they may wish to remove to a place of safety during the continuance of hostilities of this campaign.

'And, further, in case the above order should come under the purview of Generals Howe or Cornwallis or other officers of the British army, it is the earnest request of the General commanding the American Army that these women and children, who are non-combatants and have committed no act of hostility to the British cause, but have displayed the most humane and hospitable treatment of the sick and wounded soldiers of both armies, at their own home, be accorded such courtesy as their conduct deserves, and their condition seems to demand.

'GEORGE WASHINGTON,
'Commanding the American Army.'

"A surgeon was left in charge of the sick and wounded with the negro women as nurses, and a squad of mounted engineers were to destroy the bridge below the mill after the cavalcade had passed and as soon as the 'Red Coats' should make their appearance. It seems, however, that it was not until Sunday morning following, the 5th instant, at about nine o'clock, that the enemy were discovered in force coming down the Rocky Hill road; and, although the wagons had been loaded and the teams harnessed ever since General Washington had left, everything was in terror and confusion in a moment. The women and children were hastily assisted into their places, and the negro drivers, with much clamor and fear, urged the teams of mules (the horses had all been impressed for the cavalry and artillery by the American Army), and the wagons clattered across the bridge, which was at once blown up.

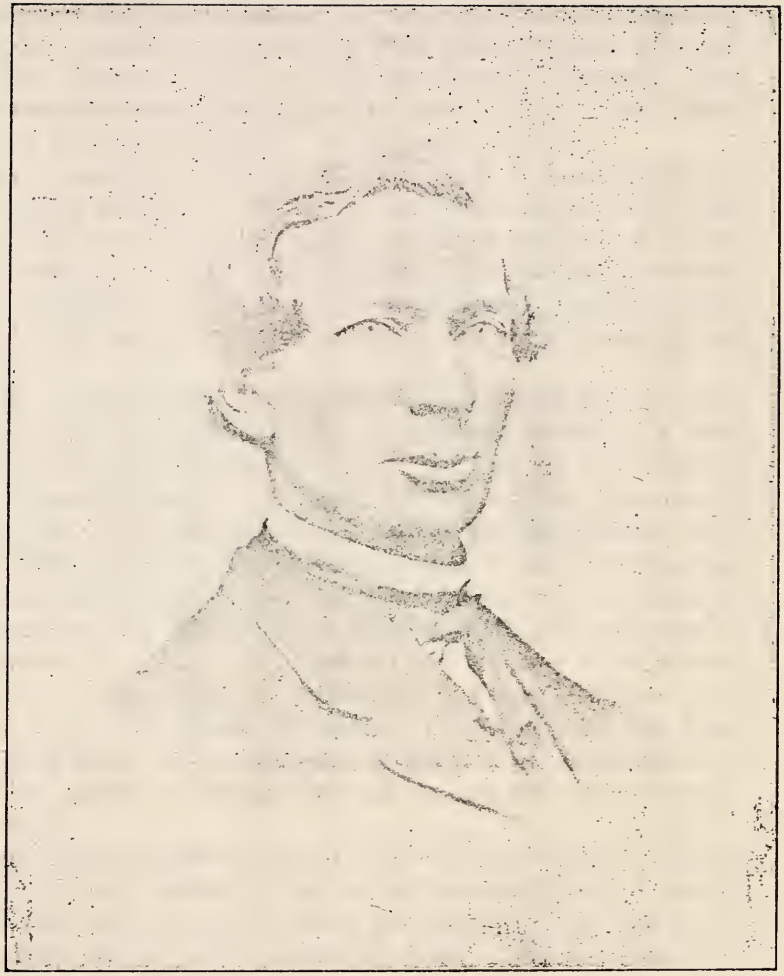
"It should be noticed here that among the families thus joining in flight were a number of refugees from Millstone, where the British had made frequent incursions from their post at New Brunswick for plunder, and had frightened them into seeking our house for safety. Among them was the family of Garret Terhune, Esq., whose infant daughter, Catherine, afterward became the wife of my grandfather, Abraham Van Doren, and from whose lips I so often heard the narrative.

"Thus it was for an act of highest patriotism and duty that these helpless women and children were driven out from their peaceful and beautiful homes as fugitives by the brutal British soldiers, with the prospect of losing not only the goods they were thus removing, but everything else they were forced to leave behind of value to them in the world. These negro slaves were urged by the soldiers, as well as by their mistresses, to hasten their utmost to reach a place of safety as soon as possible. But a singular spirit of obstinacy and insubordi-

nation seemed to have taken possession of these negroes, which, as soon as the soldiers had left them, developed into evidences of intended treachery which great-grandmother was slow to believe. But too soon, alas! was she to learn the truth in a most serious and unexpected manner. As they were nearing the base of the mountain, where the women had expected to take shelter, they discovered in the distance, coming down the bridle path which led from Princeton and Pennington, a squad of British mounted dragoons. There was still ample time for them to have gained the fort, and great-grandmother coaxed, urged, and commanded them to hasten and drive on faster and save the party. But these treacherous blacks not only continued to loiter, but actually stopped in the road and basely surrendered these forlorn, terrified, indignant women, to their exultant captors! . . .

"When these dragoons had reached the wagons and dismounted to inspect their plunder, my great-grandmother, seeing that there was no commissioned officer among them, but only a sergeant in charge, protested vehemently that she would report them to General Cornwallis, as she had a safe conduct to him, and, showing her papers to the sergeant, she demanded to be conducted to Cornwallis. Although they were loath to lose so rich a prize, they realized that any violence might be severely dealt with; so they hastened with the cavalcade to Millstone, where the whole British Army had been ordered to rendezvous at the court-house by noon of that day. About three o'clock they entered the village and there found Generals Cornwallis and Clinton with about twelve thousand British and Hessians drawn up about the court-house awaiting the result of the council of war convened to decide the question of following the Continental Army to the fastnesses of the mountains, or of returning to their quarters at New Brunswick. It was at the close of the session of this council that the scouting party arrived upon the scene, and at my great-grandmother's insistent demand they were ranged up in front of the court-house, where the officers were sitting. Hearing the commotion outside, General Cornwallis inquired the meaning of the demonstration. Being informed of the leading facts, and that a woman seemed to be in charge of the party who had a paper addressed to him, he came to the door and asked to have her pointed out. Upon hearing her story, and reading the safe conduct addressed to his clemency, he inquired of some of the residents of the village if they could identify the woman and vouch for her statements. There were many present who hastened to do so, and volunteered so many additional particulars of her care and nursing of some of the sick and wounded prisoners of his own command only

a few days before, that he was highly impressed with her character and worth. He immediately gave orders that she be returned to her home, without molestation. Upon this my great-grandmother recounted the treachery of the slaves and affirmed that, as they had betrayed her, and had also made threats of personal violence, she was afraid to go home with them. Upon this he turned to the blacks and threatened to have them shot by his soldiers if ever such tidings of their conduct reached him. He also detailed an officer with a file of cavalry to escort them back to their home at Millville, with strict orders that in case of any treachery to my great-grandmother they should be shot down at once. Then, turning to her, he asked her how it was that they were without proper escort of their own men; and asked her where was her husband? To which she with great spirit replied, 'He is where every good man and true patriot should be. He is fighting the battles of his country.' Without a moment's hesitation General Cornwallis said: 'Your sentiments, Madame, are most worthy and do you infinite credit,' and, removing his cap, he continued by wishing her a safe journey home, saying he should do himself the honor, when in her neighborhood, of calling to pay his respects and to test the hospitality of which he had heard so much praise. Thus ended one of the most interesting and curious incidents of the War: my great-grandmother claiming that she had gained the friendship of both armies."



JACOB VAN DOREN POWELSON.

(Appendix VI—No. 2).

Of Pluckamin, New Jersey. Born 1818; died 1889.

APPENDIX V.

Descendants of Simon Wyckoff and Alche Van Doren (114).

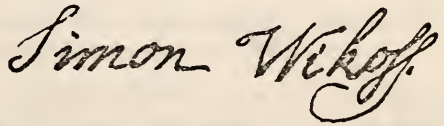
The descendants of the above pair are so numerous that I have thought best to carry down this line, so far as practicable, in this place.

The first Wyckoff immigrant was Peter Claes Wyckoff, who emigrated from Holland in the year 1736, and settled at Flatbush, Long Island, where he became magistrate of the town. His wife was Gretie, daughter of Hendrick Van Ness. He had twelve children.

Peter's second son, Cornelis, of New Lotts, L. I., married, Oct. 13, 1678, Gertrude, daughter of Simon Van Aersdalen, and was one of the company who, Nov. 7, 1701, purchased a 1200-acre tract of land at Middlebush, Somerset co., N. J. Cornelis had twelve children, nine sons and three daughters. Four of his sons, John, Peter, Simon and Jacob, are said to have settled upon the 1200-acre tract, each receiving 300 acres.

Peter, son of Cornelis, who seems to have settled later in Monmouth co., N. J., was baptised, Sept. 14, 1679, and married (1), Sept. 5, 1709 (?), Elizabeth, daughter of Aert Van Pelt, of New Utrecht; and (2) Gertrude Romeyn. He purchased May 20, 1701, 104 acres in Monmouth co., N. J., and afterward more land at Middletown, N. J. He was an elder in the Middletown and Freehold Dutch church in 1709. He died (about) February, 1777, and had children: (1) Cornelius, of New Brunswick; (2) Nellie, who m. John Wyckoff; (3) Aert, who m. Nellie Cruzer; (4) Peter; (5) Elizabeth; (6) Maria, who m. Jacobus Suydam; (7) Gertrude, who m. Frederick Van Liew; (8) John C., of Cranbury, N. J.; (9) Simon (see infra); (10) Jacob, who m. Lena Cruzen; (11) Jane. (For particulars of some of the above, see Bergen's "Early Settlers of Kings County," pp. 395-398; "Our Home," pp. 147, 193).

Simon, above mentioned, son of Peter of Monmouth co., resided during his life on a portion of the tract of his grandfather, Cornelis, at Middlebush, N. J., and is the Simon who married Alche Van Doren (114), whom see for dates concerning them. The following is a reproduction of Simon's autograph:



Children of Simon Wikoff and Alche Van Doren:

1. Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1757; d. in infancy.

2. Christian, b. Mar. 22, 1760; m. (1) Frances Hill; (2) Sarah Sutphen; and (3) Mary Conover. He was a farmer, who settled near Albany, N. Y. (For ch., see infra).

3. Elizabeth (2nd), b. June 20, 1761; m. (1) Cornelius Van Anglen; (2) John Gray; and (3) Thomas Shepherd. Ch. (by C. V. A.): Three who d. in infancy. (By J. G.): Eliza; Julietta.

4. Alche, of Weston, N. J., b. Jan. 22, 1763; m. Josiah Schenck, farmer. (For ch., see infra).

5. Gertrude, b. Jan. 8, 1765. She became the second wife of Matthias Lane, father of Derrick Lane, of Bedminster twsp., Somerset co. No ch.

6. Maria, of Middlebush, N. J., b. Sept. 12, 1766; m. (1) —— Probasco; and (2) William Van Doren (2190), whom see for ch.

7. Sarah, of near Franklin Park, N. J., b. Sept. 5, 1768; d. Nov. 12, 1839; m. Jaques Voorhees, farmer, who d. May 18, 1833, aged 67 years. Ch.: Maria; Simon; Abraham; Peter; Alletta; Jaques.

8. Peter, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Jan. 21, 1772; m. (about) 1795, Gertrude Nevius (dau. of Lucas Nevius and Mayche Cornell, of Millstone, N. J.), who was b. June 26, 1771. He resided at New Brunswick, N. J., 1796-1808, or later, and then went into the lumber business in Brooklyn. (For ch., see infra).

9. Nellie, of Blackwells Mills, N. J., b. Nov. 5, 1773; d. Nov. 2, 1838; m. Cornelius Van Duyn, blacksmith, who d. July 19, 1832, aged 53 years. Ch.: Ann, who d. in infancy; Dennis, who d. Feb. 5, 1872; Alche, who d. in infancy.

10. Jacob, of Middlebush, N. J., farmer, b. June 4, 1775; d. Mar. 28, 1858; m. (1) Mary Waldron; and (2) Maria Suydam. (For ch., see infra).

11. Simon, of Middlebush, N. J., farmer, b. May 17, 1778; d. Apr. 11, 1856; m., Dec. 4, 1805, Sophia Van Doren (140), who was b. Dec. 16, 1783, and d. Feb. 20, 1871. Simon Wyckoff lived on the Wyckoff homestead settled upon by his grandfather, Peter Wyckoff, in 1701, as before narrated. Simon and his wife, Sophia, are both buried in the Wyckoff Burying-Ground at Middlebush. (For ch., see infra).

(There were two more children, who d. in infancy. The adult children changed the spelling to Wyckoff).

Children of Christian Wyckoff (2) and Frances Hill:

12. Jonathan, of Skaneateles, N. Y. He had ch.: Austin; Columbus; Julia Ann; Belle; Jeannette, and others.

13. Alche.
14. Sarah.

Children of Christian Wyckoff (2) and Sarah Sutphen:

15. Frances Christian.

Children of Josiah Schenck and Alche Wyckoff (4):

(1) Elizabeth Schenck, of Blackwells Mills, N. J.; m. Hendrick Staats, farmer. Ch.: Alletta; Ellen; Mary Ann; Maria; Phebe; Peter; Elizabeth.

(2) William Schenck, of Cranbury, N. J.; m. Hannah Solomon. He was a merchant in New Brunswick, and subsequently miller at Cranbury. Ch.: William; Josiah; Joseph; and six others.

(3) Maria Schenck, of New Brunswick, N. J.; m. Henry Solomon, carpenter. Ch.: Abraham; Gertrude Staats; Elizabeth; Anna; Josiah; Julia; Augustus; Letitia.

(4) Gertrude Schenck; m. Abraham Davis, tailor. They resided on the Amwell Road, between Millstone and Flagtown, N. J. Ch.: Catherine, who m. a Vanderveer; Josiah; Adaline.

(5) Anna P. Schenck; m. Cornelius Conover, farmer. They resided on the road between Middlebush and Bound Brook, N. J. Ch.: Dinah, who m. Frederick Van Liew Van Doren (845), whom see for ch.; Alletta, who m. a Wyckoff; Cornelia, who d. in infancy; Gertrude, who m. Asa Randolph, and had ch.: Anna; Lucy.

(6) Josiah Schenck, carpenter, of Millstone; m. Sarah Van Middlesworth. No ch.

(7) Jacob Schenck, farmer, of Weston, N. J.; m. Anna Brokaw. Ch.: Magdalen; Josiah; Cornelius; Silas, and about six others.

(8) Simon Schenck, farmer, of Fairview, Ill.; m. Julia Field. Had about eight ch.

(9) Alletta Schenck, of Weston, N. J., and Fairview, Ill.: m. Isaac Brokaw, farmer. Seven ch.

(There was also another ch., name unknown. Order of foregoing uncertain).

Children of Peter Wyckoff (8) and Gertrude Nevius:

16. Simon, b. Apr. 6, 1796; d. 1800.
17. Sycke (or Cynthia), b. July 9, 1800.
18. Luke Nevius, bap. July 27, 1800.
19. Simon Peter, b. Dec. 11, 1802.
20. John Nevius, b. Dec. 8, 1805.

Children of Jacob Wyckoff (10) and Mary Waldron:

21. John.

22. Alletta, b. Mar. 28, 1798; d. Jan. 22, 1876.

23. Cornelius, of Middlebush, N. J., b. July 6, 1800; d. Feb. 23, 1890, aged 90 years; m., 1822, Gardena Van Cleef, who d. Dec. 15, 1889.

Child of Jacob Wyckoff (10) and Maria Suydam:

24. Simon, who d. in infancy.

Children of Simon Wyckoff (11) and Sophia Van Doren:

25. Simon, of Fairview, Ill., b. Sept. 30, 1806; d. Feb. 25, 1890; m., Oct. 1, 1828, Mary D. Polhemus, who was b. Dec. 14, 1807, and d. Feb. 23, 1894. He removed from Franklin Park, N. J., about 1866 to Fairview, to which place some of his children had preceded him. (For ch., see infra).

26. Benjamin Van Doren, farmer, of Middlebush, N. J., b. Apr. 15, 1808; d. Oct. 23, 1855; m. (1), Sept. 20, 1831, Maria Van Liew, who was b. Nov. 1, 1807, and d. Jan. 26, 1847; and (2), Apr. 17, 1850, Lucretia Skillman, who was b. Feb. 9, 1807, and d. Jan. 27, 1886. (For ch., see infra).

27. Adaline, b. Feb. 4, 1810; d. Dec. 27, 1856; unmarried.

28. Sophia, b. May 25, 1812; d. Oct. 18, 1846; m., Feb. 27, 1833, Cornelius Suydam Nevius (s. of Martin M. Nevius and Mary Hillyer), who was b. Apr. 8, 1806, and d. July 10, 1869. Mr. Nevius resided at Middlebush, N. J. After the death of his wife, Sophia, he m., Mar. 7, 1849, Maria Kershaw (dau. of Jacob Kershaw and Jane Ditmars, of Harlingen, N. J.). (For ch., see infra).

29. Christian, farmer, of Lamington, N. J., b. Sept. 9, 1814; d. Aug. 29, 1900; m., Jan. 24, 1838, Lucretia S. Conover, who was b. Nov. 19, 1819, and d. Feb. 5, 1896. Mr. Wyckoff was an active member of the Presbyterian church at Lamington, and one of the most respected citizens of the vicinity. He was tall and slim, and in his general appearance typical of the Wyckoff family. At one time he was one of the most successful peach growers in the neighborhood. (For ch., see infra).

30. Joseph, of Laingsburg, Mich., b. Apr. 19, 1817; d. June 27, 1893; m., Dec. 10, 1840, Ellen M. Stothoff, who was b. Dec. 10, 1823, and is living at the age of 85. (For ch., see infra).

31. Jacob, of Middlebush, N. J., farmer, b. Dec. 20, 1818; d. Sept. 1, 1887; m., Jan. 20, 1842, Sarah Jane Voorhees, who was b. Oct. 21, 1818, and d. Mar. 12, 1900. Mr. Wyckoff was one of the leading men of Franklin twsp., for a long period of years. He was commissioner of deeds, justice of the peace, assessor, surveyor, executor of es-

tates, trustee, church deacon and elder, and in all these capacities fulfilled his duties with wonderful fidelity. A man of strict integrity, he left a void in his community at his death which could not be filled. (For ch., see infra).

32. Isaac Van Doren, farmer, of Middlebush, N. J., b. Mar. 2, 1821; d. Sept. 3, 1863; m. Mrs. Harriet Polhemus Garretson, widow of Peter Garretson. No ch.

33. Ellen, of Middlebush, N. J., b. Aug. 22, 1823; d. May 5, 1852; m., Aug. 22, 1842, Peter S. Brokaw, who was b. Dec. 18, 1819. (For ch., see infra).

Children of Simon Wyckoff (25) and Mary D. Polhemus:

34. Garret Polhemus, b. Aug. 27, 1829.
35. Benjamin F., b. July 28, 1831.
36. Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1833.
37. Jacob Schultz, b. Sept. 2, 1836.
38. Jane H., b. Oct. 20, 1838.
39. Sophia Van Doren, b. Oct. 15, 1840.
40. John Polhemus, b. Sept. 5, 1842.
41. Mary Adaline, b. Feb. 10, 1844.
42. William, b. 1850.

Children of Benjamin V. D Wyckoff (26) and Maria Van Liew:

53. Simon, b. Mar. 4, 1833; d. 1907.
54. Cynthia, b. Feb. 6, 1837.
55. Sophia, b. Mar. 4, 1840; d. Apr. 30, 1843.
56. Sarah Adaline, b. May 4, 1846.

(There were also four others, who d. in infancy).

Children of Cornelius S. Nevius and Sophia Wyckoff (28):

(1) Gertrude Nevius, of New Brunswick, N. J., b. Dec. 6, 1833; m. (first), June 24, 1868, Abram Nevius Conover, who d. Aug. 31, 1882; and (second) Dec. 23, 1885, James Martin Boice. Ch. (by A. N. C.): Cornelius Nevius, of Raritan Landing, N. J., b. 1870; David Abraham, civil engineer, b. 1875.

(2) Jacob Schultz Nevius, farmer, of South Bound Brook, N. J., b. Apr. 2, 1836; d. May 11, 1894; m., Nov. 27, 1861, Ida S. Vlerebone. Ch.: Maria, b. 1863; m. John W. Meeker.

(3) Marie Nevius, b. Feb. 12, 1838; d. Dec. 13, 1862.

(4) Simon Wyckoff Nevius, of Middlebush, N. J., b. Mar. 22, 1841; d. May 19, 1863. While a student at Rutgers College he enlisted, Aug. 2, 1862, in Co. E, 15th Regiment N. J. Vols.; was promoted to

corporal; was wounded in battle, and d. in Douglas Hospital, Washington, D. C.

(5) Susan Adaline Nevius, b. Mar. 11, 1844; d. May 29, 1862.

Children of Christian Wyckoff (29) and Lucretia S. Conover:

57. Sophia, of Bedminster, N. J., b. May 27, 1839; living; m., Dec. 3, 1868, Peter Sutphen (s. of Gilbert Sutphen and Jane Crater), who was b. Sept. 21, 1832. Mr. Sutphen was a farmer. Mrs. Sutphen now resides at Middlebush. Ch.: (1) Jennie L. Sutphen, b. Aug. 20, 1872; (2) Annie W. Sutphen, b. Dec. 21, 1874.

58. Cornelius Conover, farmer, of New Germantown, N. J., b. May 16, 1840; living; m., Nov. 23, 1864, Catherine Vliet (dau. of William Vliet and Lydia Crater), who was b. Mar. 14, 1844, and is living. (For ch., see infra).

59. Anna Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1842; d., in Mexico, Sept. 9, 1887; m. Dr. Stanley Peet, dentist and physician, formerly of San Francisco.

60. John Honeyman, b. Nov. 6, 1843; d. Mar. 9, 1863. He enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, in Co. A, 15th N. J. Vols., and d., of typhoid fever, at White Oak Church, Va.

61. Cornelia Adaline, of Middlebush, N. J., b. Nov. 14, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1904; m., Jan. 11, 1882, John Van Middlesworth, farmer and carpenter. Ch.: Lulu.

62. Emma Terressa, of St. Helena, Cal., b. Nov. 6, 1850; living; m., Jan. 26, 1870, Garrie Newell Ingham, who has been engaged in street railway service. Eight ch.

63. Mary Elizabeth, of New Germantown, N. J., b. Jan. 10, 1852; living; m., Sept. 29, 1875, Henry Field Craig (s. of Robert Craig and Elizabeth Field). (For ch., see infra).

64. Charles Simon, farmer, of Luray, Kans., b. Jan. 1, 1858; living; m., May 3, 1879, Elizabeth Dye (dau. of Ralph Dye of Cranbury, N. J.), who was b. July 4, 1859. (For ch., see infra).

Children of Joseph Wyckoff (30) and Ellen M. Stothoff:

65. Sarah Stothoff, b., at Middlebush, N. J., Mar. 24, 1842; d. Oct. 17, 1842.

66. Adaline Euphemia, of "The Madison," Detroit, Mich., b. Sept. 22, 1843; living; m., Nov. 24, 1864, Dr. Arthur Biggs, physician, who is living.

67. Henry Augustus Raymond, of Laingsburg, Mich., b. Jan. 12, 1847; living; m., Feb. 8, 1882, Eva Belle Hinman. Ch.: Laura Josephine; Eva Hinman; Mary Carson.

68. Joseph Van Doren, farmer and hardware merchant, of Laingsburg, Mich., b. June 23, 1851; living; m., Nov. 20, 1878, Carrie Louise Dillingham. Ch.: Kathryne.

69. John Stothoff, of Citra, Fla., b. Sept. 21, 1852; living; m., Oct. 10, 1895. Katrine Arabelle Tison. He is an orange grower. Ch.: John; Kathleen Ellen.

70. Sophia Ellen, of Laingsburg, Mich., b. July 19, 1855; living; m., Sept. 21, 1876, John Ballantine, farmer. Ch.: William Joseph; Ralph Wyckoff.

Children of Jacob Wyckoff (31) and Sarah J. Voorhees:

71. Simon, of Middlebush, b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. Sept. 10, 1843.

72. Albert Voorhees, of Middlebush, N. J., b. June 27, 1844; d. June 2, 1864. He enlisted Aug. 2, 1862, in 15th N. J. Vols., was commissioned corporal of Co. E. On Nov. 14, 1863, was promoted to sergeant major, and was killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

73. Martin Nevius, of Tokyo, Japan, b. Apr. 10, 1850; living; m., July 5, 1873, Anna Catherine Baird, who was b. May 27, 1850. He graduated at Rutgers College, 1872; was then appointed professor in Tokyo University by the Japanese government, serving for five years; returned to Somerville, N. J., and taught a classical school; went back to Japan, and has since that time been professor in the University of Tokyo, and also its treasurer. Professor Wyckoff has been one of the most industrious and influential of the officers of the University, and is an active Christian worker in Tokyo. (For ch., see infra).

74. James Longstreet, b. Feb. 26, 1855; d. July 27, 1855.

75. Benjamin Van Doren, clergyman, of Readington, N. J., b. June 1, 1856; living; m., May 8, 1879, Fannie Hazen Drew (dau. of Samuel Drew and Lucy A. Hubbell, of Middlebush), who was b. Sept. 9, 1853. He graduated at Rutgers College 1875, and New Brunswick Seminary 1878, and his pastorates have been at Preakness and Readington. "An influential pastor and sound preacher." (For ch., see infra).

76. Sarah Helena, b. Feb. 11, 1859; d. Nov. 12, 1862.

77. Jacob, farmer, of Middlebush, b. Mar. 21, 1861; living; m., May 7, 1884, Margaret M. Van Pelt, who was b. July 20, 1858. Mr. Wyckoff resides on the homestead of his ancestors, which has been in their possession in a direct line since 1701, and is an active, useful citizen and church member at Middlebush. Ch.: Norman Lester, b. Jan. 4, 1889; living.

Children of Peter S. Brokaw and Ellen Wyckoff (33):

(1) Isaac P. Brokaw, clergyman, of Somerville, N. J., b. July

27, 1845; living; m., May 10, 1870, Emma Elizabeth Perlee (dau. of Jeremiah V. Perlee), of near Somerville. Mr. Brokaw graduated at Rutgers College in 1866, and at New Brunswick Seminary, 1869. His pastorates have been at Newark, N. J., 1869-'74; South Bergen, 1874-'78; Second Church, Freehold, 1879-1905. His various pastorates were unusually successful, but on account of ill-health he was obliged to retire from the active ministry, and so gave up his Freehold pastorate Dec. 31, 1905, at which time the Freehold church designated him as pastor-emeritus. Mr. Brokaw received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Rutgers, 1891. Ch.: (a) Louise Rosalie Brokaw, of Somerville, N. J.; living; m., Dec. 27, 1905, Charles Harland Fetterly, and has ch., Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1909. (b) Helen Le Fevre Brokaw, of Somerville; living; unmarried. (c) Edith May Brokaw, d. Dec. 21, 1875, aged four years. (d) Walter Perlee Brokaw, d. Feb. 16, 1876, aged eight months. (e) Rev. Arthur Perlee Brokaw, d. Sept. 2, 1905, aged 27 years.

(2) Sophia Adaline, b. Nov. 8, 1848.

(3) Ellen Wyckoff, b. Apr. 14, 1852; d. Sept. 25, 1852.

Children of Cornelius C. Wyckoff (58) and Catherine Vliet:

78. Lydia Letitia, of near South Branch, N. J., b. Jan. 27, 1869; living; m., July 20, 1899, Fremont K. Shafer, who is living.

79. William Vliet, b. July 20, 1876; m., Jan. 23, 1904, Meta Mahlow. He served in the Spanish-American War. Ch.: Matilda Katherine, b. Feb. 17, 1905; living.

Children of Henry F. Craig and Mary Elizabeth Wyckoff (63):

(1) Edgar F. Craig, b. Jan. 10, 1877; living; m., Oct. 19, 1904, Sarah E. Eaton, of Paterson, N. J. He is a mining engineer. Ch.: Robert, b. 1905; George Henry, b. 1907.

(2) Charles Craig, b. Apr. 27, 1879; living.

(3) Augustus Craig, b. Mar. 8, 1881; living.

(4) Gertrude Craig, b. July 13, 1886; living.

Children of Charles S. Wyckoff (64) and Elizabeth Dye:

80. William Simon, b. Mar. 26, 1880; living.

81. Charles Simon, b. Sept. 2, 1882; living.

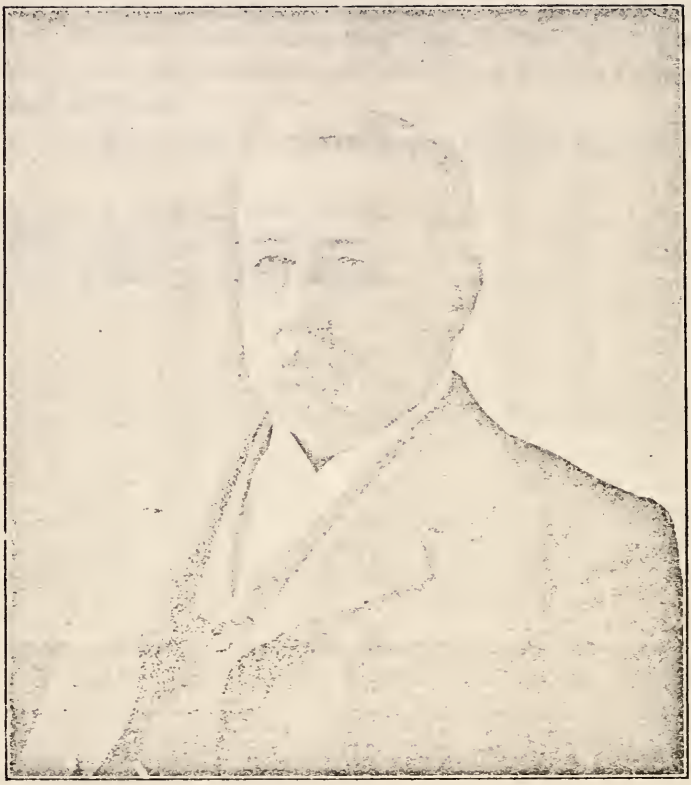
82. Maud Adaline, b. Apr. 2, 1885; living.

83. Sophia Adaline, b. Sept. 4, 1887; living.

84. Ralph Dye, b. Oct. 21, 1889; living.

Children of Martin N. Wyckoff (73) and Anna C. Baird:

85 Harriet Jane, of Tsukiji, Japan, b., at Tokyo, Aug. 22, 1874;



ABRAM VAN NEST POWELSON (Appendix VI—No. 4).

Lawyer.

Of Middletown, N. Y. Born 1842; living.

living; m., July 12, 1905, Rev. John E. Hail, missionary. Ch.: Margaret, b. May 9, 1906; Eunice, b. Aug. 25, 1907.

86. Jacob, of 103 Bayard St., New Brunswick, N. J., b., at Tokyo, Japan, June 15, 1876; living; m., Mar. 5, 1902, Eva Outcalt Snedeker. Ch.: Martin Nevius, b. Dec. 12, 1903; living.

87. Helena, of Tokyo, b. Dec. 24, 1877; living; unmarried.

88. William Baird, of Newark, N. J., b. Oct. 3, 1879; d. July 25, 1908; m., Oct. 10, 1904, Caroline Baker Veghte. Ch.: Catherine, b. Nov. 14, 1905. His early death was greatly deplored by a host of his friends, among whom were professors and students at Rutgers College, at which he had graduated.

Children of Rev. Benjamin V. D. Wyckoff (75) and Fannie H. Drew.

89. Alice H., b. June 12, 1882; living.

90. Edith, b. June 20, 1885; living.

91. Ernest, b. Mar. 31, 1887; living.

APPENDIX VI.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN A. POWELSON AND ALCHE VAN DOREN (122).

Captain Jacob Powelson came to America from Holland in the ship "Fredenberg," which arrived at New Amsterdam, Jan. 24, 1640. Nicholas Powelson arrived in 1657 in the ship "Gilded Otter" from Ditmarsen, Holland. Gomer Paulison arrived from Antwerp in the ship "St. John the Baptist," in 1681. From these three persons the Powelson families in this country are descended.

Jacob Hendrick Powelson, believed to be the grandson of the Nicholas above named, with his wife and ten children, went from Long Island to Somerset county, N. J. Johannes Powelson, son of Jacob Hendrick, b. 1719, settled along the Sourland mountains in Somerset co., owning a small farm there. By trade he was a cordwainer. He married Harmpje (often written "Horemptje") Messler, daughter of Johannes Messler and Tryntje Neefies, of Middlebush, N. J. (For particulars of the family of Tryntje Neefies, see "Joannes Nevius and his Descendants," p. 624). Johannes and his wife are on the records of the Harlingen Reformed Dutch church which contains the baptisms of several of their children. On May 1, 1767, Johannes purchased of Jacob Vanderveer a farm near Pluckamin, N. J., containing 259 acres. A portion of his house is still standing on this farm. He was an elder of the Bedminster Reformed Dutch church, and at his house there were frequent meetings of the church consistory, as the church records show. He died 1788, and was buried in the Bedminster cemetery. His wife was living in 1789, but the date of her death is unknown.

Johannes Powelson had ten children as follows: (1) John, b. 1746; m. Sophia Barber. Their descendants live in Sussex and Passaic counties, N. J. (2) Cornelius, b. 1748; m. Catherine Sutphen (dau. of Guisbert Sutphen and Ariantje Van Pelt). Their descendants live in Michigan. (3) Jane, b. 1750; m. Jasper Bergen. (4) Catherine, b. 1751; m. Peter Doughty. (5) Ann, b. 1753; m. William Chevis. (6) Abraham, b. 1755; m. Lametje Messler. (7) Paul, b. 1756; d. young. (8) Hendrick, b. 1758; m. Mary Wortman. (9) Sarah, b. 1760; m. Christopher Frazer. (10) Manah, b. 1762; m. Catherine ———, who was b. 1765.

John Abraham Powelson, of Pluckamin, N. J., was a son of Abraham Powelson and Lametje Messler. He was born on the homestead farm at Pluckamin, July 27, 1780, and died there Mar. 27, 1854. He married, Apr. 27, 1815, Alche Van Doren (122), who was b. Dec. 8,

1785, and d. Mar. 30, 1868. (For particulars of her, see Alche, 122, page 121). Mr. Powelson was a man of sterling character, trusted with the settlements of estates, an officer in Bedminster Reformed church, and leader of its music. Both he and his wife are buried in the Bedminster cemetery.

Children of John A. Powelson and Alche Van Doren:

1. Abraham J., of Pluckamin, N. J., b. May 23, 1816; d. April 24, 1897; m., Nov. 5, 1840, Sarah Ann Van Nest (dau. of John and Jane Van Nest, of North Branch, N. J.), who was b. Apr. 14, 1813, and d. Jan. 29, 1884. "Abraham was a true type of a Christian gentleman, of strict integrity, conscientious, devoted to principles, and of much force and dignity of character. He was ruling elder in the Pluckamin Presbyterian church for forty years." While bap. Abraham he always wrote his name "Abram." (For ch., see infra).

2. Jacob Van Doren, of Pluckamin, b. Feb. 23, 1818; d. Apr. 18, 1889; m., Nov. 2, 1842, Catherine Alletta Van Pelt (dau. of Andrew Van Pelt and Maria Arsdale, of North Branch, N. J.), who was b. Mar. 31, 1824, and d. Apr. 20, 1890. "He was a prosperous and energetic farmer, who inherited the homestead farm of his father. For many years he was ruling elder in the Pluckamin Presbyterian church." (For ch., see infra).

3. Catherine Maria, of Pluckamin, b. Nov. 20, 1820; d. Oct. 31, 1907; m., Jan. 24, 1855, Jerome Van Nest (s. of Abraham Van Nest and Christiana Wortman), who was b. Oct. 10, 1815, and d. July 28, 1886. Mrs. Van Nest was, at her death, the only living grandchild of William Van Doren (2190).

Children of Abraham J. Powelson (1) and Sarah A. Van Nest:

4. Abram Van Nest, of Middletown, N. Y., b., at Pluckamin, N. J., Apr. 15, 1842; living; m., July 27, 1870, Adaline Palen (dau. of Arthur Palen and Catherine Melissa De Voe, of Neversink, N. Y.), who was b. July 13, 1845. He prepared for college under Rev. W. W. Blauvelt, D.D., of Lamington, N. J., who was famous in his day for the thorough training of his pupils; was in Rutgers College 1860-'63; graduated from Union College 1864; taught the classical department in Wallkill Academy, Middletown, N. Y., 1865-'66; and in 1867 entered the law office of Hon. John G. Wilkin, county judge of Orange co., N. Y. In 1868 he was admitted to the N. Y. bar; was appointed corporation counsel of the city of Middletown; elected to Board of Education and made president of the Board; was appointed assistant district attorney at Orange co., 1888, holding the office for eight years. The

district attorneyship then becoming vacant, he was appointed by Governor Morton to fill the vacancy, and was twice elected to the same. He has always been an active Republican, much consulted in regard to party interests. (For ch., see infra).

5. Catherine Adaline, of Pluckamin, N. J., b. Mar. 22, 1844; d. Feb. 4, 1902; m., Oct. 14, 1868, John L. Hagaman (s. of John F. Hagaman and Elsie Larzalier, of Lamington, N. J.), who was b. Oct. 3, 1843. She graduated from the Housatonic Inst., Connecticut, 1863. (For ch., see infra).

6. John Abram, of Pluckamin, N. J., b. Aug. 19, 1850; living; m., Nov. 13, 1879, Martha Lane (dau. of Frederick H. Lane and Mary Ann Craig, of Burnt Mills, N. J.), who was b. Aug. 5, 1857. Mr. Powelson was educated at the Cornell Classical Inst., of Somerville, N. J., and took position with Brown Bros., clothing manufacturers, of Pluckamin, after which he removed to the homestead farm. He has since been active in various business interests, including the executorship of many estates. For thirty years he has been an elder of the Pluckamin Presbyterian ch., and superintendent of its Sunday-school; has been corresponding secretary of the Somerset county Local Union of Christian Endeavor; vice-president and director of the Somerset County Supply Company and president and director of the Somerset Woolen Mills. In 1899 he was a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Elizabeth to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian church at Minneapolis. The author is greatly indebted to him for detailed information concerning the Powelson family. (For ch., see infra).

Children of Jacob V. D. Powelson (2) and Catherine A. Van Pelt:

7. John Jacob, of Pluckamin, N. J., b. Nov. 10, 1843; living; m., Nov. 10, 1870, Dorothy Kline (dau. of James G. Kline and Hannah Voorhees), who was b. Nov. 17, 1849. He grad. at the Housatonic Institute, New Milford, Conn., 1864; was ruling elder in the Pluckamin Presbyterian church, 1885-'97. (For ch., see infra).

8. Andrew Van Pelt, of Brooks, Iowa, b., at Pluckamin, July 8, 1846; d. Feb. 10, 1888; m. (1), Feb. 12, 1874, Mary B. Nevius (dau. of John Simonson Nevius and Maria Ann Brokaw, of Raritan, Ill.), who was b. May 17, 1855, and d. Sept. 25, 1881; and (2), Apr. 16, 1885, Mary Elizabeth Wetzel (dau. of Christian Wetzel and Margaretta Hanck), who was b., at Raritan, N. J., June 18, 1852. (For ch., see infra).

9. Alletta Van Doren, of Pluckamin, N. J., b. Sept. 5, 1848; d. Dec. 5, 1907; unmarried.

10. William Bergun, of Pluckamin, N. J., b. Mar. 30, 1851; living; m., Dec. 5, 1888, Jeannette Holman (dau. of James Holman and Mary Louise Andre, of North Branch, N. J.), who was b. Oct. 6, 1854. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Pluckamin church 1895-1901. (For ch., see infra).

11. Maria Louisa, b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. Aug. 22, 1854.

12. Catherine Maria, of Gladstone, N. J., b., at Pluckamin, Feb. 12, 1856; living; m., Nov. 14, 1883, Charles H. Wickoff (s. of Peter Wickoff and Catherine A. Ditmars, of Millstone, N. J.), who was b. Nov. 28, 1857. (For ch., see infra).

13. Laura Van Arsdale, of Pluckamin, N. J., b. June 20, 1859; living; m., June 15, 1887, George W. Towles, Jr. (s. of George Towles and Ann Laceby, of Pluckamin), who was b. Nov. 14, 1859. (For ch., see infra).

14. Sarah Layton, b. Feb. 16, 1862; d. Apr. 18, 1863.

15. Frederick Cornell, b. Aug. 27, 1864; d. Oct. 15, 1877.

16. Maggie Stryker, b. Feb. 6, 1869; d. 1869.

Children of Abram V. N. Powelson (4) and Adaline Palen:

17. Arthur Palen, physician, of Walden, N. Y., b. at Middletown, N. Y., May 9, 1871; living; unmarried. He grad. from the New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital 1894, and after special studies in Germany was made second assistant of the State Homeopathic Hospital at Middletown.

18. Wilfrid Van Nest, of St. Louis, Mo., b., at Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1872; living; m., Aug. 31, 1898, Margaret Olivia Millar, of Cincinnati, O. He grad. from the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 1893, being first in a class of 82. After graduation he was sent abroad to represent the United States Navy in foreign shipbuilding cities. When the warship "Maine" was blown up in Havana Harbor, he was chosen by the U. S. Navy Department to investigate the cause of the disaster, and he was a prominent expert witness before the Board of Inquiry. It is said that largely upon his testimony the war with Spain was declared. Lieutenant Powelson retired from the Navy in 1901 to place his services at the disposal of the North American Co., of New York. In 1907 he was made president of the Union Electric Light and Power Co., of St. Louis. (For ch., see infra).

19. Howard Jackson, physician, of Middletown, N. Y., b. there Aug. 29, 1874; living; unmarried. He grad. from Hahnemann Medi-

cal College, Philadelphia, 1895. He enjoys a large and lucrative practice in medicine and surgery at Middletown.

20. Nellie, of Middletown, N. Y., b. there June 19, 1879; living; unmarried. She grad. from the State Normal College, Albany, 1902, and is a teacher in the Middletown Public School.

21. Louise, of Middletown, N. Y., b. there May 18, 1881; living; unmarried. She grad. from Cornell University, 1902, and is special instructor of history and English in the Middletown High School.

22. John Abram, of New York City, b., at Middletown, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1883; living; unmarried. He grad. from Harvard University, 1904, and then took employment on the New York "Sun." He is now with the Old Dominion Steamship Co., N. Y. City.

Children of John L. Hagaman and Catherine A. Powelson (5):

(1) Thomas Carter Hagaman, of Somerville, N. J., b., at Pluckamin, N. J., May 12, 1871; d. Mar. 5, 1908; m., July 22, 1896, Jennie Lane (dau. of Peter Lane and Emma Rhinehart, of New Germantown, N. J.), who was b. June 17, 1872. He was president of the Glen Rock Woolen Mills, of Somerville, N. J. Ch.: (1) Adaline Powelson Hagaman, b. July 24, 1897; living. (2) Harold Van Nest Hagaman, b. Sept. 1, 1904; living.

Children of John A. Powelson (6) and Martha Lane:

23. Mary Louisa Van Eps, of 47 Stratford Place, Newark, N. J., b., at Pluckamin, Jan. 26, 1882; living; m., Sept. 26, 1908, Theodore Grey Rowe (s. of Isaac W. Rowe and Anna E. Grey, of Newark), who was b., at Neshanic, N. J., Jan. 1, 1881. She grad. from the State Normal School, Trenton, N. J., 1903; and was instructor of history and English in the Somerville public school.

24. Sarah Adaline, of Newark, N. J., b., at Pluckamin, N. J., Aug. 1, 1885; living; unmarried. She grad. from State Normal School, Trenton, N. J., 1906, and is a teacher in the Newark Public schools.

25. Abram Van Nest, of Pluckamin, N. J., b. Sept. 15, 1898; living.

Children of John J. Powelson (7) and Dorothy Kline:

26. Anna, b. Aug. 26, 1872; d. Nov. 20, 1881.

27. Jacob, b. July 20, 1875; living.

28. James Kline, b. Oct. 18, 1877; d. Sept. 29, 1883.

29. Fannie Harrison, b. Sept. 25, 1882; living; unmarried. She grad. at the State Model School, Trenton, 1903.

30. Dora May, b. Aug. 31, 1886; living. She grad. at Somerville High School, 1905.

31. Nellie Louisa (twin), b. Aug. 31, 1886; living. She grad. from the State Normal School, Trenton, N. J., 1907, and is teacher in public school at High Bridge, N. J.

Children of Andrew V. P. Powelson (8) and Mary B. Nevius:

32. John Jacob, of Burlington, Colo., b., at Brooks, Iowa, Dec. 22, 1874; living.

33. Clara Edith, of Villisca, Ia., m., at Brooks, Ia., June 27, 1879; living.

Child of Andrew V. P. Powelson (8) and Mary E. Wetzel:

34. Orion Christian, of Burlington, Colo., b. May 4, 1886; living.

Child of William B. Powelson (10) and Jeannette Holman:

35. Ruth, b. Oct. 9, 1892; d. Jan. 1, 1894.

Children of Charles H. Wickoff and Catherine M. Powelson (12):

(1) Jennie Estelle Wickoff, of Pluckamin, N. J., b. Oct. 5, 1884; living; unmarried.

(2) Lillian Alice Wickoff, of Pluckamin, N. J., b. Nov. 22, 1886; living. She grad. from the Summit High School, 1907.

(3) Peter A. Wickoff, of Pluckamin, N. J., b. Nov. 5, 1888; living.

(4) Marion Olive Wickoff, of Pluckamin, N. J., b. July 13, 1892; living.

Children of George W. Towles, Jr., and Laura V. A. Powelson (13):

(1) William Raynor Towles, of Pluckamin, N. J., b. Dec. 1, 1889; living.

(2) Harvey Mott Towles, of Pluckamin, N. J., b. Jan. 6, 1897; living.

(3) Eunice Louise Towles, of Pluckamin, N. J., b. Nov. 14, 1900; living.

Children of Wilfrid V. N. Powelson (18) and Margaret O. Millar:

36. Peggy, b., at St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 30, 1904; d. Mar. 18, 1906.

37. Roger Van Nest, b. June, 1907; living.

APPENDIX VII.

LINE OF THE DRS. HEDGES, OF CHESTER, N. J., (PAGE 152.)

William Hedges came over from England (about) 1649 and settled at Northampton, Long Island. He died in 1674, leaving five children. One of his sons was:

Stephen Hedges, who died July 7, 1734, aged about 100 years. He had a son—

William Hedges, born 1680; died Nov. 4, 1768. He had a son—

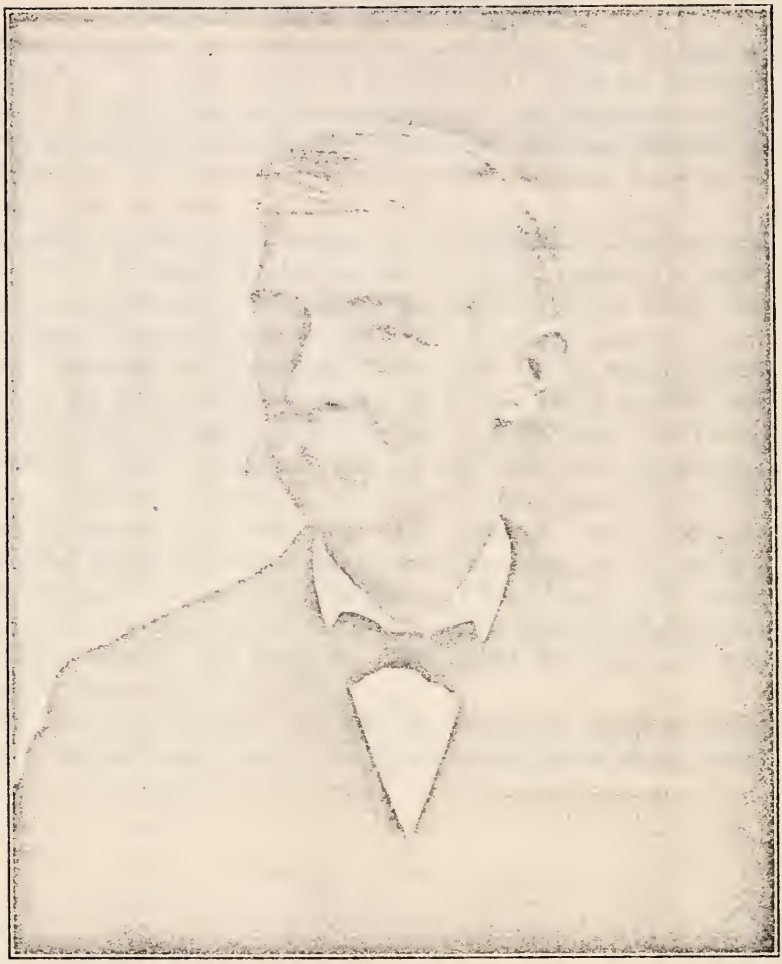
Stephen Hedges, an ardent patriot of the Revolution, born 1724; died 1801. His son was—

Dr. Joseph Hedges, of Chester, N. J., born Dec. 31, 1766; died Mar. 11, 1824; m., Mar. 12, 1789, Elizabeth Woodhull, daughter of Rev. William Woodhull. His son was—

Dr. William Woodhull Hedges, of Chester, N. J., born Sept. 6, 1790; died June, 1875; m. Jane English. One of his children was—

Dr. Smith English Hedges, of Chester, N. J., who m. Ann Eliza Miller Van Doren (1904).

The Rev. William Woodhull mentioned, descends as follows: (1) John Woodhull, born in England, Sept. 18, 1620; came to America 1647; died at Brookhaven, L. I., Oct. 17, 1690. (2) Richard Woodhull, born 1649; died 1699. (3) Richard Woodhull, born 1691; died 1767. (4) John Woodhull, born 1719; died 1794. (5) Rev. William Woodhull, born Dec. 14, 1741; died, at Chester, N. J., Aug. 8, 1814.



JOHN ABRAM POWELSON.

(Appendix VI—No. 6).

Of Pluckamin, New Jersey. Born 1850; living.

APPENDIX VIII.

NOTE ON JACOB VAN DOREN (1132).

When preparing the matter about Jacob Van Doren (1132) of Sand Beach, N. Y., son of Sheriff Abraham Van Dorn, of Somerset county, N. J., the author was not satisfied as to the correctness of the children, but expected to secure later information and place the same in this Appendix. The only information since obtained, however, is puzzling, to say the least.

A search of the church records of Six-Mile-Run, Millstone and Somerville, N. J., at all of which places this Jacob resided (or apparently so), indicates the correctness of the baptisms given, except that the baptisms of Elizabeth in 1789, and Gertrude Coeyman in 1793, show "Jenney Voorhees" to have been the mother. It is certain, however, from the record at Marlborough, N. J., that Jacob married Ann Nicholas in 1783. It would at first appear as if the Jacob Van Doren who married "Jenney Voorhees" was not the same who married Ann Nicholas. But the son Teunis, baptised 1770 at Millstone, N. J., is certainly on the records as a son of Jacob and "Jannetje," and it is through the family of Teunis that the author obtained the notice of the obituary of Ann Nicholas Van Doren, wife of Jacob of Sand Beach, N. Y., their ancestor. Teunis was Jacob's son; and if so, he must have been a son of a former wife to Ann Nicholas. The record says that wife was "Jannetje" (presumably Voorhees).

The problems presented can only be solved by communications with other descendants of Jacob Van Doren besides those whom I now know.

APPENDIX IX.

AART MARTENSEN DOORN (PAGE 31).

On Dec. 18, 1661, "Aart Martensen Doorn, tailor, young man from Well, in Bommelerwaerd" (an island in Guelderland, Holland), married "Geertruy Andriesse, widow of Janse Stoll, of Dolsburgh, in Guelderland, both residing here in the village of Wiltwyck," (Kingston, N. Y.).

On Jan. 8, 1662, and on Nov. 24, 1678, he is recorded as present at baptisms in Kingston.

On Feb. 1, 1685, he was also a witness at a baptism there, and his name is entered as "Aart M. van Dooren."

In 1682, his wife having died, there is this entry of publication of banns: "Aart Martenz Van Dooren (widower of Gertrude Andries) of Wel in Gelderlant, residing at Kingston, and Jannetie Nimmer (?) (widow of John Sprask), of England, residing in N. Jorck [New York]. First publication of banns, 12 Sept. At her request discontinued by the Court of Justice." It would seem as if this contract of marriage was not fulfilled.

On Nov. 21, 1684, "Aart Martenz Dooren (widower of Geertruyd Andries) of Wel, in Gelderland, residing in Kingston, and Aeltie Lansing (widow of Gerard Slegtenhorst), of Hassel, in Overyssel, residing as above, were married in Horley" [Hurley]. (All above from the "Kingston Ref. Dutch Church Records.")

In 1662, however, he was residing in New Amsterdam (New York City), as the following curious account of a litigation in which he was concerned, taken from the "Records of New Amsterdam," Vol. 4, p. 328, shows:

"Oct. 30, 1663. Schout Pieter Tonneman, pltf. v/s. Arent Jurriaanzen Lantsman and Aart Martensen Doorn, defts. Pltf. demands from defts. each one hundred guilders fine, for that they fought together, so that the blood followed; according to declaration produced thereof. Deft. denies having fought together, but says they had words together; and Arent Juriaensen Lantsman says, that Aart abused him for a son of a dog, which he would not stand. Deft. Aart says he is not aware of having abused Lantsman. Burgomaster and Schepens having heard parties, condemn the defts. in a fine of twenty-five guilders, whereof each shall have to bear half."

APPENDIX X.

SCHENCK-COUWENHOVEN INTERMARRIAGES.

Mrs. Lydia H. Conover, of Marlborough, N. J., who has in custody the Marlborough Ref. Church Records (so valuable for genealogists who seek information as to the early Van Dorn, Schenck, Couwenhoven, etc., families, of Monmouth county), has in her lines of descent the mingled blood of the Schenck and Couwenhovens to perfection. They show how these families intermarried again and again, as did also the Van Dorn families with the Schencks and Couwenhovens. For examples:

1. She was the dau. of Daniel Polhemus Schenck, who m. Mary Conover; he was the s. of Chrineyonce Schenck, who m. Margaret Polhemus; he was the s. of John I. Schenck, who m. Neeltje Bennet; he was the s. of Jan Roelofse Schenck, who m. Sarah Willemse Couwenhoven; he was the son of Roelof Martense Schenck (the immigrant), who m. Neeltje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven.

2. Her mother, Mary Conover, was the dau. of John C. Conover and Elizabeth Vanderbilt; he was the s. of Cornelius C. Conover and Elizabeth Conover; he was the s. of Cornelius A. Covenhoven and Mary Logan; he was the s. of Albert Willemse Couwenhoven and Neeltje Roelofse Schenck, who was the dau. of Roelof Martense Schenck (the immigrant), and Neeltje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven.

Her late husband, Charles A. Conover, could trace his line back, in part, through the same ancestry, to Wolfert Gerretse Van Couwenhoven (also an immigrant) and it does not omit having a Schenck in the list!

APPENDIX XI.

FIRST ANCESTORS OF SOME WHO INTERMARRIED INTO THE VAN DORN AND VAN DOREN FAMILIES.

ALPAUGH.—Several brothers of this name came from Holland in 1734, landing in Philadelphia. Their names were spelled Ahlbach.

AMERMAN.—John was probably the Holland ancestor. His son Richard settled at Flatlands, L. I., in 1650.

ANTONIDES.—Rev. Vincentius, came from Bergen in Friesland in 1705 and served the Dutch churches on Long Island.

BARCALO.—Willem Janse, emigrated from Borculo in Zutphen, Gelderland, about 1657. Wrote his name "Van Borckelloo."

BENNETT.—William Adrianse, was an Englishman and by trade a cooper, and was probably the ancestor of all the Bennets in New Jersey. He was at Gowanus prior to 1636.

BERGEN.—Hans Hansen, of Bergen, Norway, first went to Holland and came to New Amsterdam in 1633. (See "Bergen Family," by Teunis G. Bergen.)

BODINE.—Jean, head of the family in this country, was born in France; went to London about 1681; d. on Staten Island about 1695. "One of the ablest political thinkers of France during the Sixteenth century." (See Encyc. Brit. under "Bodin, John.")

BOWMAN.—Thomas was at New Brunswick in 1717. Probably came from the Palatinate, Germany. Was head of the N. J. family of that time.

COEVERT.—Teunis Janse, and Barbara Lucas, his wife, came from the Netherlands in 1651 and settled in Brooklyn.

CORNELL.—Gelyam (William), probably a Huguenot, came to America prior to August, 1658, and was the common ancestor of the family.

CORTELYOU.—Jacques emigrated from Utrecht about 1652.

COUWENHOVEN.—Wolfert Gerretse, emigrated from Amersfoort, Utrecht, Netherlands, in 1630.

CRAIG.—This is a Scotch name and the common ancestor, Andrew, came from Scotland to N. J. about 1700. He was born 1662, and died 1739.

DEHART (or TERHART).—Simeon Aesen, came from the Netherlands in 1664 and settled at Gowanus.

DENISE.—Teunis emigrated about 1638 from Utrecht, Netherlands, and

resided at New Amsterdam, Gowanus and Flatbush. His surname was Nyssen, which became DeNyse.

DITMARS.—Jan Jansen, emigrated from Ditmarsen, Holstein, about 1638, and resided at Dutch Kills, Kings Co., N. Y.

EMMONS.—Andries, an Englishman, went from England to Leyden, Netherlands, and emigrated to Long Island on the ship "St. Jean Baptist," May 9, 1661, settling at Gravesend, L. I. His children signed their name "Emans."

EOFF.—Jacob probably arrived in New York 1710; place of emigration unknown. Christian, of Pluckamin, N. J., was his eighth child.

FIELDS.—John, born 1659, probably came to Rhode Island with Roger Williams. He descended from the famous astronomer John Fields, born 1525. The original name was de la Feld, dating from the time of William the Conqueror.

FULKERSON.—Richard, was b. Jan. 31, 1747, and resided between Bound Brook and New Brunswick, N. J. He d. June 12, 1822. His grandfather(?) was, perhaps, Dirk Volkerse, of the Sourland Mountain, Somerset co., N. J. (See VOLKERTSEN, infra.)

GOLDER.—William, who signed his name Golding, came from England and settled in Gravesend about 1650.

GRIGGS.—John, settled at Gravesend, prior to 1700.

HEGEMAN.—Adriaen, emigrated from Amsterdam about 1650, and resided in Flatbush, L. I.

HENDRICKSON.—Albert, emigrated from Holland in 1662 and settled in Bushwick, L. I. Pieter emigrated from Friesland, Netherlands, prior to 1698, and settled in New York City.

HOAGLAND.—Dirck Jansen, came over in 1657 and settled in Flatbush.

HOLMES.—George, an Englishman, settled in New York prior to 1649. Samuel, son of Rev. Obadiah Holmes, b. 1642, was the ancestor of the Holmes families of Monmouth Co.

LANE.—Tunis Jansz Van Pelt, came from the Netherlands in 1663, from Leige and settled in New Utrecht. Most of his descendants are Van Pelts.

LOT.—Peter, emigrated from the Netherlands in 1652 and settled at Flatbush.

MOELICH.—Johannes, of Bendorf, Germany, came to Philadelphia in 1735, and was the ancestor of the Mellicks and Melicks of N. J. (See "Story of An Old Farm.")

NEVIUS.—Joannes, emigrated from Zoelen, Netherlands, about 1650, and was the third secretary of New Amsterdam. (See "Joannes Nevius and His Descendants.")

Polhemus.—Rev. Johannes Theodorus, came from the Netherlands to Brazil and thence in 1654 to Midwout, L. I. He was b. 1598 and d. 1676.

Probasco.—Christoffel Jenrianse, emigrated from the Netherlands in 1654 and settled at New Lotts, L. I. Signed his name "Probasko."

Schenck.—Jan Martense, emigrated from the Netherlands in 1650 and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

Smock.—Hendrick Matthyse, emigrated from the Netherlands in 1654 and settled at New Utrecht, L. I.

Staats.—Jan Pieterse, emigrated from the Netherlands prior to 1652 and resided at Gowanus, L. I.

Stryker.—Jacob Gerritse, emigrated from the Netherlands in 1651 and resided in Flatlands, L. I. Jan, supposed to be his brother, emigrated in 1652 from Ruinen, Drenthe. Also settled at Flatbush.

Sutphen.—Derick Janse, emigrated from Zutphen, Gelderland, in 1651 and settled at Flatbush.

Suydam.—Hendrick Reycke, emigrated in 1663 from Zutphen, Netherlands and resided at Flatbush.

Teeple.—George came from Germany about 1700, located at Pluckamin, N .J., and was the ancestor of the Teeples of that vicinity.

Terhune.—Albert Albertse, came from the Netherlands prior to 1657 and settled in New Utrecht.

Todd.—James and Andrew, brothers, of Scotch-Irish ancestry, emigrated about 1749 from Longford, Ireland. The Todds of N. J. and Ky. are mostly descended from them.

Van Arsdale.—Symon Janse, emigrated from the Netherlands in 1653 and settled in Flatlands, L. I. Signed his name Van Arsdalen.

Van Cleef.—Jan, came from the Netherlands in 1653 and settled at New Utrecht.

Vander Hoven.—Cornelis, probably emigrated from Hoven, Gelderland, and settled in Bedford, L. I.

Van Derveer.—Cornelis Janse, emigrated in 1659 from Alkmaar, Netherlands, and settled at Flatbush, L. I.

Van Deventer.—Jan Pietersen, emigrated in 1662 from the Steght, Netherlands, and settled first in Brooklyn and then New Utrecht, L. I. His son Pieter came with him.

Van Duyn.—Gerrit Cornelise, emigrated in 1649 from Zwolle, Netherlands, and settled finally in New Utrecht, L. I.

Van Dyck.—Thomas Jansz, was the father of Jan Tomasse, who came from Amsterdam about 1652, and settled in New Utrecht. His father probably came with him.

VAN MATER.—Jan Gysbertsen, emigrated from Bommel, Netherlands, in 1663, and settled at New Utrecht, L. I., and then Middletown, N. J.

VAN NEST.—Pietersen, emigrated from the Netherlands in 1647 and settled in Brooklyn.

VAN NUIS.—Aucke Jansen, emigrated in 1651 from Amsterdam and settled finally in Flatbush.

VAN PELT.—(See "Lane," above.)

VECHTE.—Klaes Arentse, supposed to have once resided in Vechten, Utrecht, Netherlands, emigrated from Norg, Drenthe, in 1660, and settled in Brooklyn. His descendants are the New Jersey Veghtes.

VLIET.—Dirck Janse, emigrated from The Waal, Netherlands, in 1660 and settled at Flatlands, L. I. Andrian Gerritsen Vliet came from Utrecht, Holland, in 1662.

VOLKERTSEN.—Derick (said to have been a "Norman"), a carpenter, was at Bushwick, L. I., prior to 1648; was probably an immigrant, and, I judge, ancestor to Dirk Volkerse of the Sourland Mountains in 1685, and of the Fulkerson families. John and Philip Fulkerson, of Somerset co., N. J., in 1703; also Richard, who d. 1822, were doubtless of the same stock. "Norman" to the Dutch meant Norseman; so I judge Derick to have been a Norwegian.

VOORHEES.—Stephen Coerte, emigrated in 1660, from Ruinen, Drenthe, in the Netherlands, and settled in Flatlands, L. I. (See "The Van Voorhees Family.")

VREDENBURGH.—William, came over in the "Gilded Beaver," May, 1658.

WILSON.—Rev. George, was a Quaker preacher in Gravesend in 1651, and is probably the ancestor of the Monmouth Co. Wilson.

WYCKOFF.—Pieter Claesz, emigrated from the Netherlands in 1636 and settled in Flatlands, L. I. Frequently spelled Wikoff and Wykkof.

APPENDIX XII.

ADDITIONAL VAN DOORN IMMIGRANT. (PAGE 31.)

By an inadvertence, there was omitted, on page 31, the name of a van Doorn immigrant, about whom nothing is known further than the following:

1662. On October 10, of this year, there resided in New York City a Hendrick Clazen van Dooren, as shown by the "Record of New Amsterdam," Vol. 4, p. 145, which states the decision of the court in a suit in which Hendrick was defendant, and Annetje Hardenbroek plaintiff. The plaintiff had Hendrick arrested for a debt, and the record says: "Pltf. demands from deft. thirty planks due to her since two years. Deft. admits the debt, saying no planks have been sawed for a long time. Pltf. replies, if deft. cannot deliver any plank, to pay her in seawan. The W: Court order deft. to pay pltf., the attachment remaining meanwhile valid."

JOHN JACOB POWELSON.

(Appendix VI—No. 7).

Of Pluckamin, New Jersey. Born 1843; living.

APPENDIX XIII.

THE FAMILY PATRIARCHS.

NOTE.—The following list embraces those mentioned in this volume as descendants of one of the three general American lines, who attained to, or, if living, have already reached the age of four score years and upward. With four exceptions, all those named as deceased have died since 1800. It means that there was a distinct increase of longevity in American families in the Nineteenth century over the Seventeenth—a most interesting historical and scientific fact. The hardships of the early settlers were not conducive to long life.

The number succeeding the Christian name indicates where the person may be found under the alphabetical arrangement in this work, or in an Appendix. The second number, following the address, is that of the year of death. The ages given are calculated in reference to the nearest birthday.

Those named as "living" may not all be living at the time of the publication of this work, but, if in any case the record is in error in this particular, it is because such person has not been reported to the author as deceased up to February 1, 1909.

LINE OF JACOB, OF MONMOUTH.

	Age at death
Aaron Van Dorn (2), Peapack, N. J. (1830)	86
Aaron Van Doren (5), Reaville, N. J. (1883)	88
Aaron J. Van Doren (13), Fredon, N. J. (1903)	88
Abraham Van Dorn (18), Middlebush, N. J. (1795)	85
Abraham Van Doren (29), Ovid, N. Y. (1880?)	(?)85
Abraham Van Doren (39), Three Mile Bay, N. Y. (1909)	81
Abraham A. Van Doren (49), Chester, N. J. (1862)	86
Abraham H. Van Doren (56), Hammonton, N. Y. (1901)	83
Abraham V. N. Van Doren (67), Phoenix, Ariz. (living)	81
Abram B. Van Doren (71), Chicago, Ill. (1897)	83
Alche Van Doren (Wyckoff) (114), Middlebush, N. J. (1828)	93
Alche Van Doren (121), Middlebush, N. J. (1865)	84
Alche Van Doren (Powelson) (122), Pluckamin, N. J. (1868)	82
Aletta Van Doren (Eno) (127), Newark, N. J. (1880?)	(?)86
Aletta Van Doren (Van Duyn) (128), Middlebush, N. J. (1895)	89
Ann M. Van Doren (Rockafellow) (198), Spencer, S. D. (living)	83
Ann M. Van Dorn (Denise) (199), Franklin, O. (living)	82
Anne Van Dorn (Thompson) (230), Somerville, N. J. (1849)	92
Bergun Van Doren (285), Pluckamin, N. J. (1850)	92
Bernardus Van Doren (286), Bunker Hill, Ind. (1855)	84
Caroline F. Van Doren (David) (317), Livingston, N. Y. (living)	86
Catherine Van Doren (Huffman) (339), Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (living)	87
Catherine L. Van Doren (Hudnutt) (364), Middleport, N. Y. (1908)	89

Catherine M. Van Doren (Hoagland) (367), Brooklyn, N. Y. (1904) 81
Christian Van Doren (447), Middlebush, N. J. (1781)..... 82
Cornelius Van Doren (488), Middlebush, N. J. (1834)..... 88
Edmund S. Van Doren (597), Ionia, Mich. (1871)..... 88
Eleanor Van Dorn (Smock-Hendrickson) (623), Hillsdale, N. J. (1834) 92
Eleanor Van Doren (Hardcastle) (624), Somerville, N. J. (1871) 83
Eleanor Van Doren (Curry) (627), Farmington, Minn. (1893)... 92
Eleanor L. Van Doren (Emmons) (636), Chester, N. J. (1882).. 80
Eleanor V. Van Doren (Vreeland) (640), Middlebush, N. J. (1907) 85
Elizabeth Van Doren (Loyster) (662), Auburn, N. Y. (1893).... 87
Elizabeth B. Van Doren (Parker) (677), Pulteney, N. Y. (1891). 85
Elizabeth F. Van Doren (Little) (680), Hackettstown, N. J. (1899) 82
Ellen Van Doren (Spader) (708), Reaville, N. J. (1876)..... 83
Ellen A. Van Doren (Kuhl) (713), Washington, D. C. (living).. 82
Emily D. Van Dorn (Miller) (729), Washington, D. C. (living) 82
Ferdinand Van Dorn (785), Basking Ridge, N. J. (1902)..... 96
Frederick V. L. Van Doren (845), New Brunswick, N. J. (1901) 86
Gertrude J. Van Dorn (Kennedy) (905), Wauseon, O. (living).. 83
Grace Van Doren (Moore) (922), Bushnell, Ill. (1885)..... 90
Henry S. Van Doren (1018), Three Bridges, N. J. (living....(?)84
Hilyerd Van Doren (1029), Pontiac, Ill. (1898)..... 90
Isaac Van Doren (1075), Neshanic, N. J. (1828)..... 84
Isaac Van Doren (Rev.) (1078), Hopewell, N. Y. (1864)..... 91
Isaac Van Doren (1080), Fremont, O. (1864)..... 87
Isaac Van Doren (1084), Somerville, N. J. (1890)..... 81
Isaac S. Van Doren (1113), Oak Grove, Minn. (1899)..... 86
Isaac T. Van Doren (1114), Grand Ridge, Ill. (1905)..... 87
Jacob Van Doren (1129), Bedminster, N. J. (1811)..... 87
Jacob Van Dorn (1136), Ariesville, N. Y. (1852)..... 86
Jacob Van Doren (1147), Madison, S. D. (1892)..... 83
Jacob B. Van Doren (1168), Interlaken, N. Y. (1903)..... 83
Jacob C. Van Doren (1172), Charlestown, N. Y. (1872)..... 84
Jacob D. Van Doren (Rev.) (1174), Fond du Lac, Wisc. (living). 86
Jacob I. Van Doren (1179), Peapack, N. J. (1898)..... 86
Jacob J. Van Doren (1180), Elizabeth, N. J. (living)..... 89
John Van Doren (1267), Millstone, N. J. (1815)..... 89
John Van Doren (1277), Chester, N. J. (1887)..... 89

John Van Doren (1278), Millstone, N. J. (1892)..... 89
John Van Doren (1279), Manalapan, N. J. (1892)..... 87
John Van Dorn (1281), Ithaca, N. Y. (living)..... 89
John B. Van Doren (1311), Owosso, Mich. (1883)..... 80
John B. Van Doren (1313), Princeton, N. J. (1907)..... 87
John P. Van Doren (1362), Jersey City (1905)..... 80
John V. Van Doren (1379), Plymouth, Cal. (1899)..... 86
John W. Van Doren (1381), Hector, N. Y. (1877)..... 87
Joseph Van Doren (1396), Whitehouse, N. J. (1879)..... 87
Joseph Van Doren (1398), Three Mile Bay, N. Y. (1890)..... 90
Judith A. Van Doren (1435), Readington, N. J. (1894)..... 87
Leah Van Doren (1476), Burdett, N. Y. (1903)..... 82
Leah A. Van Doren (Coleman) (1478), Passaic, N. J. (living)... 82
Margaret Van Dorn (Vanderveer) (1583), Fair Haven, N. J. (living) 95
Margitta Van Doren (1605), Readington, N. J. (1900)..... 90
Maria Van Doren (Nevyus) (1607), South Branch, N. J. (1822). 93
Maria Van Doren (Nevius) (1612), New Germantown, N. J. (1865) 82
Maria Van Doren (Nevius-Dumont) (1619), North Branch, N. J. (1896) 90
Maria L. Van Doren (DeWitt-Compton) (1635), New Brunswick, N. J. (1905)..... 81
Maria V. A. Van Doren (Smalley) (1638) (1905)..... 83
Mary Van Dorn (Smock) (1672), Holmdel, N. J. (1865)..... 87
Mary Van Dorn (Williams) (1676), Enfield, N. Y. (1901)..... 86
Mary A. Van Doren (Clemmens) (1693), Bunker Hill, Ind. (1876) 81
Mary A. Van Dorn (Barkley) (1695), New York City (1889).. 84
Mary Q. Van Doren (Lawrence) (1754), Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (living) 87
Octavia Van Dorn (Ross-Sulivane) (1831), Cambridge, Md. (1897) 81
Peter Van Doren (1875), Millstone, N. J. (1820)..... 80
Peter Van Dorn (1880), Mt. Morris, N. Y. (living)..... 88
Peter C. Van Doren (1894), Curran, Ill. (1903)..... 85
Peter N. Van Doren (1901), Pulteney, N. Y. (1871)..... 80
Peter P. Van Dorn (1903), Marlborough, N. J .(1877)..... 83
Peter S. Van Doren (1905), Millstone, N. J. (1899)..... 93
Phebe Van Doren (Lewis-Voorhees) (1919), Whippany, N. J. (1838) 80

Philip Van Doren (1932), Interlaken, N. Y. (1900) 87
Sarah Van Doren (Lambert-Hood) (2027), Neshanic, N. J. (1816) 84
Sarah Van Dorn (Antonides) (2029), Dutch Lane, N. J. (1825) .. 84
Sarah Van Doren (Denise) (2036), Lakeside, N. Y. (1887) 93
Sarah Van Dorn (Hendrickson) (2040), Tinton Falls, N. J. (1888) 85
Sarah Van Doren (Kridler) (2040a), Fremont, O. (1899) 85
Sarah A. Van Doren (Pease-Kingsbury) (2062), Kingston, N. Y. (1898) 95
Sophia Van Doren (Wyckoff) (2106), Middlebush, N. J. (1871) 87
Sophia Van Doren (2108), Peekskill, N. Y. (living) 90
Susan Van Doren (Cramer-Lane) (2121), Three Bridges, N. J. (1902) 85
William Van Dorn (2191), Peapack, N. J. (1816) 80
William Van Doren (2195), Sloansville, N. Y. (1868) 87
William Van Doren (2203), Clarksville, O. (1882) 83
William A. Van Dorn (2232), Peapack, N. J. (1871) 90
William G. Van Dorn (2264), Lincoln, Nebr. (1888) 81
William J. Van Doren (2287), Peapack, N. J. (1891) 87
William J. Van Doren (2292), Somerville, N. J. (1894) 82
William J. Van Doren (2294), Hamden, Conn. (living) 81
William S. Van Dorn (2312), Newark, N. J. (1897?) .....(?)84
William W. Van Doren (2318), East Millstone, N. J. (1887) 83
Williampe Van Dorn (DuBois) (2323), Ohio (1866) 82

Cornell, Jane (Capron) (1618), Millport, N. Y. (1903) 86
Cornell, William (1618), Waterloo, Ia. (1905) 80
Denise, William C. (2036), Ontario, N. Y. (1905) 83
DuBois, Tunis G. V. (2323), Wapakoneta, O. (1898) 90
Hendrickson, Williampe (Holmes) (2040), Red Bank (living) ... 81
Nevius, Elizabeth (Cortelyou) (1607), Ten-Mile-Run, N. J. (1848) 86
Nevius, Jacob (1607), Clover Hill, N. J. (1855?) 86
Powelson, Abraham J. (Appendix VI, No. 1), Pluckamin, N. J. (1897) 81
Powelson, Catherine M. (Van Nest) (Appendix VI, No. 3), Pluckamin, N. J. (1907) 87
Schenck, Ann (1671) (1879) 81
Schenck, Caroline (1671) (1894) 83

LIEUTENANT WILFRID VAN NEST POWELSON (Appendix VI—No. 1).

President Union Electric Light & Power Co.

Of St. Louis, Missouri, Born 1872; living,

Schenck, Helen J. (1671) (1904)..... 80
Schenck, Isaac (1671) (1884)..... 82
Schenck, Jacob (1671), Barrington, Ill. (1856)..... 83
Schenck, Sarah (1671) (1890)..... 82
Schenck, Sarah (1671), Penns Neck, N. J. (1856)..... 86
Schenck, Wealthy A. (1671) (1906)..... 87
Spacht, Jacob (2037), Kentland, Ind. (1865)..... 82
Van Arsdale, Margaret S. (Alward) (1617), Bound Brook, N. J. (1903) 83
Vandevanter, Gabriel (1606), Virginia (1885)..... 81
Vandevanter, Isaac (1606), Virginia (1893)..... 85
Vandevanter, Washington (1606), Virginia (1898)..... 85
Veghte, Anna E. (2035), Somerville, N. J. (1905)..... 84
Veghte, Sophia (2035), Somerville, N. J. (living)..... 84
Veghte, William C. (2035), Somerville, N. J. (living)..... 82
Voorhees, Garret (1670), Reading, O. (1861)..... 98
Vredenburgh, Aletta S. (Lindsley) (1613), Raritan, N. J. (1903) 81
Wyckoff, Jacob (Appendix V, No. 10), Middlebush, N. J. (1858) 83
Wyckoff, Cornelius (Appendix V, No. 23), Middlebush, N. J. (1890) 90
Wyckoff, Simon (Appendix V, No. 25), Fairview, Ill. (1890)... 83

LINE OF CORNELIUS, OF MONMOUTH.

Cornelius Van Dorn (2379), Rodney, Ia. (1876)..... 83
Dorcas Van Dorn (Leslie) (2392), Bernadotte, Ill. (1905)..... 86
Elisha Van Dorn (2409), Lexington, O. (1880)..... 85
Emily Van Doran (Fritz) (2422), Yankton, S. D. (living).....(?)81
Hezekiah Van Dorn (2473), Springfield, Ill. (1909)..... 85
Hiram G. Van Dorn (2475), Waverly, Ia. (1908)..... 87
Isaac Van Dorn (2483), Milton, Ill. (1872?).....(?)80
John Van Dorn (2508), Bellville, O. (1877)..... 90
Lavinia Van Dorn (Bixler) (2528), Bellville, O. (1904)..... 81
Lewis M. Van Dorn (2533), Waverly, Ia. (1909)..... 94
Martha E. Van Dorn (Deyae) (2555), Waverly, Ia. (living)..... 85
Nathan Van Dorn (2583), Runge, Tex. (living)..... 84
Nicholas C. Van Dorn (2588), Waverly, Ia. (1873)..... 82
Sophia Van Doren (Voorhees) (2622), South Amboy, N. J. (1895) 83
Sophia Van Dorn (Van Deursen) (2623), Brooklyn, N. Y. (1905) 81
Walter W. Van Dorn (2639), Daytona, Fla. (living)..... 81

William Van Dorn (2642), Lexington, O. (1847).....(?)83

Stults, Elizabeth (Thompson) (2557), South River, N. J. (living) 94
Stults, Jacob (2557), New Brunswick, N. J. (living).....(?)80

LINE OF ANTHONY, OF RHODE ISLAND.

Charles A. Van Doorn (2673), West Brattleboro, Vt. (1906).... 81
Edward Van Doorn (2686), Providence, R. I. (living?).....(?)80
Frank Van Doorn (2694), Rochester, N. Y. (living)..... 80
George F. Van Doorn (2701), Brooklyn, N. Y. (living)..... 85
Harriet Van Doorn (Brown) (2709), Brattleboro, Vt. (living)... 86
Henry Van Doorn (2713), Providence, R. I. (1895)..... 85
Philip Z. Van Doorn (2749), Canaan, O. (1879)..... 83

739-740

APPENDIX XIV.

JACOBUS, GRANDCHILD OF CORNELIUS (Page 582).

On pages 583 and 585 are references to Alice, dau. of Cornelius Doorn, and I have stated that she was sometimes called "Elsje." Alice died unmarried. As appears on page 582, last paragraph, an "Elsje," evidently a dau. of Cornelius, has a child, Jacobus, baptised. The fact constitutes a geneological puzzle. I do not know in this case that Elsje was Alice, but should suspect, instead, that Cornelius had a daughter of whom we have no account, and, if so, this Elsje is not to be confounded with Alice. Nevertheless, the father's name does not appear. The name of the child, "Jacobus," is properly James. On page 654 it is noted that William Van Doran (2646) is supposed to have been the son of a James, and it is not impossible for a clew to William's origin to be found in this Jacobus.

INDEX

TO UNARRANGED VAN DOORN, VAN DORN, VAN DOREN, ETC., NAMES.

NOTE—The following Index is only to the V. D. names not arranged in alphabetical order under the three general lines of American families in this work. It includes the similar names of Doorn, Dorn, etc. (where the "van" has been dropped).

Dooren, Catherina, 32
William, 693
Doorens, Margaret, 32
Doorn, Aart M., 31, 726
Alexander, 683
Alice, 32, 579, 580, 583, 585, 597
Anne, 583, 585
Anna M., 688
Catherine, 583, 585
Cornelius, 32, 38, 579, 585, 588
Diedlof, 15, 31, 32, 579, 580, 583 585
Eleanor, 583, 585
Elsje, 579, 580
Jenriaens, 579
Joseph, 579, 580, 583, 585
Margaret, 579
Nicholas, 583, 584, 585
Rulof, 585
Doren, Cornelius, 689
Dorn, Alice, 597
Augustus, 683
Cornelius, 15, 16, 25, 589, 654
D. S., 683
Eleanor, 597
Elizabeth, 683
Hezekiah, 586
John, 601
Joseph, 586, 654
Nelly, 597
Nicodemus A. J., 683
Nicholas, 582, 586, 601, 654
Samuel J., 627
Dornen, Wartje J., 32
van der Doorn, Antony C. W., 24
Barons, 24
van Deren, Archibald J., 684
Barnard, 683
Godfrey, 684
James, 684
Jesse, 684
John, 684
Joseph, 684
Luella, 683
Stephen, 684
Van Doeren, William, 684
Van Dooren, Aart M., 726
Frank, 690
Gerrit, 684
Hendrick C., 732
Jennie, 684
Johannes, 684
John, 684
John B., 684
John J., 684
Joseph W., 684
Louis, 684
Mary L., 684
Van Doorn, Aart, 684
Aert, 27
Abraham, 21, 660
Adriaan, 28
Adrian, 685
Adrianna J., 685
Albertus, 684
Albertus H., 685
Aeltje, 684
Alfred R., 688
Anna G., 691
Anna S., 685
Anneken M., 31
Anthony, 16, 17, 21, 660
Anthony P., 22
Arientje, 35
Arnoldus, 27
Baltius, 27
Baron de Westcapelle, 21-23
Baron Hendrick J., 22
Boone, 689, 692
Charles A., 700
Charles H., 700
Clarence R., 685
Cornelius, 689
Cornelius L., 31, 32
de Balbian, 26
Edward, 685, 689
Edward A., 689
Edward C., 685
Edwin H., 83
Elbridge H., 674
Elisa C. (Sir), 24
Elizabeth, 688

Elsje, 582, 690
Evert, 27
George F., 662
George J., 690
Gerard D., 685
Gerardina E., 685
Gerdina, 684
Gerrit, 684
Gijsbert, 27
Gijsbrecht, 27
Govert, 19
Grietje P., 35
Hannah S., 677
Hendrick, 27
Hendrick J., 21, 660
Henriette G., 685
Henry C., 685
Hillebrand, 684
Lambert, 31
Leenderts, 684
Jacob, 15-64, 87, 580, 582
Jacob W., 494
Jacobus, 582, 690
James, 685
James A. 691
Jan, 26, 27, 28, 684
Jan Nicholas, 27
Jane, 691
Jannetje, 31, 33, 35
Jennie L., 685
Johanna of Brabant, 19
Johannis, 684
John, 19, 685, 691
John J., 685
John W., 17
Judith, 691
Margaretha J., 685
Maria, 27, 37, 40
Marinus, 685
Marinus C., 685
Martin, 685
Martin E., 685
Mayke, 32
Meijndert, 31
Metje, 28
Moses, 16, 660, 666
Neeltje, 684
Nicholas, 27
Peter V., 349
Petronella, 22
Pieter, 15, 26, 31, 33-37, 39, 41
Plato, 689, 692
Ralph, 692
Sarah, 669
Stephen, 18, 19
Wallace, 83
Wilhelmina S., 685
Willem, 24, 27, 684
Willem E. G., 27
William, 693
William P., 17, 700
Van Doorne, Arthur, 686
Vandoorne, Joseph, 685
Victor, 685
Van Doran, Jacob, 654
Joseph, 700
Mary, 627, 654
John, 636
Roelof, 654
Samuel, 654
Seamon D., 700
Sarah, 654
Van Doren, Aaron, 66, 68, 69, 688, 695
Abraham, 58, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 83, 87, 99, 106, 110. 327, 428, 470, 691, 694, 695, 697, 701-708
Abraham A., 97, 98, 695
Abraham C., 203
Abraham D., 697
Abraham I., 70
Abraham P., 688
Abraham V., 688
Abraham V. N., 82, 96
Abram, 94, 335
Abram B., 69
Abram P., 70
Addie, 396
Alche, 66, 68, 69, 201, 539, 709, 718
Aletta, 98
Alletta, 70, 203
Amanda, 688
A. Mandana, 688
Andrew B., 688
Angela, 686
Ann, 688
Ann E., 692, 724
Anne, 74, 81, 82
Annie E., 279
Ansoletta, 689
Anthony, 687
Archibald T., 258
Augusta, 688
Benjamin, 66, 68, 71, 98, 210, 428, 694
Bergun, 69, 202, 694
Bernard, 686
Bernard J., 686
Bernardus, 69, 201
Blanch V., 686
Camella, 686
Catherine, 82, 93, 133, 689
C. Bertram, 550
Charles, 369, 689, 697
Charles I., 689
Charles L., 689
Charles R., 689
Christian, 39, 58, 60, 63-71, 77, 78, 97. 201, 694
Christianus, 69, 106, 694
Christofel, 689
Christopher, 69
Cornelia, 106

Cornelia A., 689
Cornelius, 66, 68, 70, 98, 694
Cornelius C., 250, 695, 697
Cornelius W., 448
David, 697
David K., 16
De Witt T., 16, 83
Dinah, 689
Dinah H., 436
Earl, 75
Ebenezer H., 697
Edmund, 98
Edward, 689
Edward B., 689
Edward W., 689
Edwin, 697
Eleanor, 101, 248, 688
Elizabeth, 69, 237, 469, 555, 689
Elizabeth M., 278
Ella M., 686
Ellen, 203
Emily, 692
Emily C., 564
Emily I., 690
Firinda, 372
Frances, 690
Francis, 690
Francis J., 686
Francis M., 697
Frank, 690
Frank E., 255
Franklin, 690
Fred C., 690
Fred W., 687
Frederick V. L., 711
Garret, 99
Garret W., 492
George, 688, 697
George M., 687
George V. N., 540
Gilbert, 695
Grace, 70
Hannah, 106, 690
Helen M., 90
Helena, 405, 407
Henry, 690
Henry A., 690
Henry B., 690
Henry R., 690, 697
Horatio E., 690
Isaac, 66, 68, 70, 83, 95, 335, 690, 695, 698
Isaac N., 698
Isaac T., 521
Jacob, 66, 69, 70, 94, 386, 443, 691, 695, 725
Jacob I., 69
Jacobus, 33
James, 691
James K., 698
Jane, 68, 70, 691
Janet Y., 691
Jessie, 687, 691
Johanna, 203
John, 64-69, 102, 201, 335, 513, 684 686, 690, 695
John A., 97, 98, 691, 695, 698
John B., 71
John C., 203
John E., 691
John F., 90
John H., 305, 690, 698, 700
John J., 685
John L. S., 698
John P., 435
Joseph, 66, 68, 72, 87, 97, 98, 201, 335, 564, 695, 698, 700
Joseph H., 75
Joseph T., 686
Josephine, 691
Judith A., 203
Keturah, 203
Krine, 691
L. D., 691
Leonard T., 686
Lewis, 394
Louis, 687
Louis V., 686
Lucean, 686
Lucilla S., 511
Lucy, 691
Luther H., 16
Margaret E., 691
Margitta, 203
Maria, 66, 69, 70, 71, 94, 106, 383, 691, 692
Marsa, 405
Martin, 692
Mary, 68, 82, 201, 396, 692
Mary A., 692
Mary C., 692
Mary K., 686
Mary M. E., 686
Matthew D., 16
Meverell L., 698
Nathaniel W., 692
Nellie H., 250
Nelly, 66, 68, 70, 82
Nelson, 692
Nora, 692
Peter, 66, 68, 70, 98 106, 120, 201, 335, 692, 695
Peter A. V., 70
Peter C., 686
Peter N., 97
Peter P., 70
Peter S., 285, 698
Phebe, 69, 82, 83, 540
Rachel, 692
Ralph, 692

R. C., 692
Robert R., 692
Roderick, 692
Roeliff, 66, 70
Sallie, 645
Sarah, 66, 70, 94, 413, 690, 692
Sarah C., 327
Sophia, 71, 94, 110, 203, 710
Susan, 692
Susan A., 692
Teunis, 725
Theodore, 692
Theodore F. J., 686
Theodore J., 686
Thomas, 693
Thomas E., 686
Thomas H., 698
Tunis, 83
William, 66, 68, 69, 692, 693, 695, 698, 710, 719
William A., 695, 698
William B., 250
William C., 203, 698
William H., 16, 22, 23, 546, 698, 701
William J., 75, 395
William L., 693
William O., 70
William T., 16, 698, 699
Williampe, 76
Willmina, 99
Van Dorin family, 687
Van Dorn, Aaron, 52, 72, 74, 75, 334, 408, 540, 552
Abigail, 691
Abraham, 30, 41, 50, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 77-83, 110, 688, 725
Albert, 76, 688
Alfred, 688
Alfred B. D., 697
Alice, 688
Angenyctie, 41, 58, 59, 76
Ann, 61, 568, 688, 691
Anna, 75
Anna J., 334
Anne, 62, 81, 82
Annie, 689
Arthur, 76
Aure, 30, 39, 51, 57, 58, 60-62, 64, 71, 72, 73
Bernard, 689
Burgess, 699
Carrie L., 672
Catherine, 30, 36, 38, 41, 58, 77, 82, 689
Cetie, 30
Charles, 689
Charles H., 689
Charles L., 697
Cleveland, 17, 700
Cornelius, 17, 639, 699
Daniel C., 697
Daniel P., 17, 45, 51, 57, 73, 74, 76, 292, 394, 481, 482
Dennis, 689
Dorcas, 587
Earl, 89, 263, 475, 486, 697
Edward H., 689
Edward M., 689
Eleanor, 61
Elizabeth L., 672
Emmetje, 83
Engeltje, 39, 51, 52, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 72, 75, 444
Ferdinand, 72, 76
Frank, 672
Frank J., 690
Garret, 58, 7 6
Garret V., 697
George, 587
George W., 690
Geshea, 89
Gilbert, 76, 88, 552
Grace C., 690
Guisbert, 73
Gussie, 690
Harriet, 586, 587, 613
Harry E., 690
Henry, 690
Henry H., 690
Henry S., 700
Hezekiah, 699
Isaac, 41, 52, 58, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 88, 281, 586, 587, 652, 689, 695, 698
Isaac P., 76, 695
Jacob, 30, 38-59, 61, 62, 71-76, 77, 88, 89, 316, 689
Jacob W., 691
James, 687
James H., 17, 586
James N., 700
Jane, 66
Jennie M., 672
Jesse D., 691
J. Harry, 691
John, 66, 74, 75, 76, 88, 268, 587, 687, 691, 699, 700
John C., 672
Joseph, 691
Kosiah, 82
Lee, 691
Lewis, 87, 151, 336
Luther, 698
Mary, 61, 62, 71, 74, 76, 268, 316, 425, 587, 613
Michael, 599
Nelly, 62, 607
Nicholas, 586, 587, 699
Peter, 38, 45, 57, 59, 74, 75, 76, 83, 587, 613, 692, 695
Peter A., 75, 88, 89

Peter F., 692
Peter P., 76
Petrus, 39, 41
Plato, 692
Roelof, 364
Sally, 587, 633
Sarah, 61, 62, 74, 75, 76, 89, 541, 587
Stephen, 541
Theodore L., 698
Walter, 693
William, 40, 57, 58, 59, 60, 71, 74, 75, 76, 90, 291, 335, 364, 586, 587, 639, 653, 688, 693, 698, 699
William A., 76, 88, 89
William C., 693
William H., 672
William T., 69
Van Dorne, Jacob, 40, 48
Van Dornen, Cornelius, 358
Van Duren, family, 687
Von Dohren, Carsten, 687
Joachim, 687

GENERAL INDEX

TO OTHER THAN V. D. SURNAMES.

Abbett, 302
Abbott, 293
Abernethy, 184
Ackerman, 157, 172, 328
Ackins, 452
Adam, 48
Adams, 137, 422, 485
Agens, 295
Albert, 468
Alden, 305
Aldrich, 505
Alenburgh, 35
Alexander, 456
Allard, 687
Allen, 128, 136, 137, 143, 179, 180, 189, 217, 232, 234, 281, 295, 403, 573, 575, 591
Allison, 126
Alliston, 197
Allshouse, 141
Alonzo, 370
Alpaugh, 261, 728
Alsop, 471
Altman, 153
Alward, 433
Amerman, 306, 413, 458, 528, 564, 728
Anderson, 113, 142, 150, 194, 420
Andre, 721
Andrews, 189, 452, 524
Andriesse, 31, 726
Andrieszen, 32, 579
Andrus, 452
Anglin, 563
Annin, 69, 245
Antonides, 75, 239, 509, 728
Antrim, 247
Apgar, 262, 264, 355, 423, 472, 552
Applegate, 390, 517, 628
Appleton, 149
Apperson, 206
Archer, 613
Aridle, 559
Armstrong, 173, 404, 418, 466
Army, 241
Arnold, 161, 638
Arrowsmith, 89, 151, 152, 541
Asay, 385
Asche, 118
Ash, 248
Ashford, 383
Ashley, 219
Atherton, 605
Atworth, 476
Audler, 523
Aultman, 563
Austin, 252, 358, 537, 647
Auten, 280
Auton, 506
Avery, 242, 439
Ayres, 81, 245, 314
Axtell, 330
Babcock, 97
Baber, 589
Bachman, 232
Backer, 143
Badger, 232
Badye, 42
Baer, 632
Bailey, 278, 355, 387, 447, 637, 671
Bainbridge, 155, 236, 279, 378
Baird, 163, 180, 715
Baker, 120, 183, 184, 204, 466, 555, 630
Baldwin, 446, 663, 664, 672
Bales, 269
Ball, 160
Ballah, 615
Ballentine, 113, 137, 253, 715
Balys, 524
Bamber, 538
Banister, 176, 266
Barber, 276, 718
Barcalo, 728
Barclay, 557
Barkalow, 269, 572
Barkley, 268, 450, 451
Barkly, 525
Barnard, 639
Barnes, 386, 608, 609
Barnett, 546
Barney, 134
Barns, 508
Barret, 561
Barrett, 302
Barrows, 662
Bart, 636, 654
Bartholomew, 124, 250, 265, 484, 589
Bartles, 168, 428
Bartlett, 199
Bastedo, 555
Bates, 101, 674
Battye, 532

Bavier, 611
Beach, 75, 295, 630
Beam, 279
Bean, 148
Beardsley, 206
Beattie, 255, 404
Beauchamp, 591, 592
Beeius, 22
Becker, 392, 550
Beckwith, 194
Bedell, 402
Bedinger, 246
Beekman, 43, 48, 64, 140, 158, 183, 281, 431, 471, 567
Beem, 91
Beeman, 123
Beers, 401
Begand, 676
Belcher, 79
Bell, 113, 186, 248, 298
Bellis, 120, 162, 483
Belloh, 329
Belton, 474
Benbrook, 182
Bender, 430
Bengtron, 565
Bennet, 15, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 55, 58-62, 74, 97, 207, 329, 548, 727
Bennett, 67, 184, 231, 241, 311, 314, 374, 423, 442, 447, 481, 495, 496, 728
Benson, 686
Bentler, 397
Bentley, 606
Benton, 174
Bentyn, 42
Berg, 142
Bergen, 126, 343, 372, 592, 718, 728
Berger, 143, 532
Berry, 410, 530, 673
Bible, 275
Bigler, 605
Bigney, 516
Biggs, 714
Billings, 215
Bilmyer, 246
Bingham, 277
Bird, 118
Birdseye, 674
Bishop, 298, 452, 603
Bissell, 151
Bixler, 630, 631
Black, 163, 400
Blackburn, 179
Blackwell, 107, 316, 402, 515, 527
Blain, 212, 249, 374, 469, 554, 596
Blair, 534
Blake, 442, 461, 674
Blanch, 413, 511
Blanchard, 402
Blankin, 617
Blaubenstein, 20
Blauvelt, 719
Blewer, 280
Blight, 141
Bloomfield, 567
Blythe, 476
Bodin, 151
Bodine, 100, 151, 728
Bogart, 243
Bogne, 186, 187
Boice, 713
Boland, 237
Bollard, 456
Bolmer, 533
Bond, 495
Bonnell, 150
Booraem, 392
Booth, 165, 242
Boothe, 434
Borden, 230, 437
Borrows, 366
Bossert, 556
Bostwick, 514
Boucher, 380
Bouillon, 18
Bouman, 595
Boune, 48
Bourne, 402
Bowen, 149, 550
Bower, 152
Bowers, 610
Bowman, 97, 147, 570, 728
Bowne, 40, 43, 74, 326, 582, 584
Boyce, 208, 382, 582
Boyd, 271, 336
Boylan, 499, 500
Boyles, 523
Boynton, 123
Boz, 684
Brackett, 450
Braden, 426, 427
Bradish, 302
Bradley, 356
Brady, 568
Bragdon, 352
Braisted, 145
Bratton, 277
Bray, 48, 56, 442
Brayee, 417
Briarley, 341
Briggs, 92
Brigham, 99, 327, 645
Brinkerhoff, 430
Bristol, 151, 626
Broach, 384, 406
Brock, 538
Brockway, 275, 326, 526
Brokaw, 120, 208, 210, 215, 239, 361, 387, 435, 483, 556, 711, 713, 716, 720
Brookings, 574

Brooks, 110
Brown, 111, 123, 125, 128, 141, 173, 182, 185, 221, 234, 249, 250, 262, 315, 371, 405, 433, 515, 553, 573, 663, 669, 670, 676
Bruce, 369, 513
Bruert, 311
Bruggeman, 192
Brumfield, 124
Bruner, 105, 360
Brunson, 122, 471
Bryant, 240
Buchan, 439
Buchanan, 307
Buckland, 502
Buckman, 596
Buckelew, 458
Bulla, 461
Bullard, 217
Bullman, 599
Bumgardner, 424
Burnell, 611
Burnham, 304
Bunington, 516
Burbank, 67
Burd, 343
Burdge, 412
Burdick, 498
Burgess, 326, 346
Burkholder, 241
Burnet, 600
Burnett, 370, 586, 587, 617, 623
Burr, 352
Burris, 366
Burroughs, 141, 435
Burton, 369, 634, 669
Bush, 324
Bute, 447
Butler, 152, 156, 398, 502
Buxton, 247
Butz, 197
Byram, 610
Cadmus, 236
Cady, 250, 296, 522
Caffery, 486
Caldwell, 478
Calhoun, 474
Call, 395
Caller, 188
Calvert, 504
Cammann, 561
Camp, 127, 600, 608, 699
Campbell, 142, 315
Campton, 441
Candee, 126
Cannon, 274
Canse, 648, 699
Capron, 434
Carleton, 703
Carey, 182, 401
Carkhuff, 355, 532, 533, 607
Carlisle, 637
Carman, 130
Carnahan, 416
Carnefix, 252
Carpenter, 174, 291
Carothers, 492
Carson, 57, 72, 75
Carter, 300, 350, 417
Cary, 557
Case, 156, 341, 439, 507, 634, 689
Caskey, 248, 275
Castello, 441
Castner, 338
Castree, 467
Cathcart, 508, 600
Cawley, 594
Chamberlain, 57, 428, 673
Chambers, 631, 699
Chamel, 34, 35
Chandler, 348
Chaney, 605
Chapman, 122, 144, 149, 199, 312, 623
Chappell, 220
Charles, 668
Chase, 219, 231, 412, 496
Chasey, 652
Chatman, 561
Cherrington, 178
Cheshire, 250
Cheston, 140
Chevalier, 298
Chevis, 718
Chislett, 288
Chittich, 612
Chope, 589
Christenson, 162
Christiaan, 37
Christopher, 181
Claggett, 645
Clark, 70, 123, 177, 196, 239, 416, 471, 472, 523, 592, 638
Clarke, 264, 426
Clarkson, 187, 282, 423
Clayton, 635, 648
Cleary, 498
Cleaver, 635
Cleland, 452
Clercq, 592
Clerk, 583, 592
Clemmens, 448
Cleveland, 643
Clews, 427
Cline, 631
Clinton, 159, 707
Close, 237
Coats, 678
Coburn, 522, 696
Cochran, 257, 433
Cockre, 34
Cockrell, 299
Cody, 510

Coejman, 352
Coevert, 728
Coffee, 255
Coggeshall, 430
Coharn, 499
Colburn, 597
Colby, 302, 452
Coldwell, 474
Cole, 122, 123, 196, 251, 266, 283, 411
Coleman, 93, 406
Collier, 464
Collins, 263, 614
Colm, 221
Colton, 305
Colvin, 257
Colyn, 34, 35
Combs, 107, 144, 519
Comer, 522, 523
Compton, 48, 180, 330, 438
Conant, 178
Conger, 437, 438, 645, 646
Conine, 321, 500
Connors, 68
Conover, 52, 58, 76, 117, 119, 138, 139, 187, 244, 267, 280, 282, 316, 318, 366, 392, 710, 711, 712, 713, 727 (See Couwenhoven).
Conrad, 229
Conrow, 421
Convil, 498
Conway, 633
Cook, 45, 48, 57, 132, 347, 418, 611
Cooley, 264
Cooper, 139, 287, 489, 491, 603
Corle, 106, 156
Corlile, 446
Cornell, 157, 247, 434, 710, 728
Cornigan, 114
Cornish, 519
Cornwall, 639
Corser, 449
Cortelyou, 428, 471, 532, 728
Corwin, 388
Cory, 352
Corzine, 420
Cosne, 27,
Costello, 354
Couch, 666, 673, 674
Couffer, 572
Courtney, 146
Couwenhoven (Covenhoven), 40, 45, 52, 57, 60, 63, 64, 71, 76, 87, 137, 166, 199, 281, 317, 330, 332, 353, 367, 425, 442, 443, 513, 539, 727, 728 (See Conover)
Covert, 83, 95, 148, 283, 306, 432, 454
Cowell, 562
Cowhick, 450
Cox, 137, 138, 381, 527
Cozine, 128
Culver, 614
Crabb, 678
Craig, 290, 535, 552, 564, 568, 714, 716, 720, 728
Cramer, 249, 530
Crampton, 539
Crandall, 512
Crane, 210, 661
Crate, 299, 531
Crater, 102, 143, 144, 219, 483, 541, 552, 714
Crawford, 219, 411, 412, 601
Crea, 610
Crippen, 515
Crisfield, 532
Crist, 324, 517
Crites, 384
Cromwell, 147, 385, 690
Cronce, 310
Cronck, 271
Croot, 367
Crosby, 666
Cross, 626
Crow, 178
Crum, 368
Crunbliss, 131
Cruser, 288
Cruzer, 709
Culbertson, 220, 557
Cuming, 206
Cumming, 620
Cummings, 634
Cunningham, 356
Curl, 526
Curry, 163, 237, 238, 248
Curtis, 154, 175, 277, 294, 596, 612
Cushwer, 338
Cuyler, 64
Dagg, 465
Dana, 661
Daniels, 196
Darling, 260
Darneille, 456, 565
Davenport, 151, 639
David, 175, 630
Davidson, 116, 117
Davis, 61, 136, 160, 178, 179, 201, 297, 304, 384, 420, 421, 437, 449, 506, 574, 591, 605, 615, 639, 711
Davidson, 254, 381
Dawes, 460
Daws, 278, 584
Dawson, 449
Day, 494
Dayton, 519, 520, 526
Dean, 185
DeBaun, 496
DeBois, 482
DeCamp, 120, 182

Decker, 439, 550
Deem, 90, 524
DeForest, 515
DeGraw, 352, 568
DeHart, 224, 491, 728
DeHartt, 613, 650
Deist, 476
DeLong, 413
DeLameter, 242, 243
Delancey, 64
Delaney, 126
Delevan, 601
Dellicker, 88, 552
Deming, 455
Demoss, 241
DeMott, 471
Demun, 496
Demund, 139, 529
Denine, 446
Denise, 153, 442, 512, 571, 649, 728
Denison, 189
Denman, 189
Dennett, 399
Denson, 263
Derby, 102
DeVoe, 719
DeVogel, 687
DeVore, 638, 653
Dewey, 185
DeWitt, 438
Deyoe, 634, 655
Dibble, 393
Dibblee, 161
Dick, 298
Dickerson, 621, 653
Dickey, 153
Dickinson, 402, 654
Dilatush, 237, 254
Dillenbeck, 258
Dillingham, 715
Dillon, 433
Dilts, 239, 294, 385
Dimmick, 350
Dimon, 559
Dingman. 133
Disborough, 511
Disbrow, 554
Ditmars, 69, 71, 167, 238, 330, 347, 498, 712, 721, 729
Doane, 290
Dobbs, 181
Dobie, 203
Dobney, 263
Dockwra, 61, 63, 64
Dodd, 694
Doggett, 101, 387
Donaldson, 238
Donelson, 486
Doremus, 431
Dorsett, 581
Dorsey, 631
Dossen, 34
Doty, 162
Dougherty, 242
Doughty, 718
Dow, 308
Downs, 603, 633
Drake, 108, 116, 255, 382, 398, 545, 609, 610
Dretlass, 660
Drew, 519, 631, 715
Dreyer, 455
DuBois, 76, 442, 491, 571-575
Duer, 334
Duke, 615
Dumont, 383, 431, 435, 544
Duncan, 241, 304, 335
Dunham, 244, 428
Dunlap, 633
Dunlop, 514
Durling, 635
Duryea, 95
Duschug, 270
Dusenberry, 190
Dusky, 447
Dutcher, 274
Dutton, 250
Duychinck, 352, 368, 525
Dwyer, 329
Dye, 116, 635, 714
Dykeman, 284
Eaker, 417
Earl, 285
Early, 650
Eason, 549
Eastman, 575
Eastwood, 370
Eaton, 609, 716
Ebensberger, 636
Ebersalt, 423
Eby, 373
Eccleston, 475
Eckles, 140
Eden, 611
Edgar, 256
Edwards, 245, 247, 420, 573, 634
Egbert, 67, 575
Eggleston, 198
Egmond, 683
Eick, 109
Elbertson, 689
Elenboas, 685
Elkins, 163
Elmendorf, 431
Elliott, 213, 264, 313, 426, 496
Ellis, 460
Ellison, 157, 197, 670
Ellsworth, 237
Ellzey, 344
Elmore, 474
Ely, 45, 57, 354, 667
Emans, 364

Emerson, 523
Emery, 254
Emory, 179
Emley, 128
Emmans, 367
Emmons, 149, 239, 240, 268, 381, 516, 729
Enders, 412
Engle, 92
English, 256, 724
Ennalls, 474
Eno, 127
Ensminger, 661
Enyard, 648
Eoff, 338. 339, 432, 729
Epling, 466
Ernst, 479
Erwin, 483
Eshelman, 241
Espinosa, 147
Estal, 48
Evans, 273, 450, 592, 620
Everett, 134
Everitt, 645
Ewan, 516
Eyerman, 429
Eygenberg, 688
Fackler, 593
Fairbanks, 674
Fairchilds, 387
Fairclo, 367
Farmer, 353, 434
Farr, 189, 230
Farrand, 131, 689
Farrell, 103
Faulkner, 324
Faville, 473
Fay, 672
Felton, 666, 667
Fellows, 636
Fennimore, 515
Fenton, 405
Ferguson, 546
Ferris, 304, 344, 512
Fetterly, 716
Field, 93, 184, 427, 428, 456, 457, 711
Fields, 145, 156, 514, 636, 729
Fine, 656
Finley, 90, 552
Fischer, 243
Fish, 382, 639
Fisher, 222, 223, 418, 422, 493, 609
Fisk, 260, 408
Flagg, 327
Flammer, 672
Flanagan, 243
Flecher, 683
Fleming, 119, 194, 379, 498, 527
Fletcher, 124, 647
Flynn, 514
Fleury, 397
Flower, 153
Foas, 144
Foeyt, 127
Folger, 268, 515
Fontanell, 356
Forat, 560
Forbes, 238
Force, 102, 181
Ford, 364
Forlon, 623
Forman, 78, 93, 138, 139, 234, 424, 540, 619
Foster, 188, 270, 271, 521, 522, 604
Fowler, 405, 415
Frace, 623
Frakes, 590
Frankish, 122
Frasee, 674
Fravel, 163, 220
Frazer, 718
Frelinghuysen, 318
French, 442, 529
Fritz, 611
Frost, 442
Fry, 247, 590
Fulkerson, 176, 316, 565, 690, 729
Fuller, 122, 356, 412, 606, 667
Fullerton, 257, 375
Furman, 421
Gale, 118
Gallagher, 427
Galloway, 123, 274, 531
Gano, 106
Gardner, 643
Garver, 448
Garrabrant, 128, 453
Garretson, 68, 120, 142, 181, 442, 713
Garrison, 174
Garry, 635
Gartrell, 177, 178
Garvin, 107
Gaskill, 268, 269, 667
Gaston, 150, 435, 512, 625
George, 456
Getridge, 624
Gettier, 169
Gibson, 179, 409, 520, 596
Gillarden, 522
Gillet, 623
Gillis, 604
Gillman, 515
Gilman, 351
Gilmore, 193, 415
Gilson, 102
Giousa, 77, 138
Gladding, 671
Glass, 611
Glober, 422
Goar, 358
Godbold, 225
Glover, 178

Goeggel, 450
Goetz, 670
Goetzhals, 687
Goewijj, 32
Goff, 148
Golden, 312
Golder, 73, 580, 581, 582, 584, 597, 729
Golding, 584, 597
Goldsby, 565
Golf, 151
Goodall, 254
Goodwin, 255, 439, 569, 696
Gopp, 312
Gordon, 100, 394
Gorham, 177
Gorval, 179
Gott, 621
Gould, 236
Goulder, 477
Grady, 573
Graham, 190, 275, 523, 631
Grammar, 420
Granatt, 283
Grandin, 592
Grandine, 95
Granwert, 27
Graves, 633
Gray, 104, 118, 233, 413, 459, 710
Grearson, 441
Gregg, 91, 178
Green, 145, 194, 317, 402, 445, 446, 447, 676
Greenleaf, 476
Greenwood, 456, 520
Greer, 212, 340
Greis, 276
Grey, 722
Griffen, 418
Griffith, 351, 515
Griggs, 208, 729
Groff, 171
Grover, 91, 513
Grubb, 106
Guerin, 460
Gulick, 600
Gundelfinger, 612
Guttman, 635
Guyda, 626
Guysleman, 653
Gwyther, 361
Haas, 364
Hackets, 92
Hadley, 273
Haff, 173
Hagar, 686
Hageman (Hagaman), 16, 17, 122, 140, 141, 148, 313, 518, 532, 565, 589, 720, 722 (See Hegeman)
Hagerman, 211
Haight, 139, 144
Halbert, 531
Hail, 717
Hall, 70, 104, 133, 150, 174, 258, 359, 361, 439, 452, 510, 574, 686
Hallet, 574
Hallock, 160, 370
Halloway, 691
Halsey, 318, 319
Ham, 57
Hamaker, 466
Hamilton, 46, 47, 48, 122, 433, 465, 623
Hamlin, 285
Hammelbaugh, 356
Hammer, 310
Hammett, 208
Hammond, 385
Hampshire, 306
Hampton, 169, 394, 514
Hanck, 720
Hand, 256
Handy, 559
Hankinson, 48, 326, 536
Hanna, 126
Hannawell, 81
Hanson, 244, 595
Harbeson, 177
Harbour, 521
Hardcastle, 101, 193, 235, 236, 238
Harden, 515
Hardenberg, 472
Hardenbroek, 732
Harding, 575, 621
Hardy, 656
Hare, 135
Hargan, 549
Harker, 594
Harnden, 105
Harveson, 359
Harper, 122, 146, 250
Harris, 141, 154, 179, 229, 406, 493 665
Harrison, 88, 219, 336
Harrower, 260
Harsell, 251
Harsh, 406
Hart, 127, 238, 398, 573
Harter, 121, 405
Hartman, 166
Hartough, 407
Hartwell, 106, 129
Hartwick, 701, 703
Hatfield, 248, 458, 459, 464, 648
Hathaway, 93, 111, 182, 406, 489, 490
Haviland, 356, 379
Hawk, 277
Hawkin, 389
Hawley, 460, 649
Hawxhurst, 313
Hayes, 254
Hayman, 286
Hays, 206

Hayward, 475
Hazard, 457
Hazel, 563
Hazen, 104
Heath, 102
Heaton, 426, 455
Hedges, 17, 152, 724
Heemstra, 21
Hemmen, 590
Hegeman, 16, 223, 346, 729 (See Hageman)
Henderson, 464
Hendricks, 582
Hendrickson, 61, 62, 76, 138, 235, 444, 445, 482, 513, 514, 581, 582, 592, 641, 694, 729
Hendricx, 579, 604
Henkel, 315
Henry, 252, 466, 475
Hensley, 187
Hepburn, 316
Herbert, 51, 141, 641
Herder, 115
Herriott, 245
Hersey, 231
Hershey, 574
Hess, 105
Hesser, 179
Hetzel, 275
Heunglan, 499
Hickman, 591
Hicks, 166
Higgins, 145, 181, 266, 293, 443
Highland, 404
Hight, 306, 319, 446
Hightower, 605
Hildebrant, 379
Hildreth, 574
Hill, 91, 115, 165, 309, 388, 448, 532, 590, 644, 656, 676, 710
Hillard, 262, 540
Hille, 220
Hillers, 615, 649
Hills, 573
Hillyer, 712
Hindman, 126
Hinman, 714
Hinkle, 124
Hitchew, 173
Hites, 124
Hixson, 116
Hoagland, 120, 130, 186, 202, 205, 255, 257, 268, 289, 309, 348, 411, 422, 435, 464, 483, 495, 528, 729
Hobart, 284, 436
Hocker, 240
Hockman, 134
Hodge, 161, 546
Hodges, 672
Hoen, 685
Hoff, 69, 70, 107, 515, 539, 592 (See Huff)
Hoffman, 143, 144, 153, 380 (See Huffman)
Hohmann, 126
Holcomb, 121, 205, 404
Holcombe, 244
Holden, 130
Holladay, 415
Holland, 298, 562
Hollister, 283
Holloway, 606
Holman, 721
Holmes, 45, 57, 75, 76, 104, 257, 353, 376, 422, 445, 482, 513, 514, 592, 599, 620, 669, 729
Holt, 111
Homler, 239
Hommel, 566
Homscher, 246
Honeyman, 94, 429, 430
Hood, 69, 454, 455, 508
Hook, 355, 611
Hoover, 136, 457
Hope, 238
Hopkins, 147, 312, 438
Hoppel, 395
Hopper, 92, 249, 536
Hopping, 627
Hoppins, 627
Hoppock, 259
Hopson, 632
Hopworth, 217
Horton, 104, 247, 367, 434, 439, 484, 552
Hotaling, 304
Hough, 189
Housel, 301
Houston, 161, 178
Howard, 664
Howe, 504
Howell, 120, 210, 367
Hoxsie, 314
Hoyt, 651
Hubbard, 191, 274, 663
Hubbell, 448, 449, 715
Hudnutt, 185, 186, 696
Hudson, 501, 591
Huff, 100, 106, 121, 150, 240, 244, 282, 299, 300, 434, 480, 553, 601, 630, 655 (See Hoff)
Huffman, 182, 415 (See Hoffman)
Hufstader, 409
Hughes, 153, 205, 260
Hulick, 443
Hull, 387, 518
Hulse, 75
Hults, 213
Humes, 665
Hummer, 120, 210

Hunn, 481
Hunt, 75, 143, 147, 335, 336, 455, 603, 615, 691
Hunter, 274, 454, 469
Huntsinger, 252
Huntsman, 275
Hurd, 75, 87, 211, 378
Huss, 241, 242
Huston, 449
Hutching, 153
Hutchings, 141
Hutchinson, 181, 524, 617
Huxton, 220
Huyler, 264
Hyatt, 314, 439
Hyde, 233
Hyer, 187
Hyle, 444
Hyler, 308
Hylton, 198
Iles, 174
Imboden, 573
Ingham, 714
Ingraham, 16, 660, 662
Innes, 48
Ireland, 508
Irvine, 89, 143, 334, 694
Irwin, 140, 244
Ismay, 371
Iucho, 401
Iven, 572
Jack, 103, 237, 667
Jackson, 185, 486, 487, 514, 530, 562
Jacobs, 220, 565
Janecke, 153
Janney, 427
Jans, 329
Janszen, 32, 579
Jelliffe, 236, 238, 239
Jennings, 345, 690
Jenriaens, 32, 579, 604
Jeroloman, 17, 75, 143-148, 261, 436, 541, 567, 696
Jessel, 207
Jessup, 143
Jewel, 575
Johnson, 123, 151, 164, 180, 195, 250, 279, 310, 345, 377, 381, 384, 386, 392, 405, 409, 413, 443, 483, 551, 562, 591, 611, 615, 666, 689
Johnston, 154, 223, 364, 540, 574
Joline, 702
Jones, 98, 238, 248, 297, 417, 435, 521, 522, 562, 666, 673, 679
Jordan, 243, 255
Joseph, 153
Joslin, 262
Judy, 626
Kagan, 306
Kamp, 378
Kane, 265
Kanoff, 387
Kaufman, 526
Kay, 187
Kays, 419
Kearney, 133, 177, 178, 179, 694
Keasal, 123,
Keasbey, 485
Keating, 298
Kech, 351
Keiler, 649
Keister, 631
Keller, 258
Kelley, 401
Kellogg, 117, 473
Kelly, 193, 220, 419, 420
Kelso, 417
Kendall, 665
Kendig, 149
Kennedy, 290
Kennewez, 27
Kent, 187, 688
Kenyon, 163
Kernaghan, 488
Kerns, 187
Kerr, 177
Kershaw, 109, 205, 712
Kester, 135
Ketcham, 121, 142
Ketchenberger, 574
Ketchum, 390
Keyes, 561
Keyt, 303
Kidd, 401
Kilbourn, 354
Kilbren, 450
Kilgour, 426
Kimball, 219, 298
King, 230, 282, 574, 592
Kingsbury, 518
Kingsley, 122
Kinne, 111, 112
Kinsey, 240, 286
Kirby, 255, 629
Kissam, 153
Kitchen, 307
Kizer, 421
Klages, 412
Kline, 58, 168, 181, 193, 194, 204, 245, 295, 340, 348, 408, 428, 463, 472, 503, 564, 720
Klotz, 460
Knapp, 129, 265, 329, 538, 563
Kneibes, 499
Knollenberg, 609
Knowlton, 254
Knox, 17, 128, 129, 130, 355
Kohn, 460
Koon, 233
Koop, 451
Kramer, 148
Krebs, 515

Kreigh, 418
Krewolf, 289
Kridler, 514, 515, 696
Kubach, 361
Kuhl, 259
Kuntz, 175
Kuykendall, 615
Kyle, 126
LaBar, 473, 474
Laceby, 721
Lacy, 261, 451
Lair, 506
Laird, 649
Laiton, 582
Lambert, 69, 156, 200, 508
Lamkin, 427
Landeau, 538
Lander, 687
Landis, 604
Lane, 89, 124, 155, 214, 265, 266, 340, 381, 451, 509, 530, 572, 584, 710, 720, 722, 729
Langdon, 195
Lanikoer, 28
Laning, 69, 120, 121, 204
Lanning, 125, 297, 298, 299, 428
Lanphear, 271
Lantsman, 720
Lansing, 320, 345, 726
Larzalier, 720
LaTourette, 70, 125, 126, 127, 309, 696
LaTree, 477
Laubach, 512
Lawrence, 55, 56, 460
Laws, 516
Lawson, 626
Layton, 180, 181
Lecklider, 572, 573
Lee, 142, 257, 294, 320, 359, 385, 437, 452, 515, 687
Leek, 555
Leez, 28
LeFevre, 286
Leigh, 188, 189
Leinbach, 242
Leland, 304
Lemen, 299
Lemond, 295
Lenton, 266
Leonard, 48, 296
Leport, 160
Leslie, 604, 605, 613
Lester, 532
Letts, 625
Leupp, 161
Lewis, 69, 162, 238, 423, 428, 495
Lieberman, 172
Likens, 615, 616
Lindley, 396
Lindsley, 432
Linton, 279
Lippits, 599
Lisk, 305
Lisle, 661
Little, 161, 236, 253, 617
Littlefield, 673
Livingston, 318
Lloyd, 74
Loakes, 514
Loan, 440
Locke, 341
Lockwood, 174
Logan, 95, 121, 295, 541, 727
Loomis, 368
Long, 530, 616, 662
Longstreet, 71, 75, 235, 323, 330, 372, 464, 540
Lord, 667
Lorraine, 18
Losey, 344, 510
Lot, 729
Lott, 69, 95, 361, 365, 444
Loudon, 287
Lounsbury, 534
Low, 423
Lowe, 299, 422
Lowman, 616
Lowey, 371
Lowry, 451, 605
Loyster, 249
Lubkert, 141
Lucas, 291
Ludington, 451, 545
Ludlow, 299, 483
Luff, 215
Lumsden, 477
Lusk, 545
Lutes, 195
Lutrick, 300
Luyster, 77
Lynch, 123, 634
Lyon, 452
Lysen, 684
Lytle, 388
Mabie, 473
Macey, 683
Macomber, 259
MacGlandy, 446
MacKellar, 403
MacTobert, 310
Madden, 273
Madison, 249
Magee, 189, 550, 591
Magruder, 133, 179, 339, 496
Mague, 314
Maguire, 186
Mahaffey, 301
Mahlow, 716
Mains, 144, 196, 426
Major, 240
Mallison, 535
Manchester, 663

Manger, 478
Manley, 183
Manners, 108
Manning, 407, 420
Mansfield, 254, 564, 636
Manson, 357
Manx, 220
Marchant, 220
Marford, 353
Marga, 127
Marine, 633
Markall, 260
Marlf, 538
Marlin, 557
Marring, 91
Marshall, 286, 344, 546
Martin, 152, 208, 258, 450, 561, 605, 616, 687
Mason, 142, 512, 513, 517
Maury, 462
Maxfield, 437
Maxson, 271
Maxwell, 184, 429, 455, 521, 528, 620
May, 234
Mayock, 442, 461
McAllister, 617
McArthur, 261
McBride, 610
McCandless, 462
McCarty, 91
McCaslin, 206
McCauley, 524
McClelland, 429
McCollough, 690
McComas, 230
McConkey, 62
McCormick, 255, 278
McCoy, 127
McCune, 637
McDonald, 79, 364, 626
McDowell, 184, 404
McFarlane, 501, 502
McGaffey, 449
McGeath, 426
McGeorge, 75, 144, 541
McGregor, 147
McGuire, 668
McIlhennie, 106
McInnes, 258
McIntosh, 523, 636
McKean, 429
McKee, 403, 420, 683
McKenzie, 593
McKie, 245
McLain, 573
McLaughlin, 181
McLean, 546
McLoughlin, 450
McKoun, 324
McLeod, 408
McManna, 174
McMillan, 207, 208
McMillen, 605
McMullen, 137, 629
McMurran, 433
McMurtrie, 136, 137
McMurtry, 656
McNeil, 614
McPherson, 108, 406
McQueen, 641
McRae, 412
McSchutt, 526
McVicker, 526
Mead, 395, 451
Mears, 160
Meeker, 214, 713
Melick (Mellick), 334, 729
Mellen, 661
Melody, 496
Meloy, 489
Melville, 401
Merchant, 183, 605
Merrifield, 311
Merrill, 361
Merritt, 122, 147, 416, 518, 519, 696
Merserole, 560
Mesinger, 613
Messler, 121, 718
Mester, 367
Metlar, 184
Mets, 128
Metzger, 423
Meyer, 124, 275
Middagh, 71, 425, 539
Middleton, 609
Miers, 288
Millar, 721
Millen, 670
Miller, 16, 123, 125, 126, 141, 169, 172, 223, 225, 263, 264, 301, 354, 378, 403, 426, 428, 429, 433, 434, 441, 455, 485, 537, 557, 574, 595, 608, 620, 638, 642, 661, 671, 678, 679, 686
Milligan, 498
Milliken, 517
Mills, 496
Minnes, 469
Minor, 498
Mitchell, 153, 211, 288, 324
Mix, 519
Moffatt, 175, 373
Moffett, 635
Molony, 265
Monie, 456
Montayne, 382
Monroe, 183, 260, 480
Montgomery, 116
Montville, 674
Mook, 142
Moon, 477

Moor, 433
Moore, 70, 160, 190, 246, 294, 295, 634, 667, 696
Morehead, 110, 156, 205, 465, 528, 632, 646
Morell, 675
Morely, 524
Morgan, 49, 50, 51, 165, 192, 218, 670
Morlan, 628
Morley, 118
Morrell, 401
Morris, 47, 48, 302, 631, 646
Morison, 395
Morrison, 499, 507
Morrow, 617
Mott, 110, 126, 289, 290, 461
Mount, 259, 324, 394, 420, 445, 550, 602
Moyer, 418
Muerrle, 377, 529
Muir Head, 528
Mufford, 322
Mullen, 348
Munroe, 674
Munson, 251, 563
Murray, 141, 614
Murphy, 81, 134, 137, 447, 616
Murry, 683
Myers, 410, 415
Myres, 404
Nafey, 527
Napheys, 595, 596
Narne, 34
Neafie, 217
Neal, 426
Needham, 162
Neefies, 718
Neefus, 453
Neighbour, 169, 223
Neely, 590
Nefie, 595
Negley, 192
Neiderer, 253
Neilson, 171
Nellis, 164
Nelson, 469, 590
Nesbit, 462
Nesbitt, 229
Neuby, 220
Neufville, 411
Neuhaus, 304
Nevins, 627
Nevius, 69, 70, 94, 97, 104, 120, 168, 170, 200, 201, 214, 280, 299, 306, 313, 330, 365, 368, 429, 435, 471, 493, 529, 600, 636, 648, 696, 710, 712, 713, 720, 729
Nevyus, 97, 427, 428
Newble, 633
Newell, 594
Newland, 515
Newman, 123
Newton, 16, 140, 301, 589
Nicholas, 83, 332, 725
Nicholl, 243
Nichols, 303
Nickerson, 276
Nield, 232
Nieuwenhuisen, 684
Nims, 231
Ninaster, 495
Nivison, 257
Nixon, 300
Noble, 128
Nonse, 684
Norris, 215, 250
North, 175
Northrup, 197
Norton, 219, 438, 457
Noxen, 433
Null, 575
Oblinger, 394
O'Brien, 208
O'Connor, 238
Odell, 538
Oden, 261
O'Donnell, 450
O'Ferrall, 178
Offinger, 344
Ogden, 249
Oliphant, 131
Oliver, 292, 572, 573, 673
Olmstead, 525
Olney, 412
Oncal, 606
O'Neal, 237
O'Neil, 417
Opdyck, 560
Opie, 70, 316
Opperman, 457
Oppie, 472
Oram, 393
Orcutt, 479
Orr, 246
Orswell, 667
Osborn, 649, 687
Osten, 647
Ott, 108
Outcalt, 92
Overhiser, 499
Overstreet, 479
Overton, 647
Owen, 594
Owens, 447
Pack, 205
Packer, 221
Page, 165
Paine, 118, 446
Painter, 114, 156
Palen, 512, 719
Palmer, 621
Paquette, 287
Pardee, 437

Parker, 146, 240, 252, 297, 320, 330, 364, 533, 561
Parsell, 443, 571
Parsons, 473
Partridge, 352
Patrie, 446
Patterson, 230, 516, 555
Patton, 683
Pauley, 297
Paulison, 718
Payne, 426
Peabody, 608
Pearsall, 468, 469
Pease, 242, 518
Peaslee, 177, 402
Peck, 191, 234, 401
Peet, 714
Pefferly, 57
Peironnet, 195
Pelton, 451
Pendery, 443
Penquite, 166, 532
Penrose, 141
Peppard, 297
Perdomo, 151
Perdreauville, 125
Perkins, 163, 302, 444
Perlee, 280, 716
Perine, 278, 440
Perrine, 145, 159, 300, 349, 354, 365, 531, 544, 649, 661, 696
Perry, 134, 608
Peters, 417, 463
Peterson, 198, 237, 276, 310, 397, 498, 608
Petty, 149, 379, 555, 615
Phares, 630
Phelps, 617, 627
Philbrick, 217
Philhower, 527
Phillips, 149, 152, 355, 356, 417, 639
Phoenix, 338
Pickard, 512
Pickrell, 252
Pierce, 120, 236, 249, 554, 623
Pierson, 397, 437
Pillow, 548
Pillsbury, 435
Pinckney, 610
Piney, 552
Pinkny, 554
Pinney, 519
Pintard, 646
Pittenger, 377
Pitzer, 574
Platts, 254
Platz, 405
Plumley, 491
Pogue, 177
Polhemus, 139, 455, 528, 529, 544, 692, 712, 727, 730
Pollock, 626
Pomeroy, 472
Pond, 451
Poole, 439
Porter, 193
Post, 423, 445, 536
Postal, 485
Postlethwait, 449
Potter, 294, 295, 419, 435, 574, 690
Poulson, 215
Powell, 359
Powelson Family, 718-723
Powelson, 69, 121 340, 539, 542, 696
Powers, 610
Prall, 115, 140, 244, 375
Pratt, 675
Prawl, 90
Prescott, 524
Preston, 415, 518
Price, 208, 251, 275
Prickett, 92
Probasco, 150, 234, 730
Proctor, 661
Proster, 552
Proudfit, 437
Pruiett, 196
Pruitt, 450
Pruyne, 537
Pryor, 447
Pudney, 372
Pullen, 377
Punshon, 303
Purcell, 591
Putnam, 448
Pyle, 661
Quackelaer, 685
Quick, 142, 148, 157, 239, 297, 352, 356, 361, 428, 470, 472
Quimby, 174
Raber, 403
Rake, 190
Rancke (Rancken), 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 498
Ranckes, 34
Randolph, 106, 270, 317, 378, 711
Rankin, 500
Ranney, 466
Ransouw, 34
Ransom, 386
Rappleyea, 143
Rarick, 686
Rath, 590
Rausch, 212
Rawson, 515
Ray, 249, 462
Raynard, 466
Read, 212
Reading, 352
Reckless, 354
Record, 321
Redfield, 562

Reed, 132, 133, 136, 303, 543, 686
Reedy, 265
Reeve, 503
Reeves, 140, 569
Reger, 430
Reid, 40, 44, 48, 144, 156, 315, 328, 329, 448
Reiss, 407
Reith, 460
Remsen, 317, 562
Rensz, 32
Renton, 596
Reynolds, 338, 548, 600
Rhinehart, 722
Ribble, 493
Rice, 142, 566
Rich, 249, 643
Richards, 442, 461
Richardson, 250
Richey, 534
Richmond, 198
Ricks, 164
Riddle, 243
Ridgway, 626
Rieley, 262
Rifell, 289
Rifenberg, 650
Righter, 118
Rink, 283
Ripley, 135, 665, 696
Rizer, 379
Ritchie, 406
Rittenhouse, 343
Rix, 270
Roage, 605
Roath, 199
Robbins, 209
Roberts, 170, 321, 497, 501
Robinson, 217, 300, 491, 520, 549, 645
Roche, 215, 413
Rock, 591
Rockafellow, 153
Rockefellar, 167
Rockwell, 549, 563
Rodgers, 195
Rodrigo, 298
Roe, 506
Roeter, 27
Rogers, 156, 250, 260, 402, 489, 490
Roll, 177
Romaine, 318
Romer, 642
Romeyn, 702
Rood, 476, 510
Rooker, 534
Roosevelt, 284
Roper, 474
Rose, 676
Roseberry, 396
Ross, 352, 474, 647
Rourke, 466
Rowe, 557, 667, 722
Rowen, 623
Rowland, 500
Roy, 91
Royce, 240
Rudtgers, 32, 579 (see Rutgers).
Rugg, 443
Ruggles, 676
Ruhl, 631
Rule, 459
Runkle, 222
Runyon, 150, 198, 453
Rush, 250, 555
Russ, 437
Russell, 103, 473, 633
Rutgers, 27
Ryder, 497
Rynearson, 443
Sadler, 553
Salisbury, 126, 558, 668
Salmon, 144
Salsbury, 244
Salter, 44, 47, 48, 63, 64, 74
Sanderson, 245, 262, 476, 516
Santee, 398
Sappington, 383
Sargeant, 141
Satterlee, 197
Saums, 115
Saunders, 646
Sawyer, 217, 302, 498
Sayre, 145
Sayres, 163, 237, 248, 696
Schenck, 16, 33, 40, 43, 45, 52, 55, 56, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 71, 72, 75, 76, 87, 97, 106, 107, 108, 109, 126, 139, 158, 166, 187, 193, 199, 201, 203, 235, 236, 244, 267, 280, 317, 330, 349, 353, 355, 362, 363, 390, 391, 396, 411, 422, 442, 443, 444, 445, 481, 509, 517, 539, 540, 572, 574, 575, 694, 710, 711, 727, 730
Schaefer, 615
Schaeffer, 273
Schaus, 610
Scheldt, 502
Schimpf, 126
Schinbly, 245
Schmidt, 351
Schnellendreussler, 608
Schock, 253
Schofield, 274
Schomp, 90, 110, 150, 156, 239
Schorer, 22
Schorlt, 452
Schulthies, 256
Schultz, 636, 654
Schuyler, 544, 563
Schwall, 686
Scott, 147, 289, 307, 441, 454

Scudder, 481
Sealey, 434
Seaman, 401
Seamon, 605
Seamonds, 590
Sebring, 282, 320, 333, 439
Secrest, 126
Seegers, 27
Seelys, 298
Seibert, 453, 454
Seifermann, 298
Sentenny, 221
Settlemyers, 268, 269
Seymour, 277
Shadinger, 321
Shafer, 230, 360, 437, 614, 716
Shangle, 189
Shankland, 310
Sharer, 665
Sharon, 590, 591
Sharp, 48, 521
Shaw, 163, 524, 525, 665
Shearer, 68, 630
Sheckells, 181
Shedd, 176
Shellabarger, 610
Shelton, 230
Shephard, 566
Shepherd, 245, 710
Sheppard, 109, 481
Sherman, 139
Sherwin, 120, 418
Shields, 306, 361
Shirey, 248
Shirley, 241, 322
Shoemaker, 252, 451
Sholler, 447
Shomoff, 56
Short, 670
Showalters, 355
Shreve, 620
Shumaker, 251
Shuman, 574
Shupp, 243
Siever, 605
Sickles, 688
Silcocks, 128, 202, 600
Silsby, 346, 566
Simmins, 419
Simmons, 351
Simms, 541
Simonds, 675
Simonson, 291, 373
Simpson, 382
Sinclair, 186
Sipes, 341
Sisch, 302
Sitser, 518
Sjaneker, 684
Skillman, 294, 691, 712
Skinner, 364, 444, 563
Skyles, 279
Slade, 678, 686
Slead, 678
Slegtenhorst, 726
Sleight, 381
Sloan, 543, 559
Slocum, 591
Slover, 121, 182, 359, 390
Sloyers, 27
Sly, 506
Smalley, 398, 439
Smith, 83, 128, 138, 149, 163, 178, 179, 180, 183, 191, 224, 251, 265, 277, 293, 297, 300, 322, 361, 392, 416, 417, 420, 435, 439, 440, 443, 446, 449, 450, 458, 459, 465, 474, 476, 495, 496, 499, 516, 526, 533, 551, 570, 582, 590, 603, 639, 657, 674
Smock, 61, 62, 76, 235, 317, 328, 332, 357, 362, 442, 445, 482, 572, 730
Snedeker, 599, 717
Snell, 449
Snover, 122
Snyder, 133, 641
Solomon, 264, 280, 711
Somers, 260, 329
Soper, 186, 637
Southard, 272
Sowers, 240
Spacht, 172, 238, 369, 513
Space, 308
Spader, 259, 443, 472
Spaight, 457
Spencer, 308, 620
Spiker, 531
Spoer, 667
Spohr, 358
Sponsler, 609
Sprask, 726
Sproat, 458
Staats, 81, 285, 342, 358, 361, 367, 435, 492, 537, 692, 711, 730
Stackhouse, 370
Stamp, 422
Standaert, 685
Stanley, 573
Stansbury, 92, 93, 692
Stanton, 575
Staples, 124
Starbuck, 134
Starr, 92
Stebbins, 520
Steele, 475
Stein, 224
Steiner, 371
Stelting, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 498
Stern, 162
Sterner, 269
Sternes, 254
Sterrett, 626
Stevens, 145, 178, 290, 292

Stevenson, 290, 291, 307, 313, 496
Stewart, 48, 160, 174, 175, 447, 519, 612, 633
Stibbs, 213
Stiles, 637
Stillman, 557
Stillwell, 69, 87, 139, 167, 174, 415, 445, 482
Stimson, 270
Stires, 560
St. John, 300
Stoll, 31, 726
Stonaker, 416
Stone, 161, 447
Stoner, 358, 359
Stothoff, 202, 428, 712
Stout, 48, 129, 142, 148, 184, 417, 432, 471, 553, 603
Strader, 113
Strange, 126
Strassburgen, 354
Stratton, 615
Street, 478
Streeter, 459
Strivings, 447
Strode, 605
Strong, 146, 197, 417
Strope, 571
Stryker, 94, 95, 108, 115, 306, 363, 409, 455, 470, 471, 510, 527, 528, 629, 696, 730
Stull, 101
Stults, 600, 618, 634, 635
Sturges, 102
Sturgis, 124
Sugden, 555
Sulivane, 16, 474, 475, 481, 697
Sullards, 604
Sullivan, 254, 620
Summers, 311
Sunderland, 619
Surfleet, 191
Sutphen, 42, 55, 70, 115, 121, 266, 267, 342, 352, 375, 390, 509, 542, 710, 714, 718, 730
Sutton, 551
Suydam, 169, 201, 309, 375, 709, 710, 730
Swabb, 225
Swaim, 399
Swallow, 343
Swanson, 632
Sweet, 117, 517
Swingley, 126
Symmes, 88, 336
Symonton, 130
Taft, 123, 124
Tailor, 434
Tallman, 250
Talmage, 101, 117, 525
Tanner, 249, 469, 516
Tanquary, 357
Tate, 127, 531
Taylor, 48, 57, 98, 139, 145, 148, 149, 245, 307, 316, 332, 336, 390, 394, 427, 433, 437, 454, 481, 513, 519, 574, 605, 609, 630
Teaborg, 293
Teats, 430
Tebo, 263
Teeple, 496, 730
Tefft, 672
Temple, 412
TenBroeck, 106, 470
TenEyck, 95, 111, 167, 267, 316, 333, 335, 390
Ter Hart, 728
Terhune, 98, 113, 510, 525, 706, 730
Terpening, 283, 304
Terry, 247, 264
Tessier, 645
Teunis, 424
Thayer, 268
Thomas, 42, 174, 384, 388, 423, 434, 467, 632
Thompson, 64, 110, 117, 157-161, 165, 311, 356, 368, 377, 427, 514, 517, 552, 618, 635
Thomson, 16, 76, 89, 161, 539, 693
Thorne, 256, 393
Thorpe, 349
Throckmorton, 73
Thumann, 479
Thurston, 169, 589
Tice, 267, 554
Ticknor, 308
Tidd, 453
Tidey, 145
Tilton, 354
Tingh, 591
Tipples, 594
Tipton, 124
Tison, 715
Titus, 230, 273, 503
Todd, 371, 372, 730
Tolbert, 558
Tomb, 177
Tomlinson, 479
Tomson, 307
Tone, 240
Tongue, 433
Tonneman, 726
Tonzaliu, 678
Topping, 473, 474
Totten, 459, 460, 696
Toulmin, 67, 68
Towle, 269
Towles, 721, 723
Townsend, 637
Trapper, 419
Treat, 389, 496
Tremonreaux, 258, 259

Trimmer, 556
Troeye, 27
Trussell, 417
Tubbs, 198, 223
Tucker, 351
Tulloch, 308
Tunison, 110, 180, 345, 612
Turner, 575
Turney, 238
Tuyse, 584
Tyler, 496
Ulrich, 145
Ulyat, 188, 189
Underwood, 499
Urton, 273
Vail, 142, 264
Van Aersdalen, 709
Van Anglen, 710
Van Arsdale, 100, 170, 203, 204, 321, 387, 432, 453, 496, 531, 603, 604, 626, 642, 692, 719, 730
van Betak, 28
Van Blarcom, 166, 468
van Bloemersween, 26, 27
van Breemen, 685
van Broekhuysen, 28
Van Brunt, 42, 139, 323, 421, 442
Van Bryck, 69, 200
Van Buren, 588
Van Buskirk, 128
Van Camp, 377
Vance, 160
Van Cleaf, 442
Van Cleef, 120, 164, 222, 256, 257, 435, 442, 453, 465, 491, 544, 730
van Dam, 685
Van Damon, 587
van Denverden, 27
Van Derbeek, 239, 408
Vanderbek, 42
Vanderbilt, 71, 390, 584, 638, 688, 691, 727
van der Heim, 22
Vanderhoef, 600
Vander Hoeve, 583, 599, 604, 645
Van Derhoof, 610
Vanderhoven, 730
van Derthuysen, 27
Van Derveer, 69, 72, 88, 94, 125, 139, 140, 142, 161, 170, 204, 299, 330, 376, 491, 514, 517, 629, 691, 695, 697, 711, 718, 730
Vandervoort, 286
Van Deursen, 649
Van Deusen, 110
Vandevanter, 426, 427
Van Deventer (Vandeventer), 32, 37, 39, 71, 338, 424-427, 525, 526, 539, 635, 641, 739
Van Dijk, 20
Van Dike, 316
van Dompselaer, 27
Van Dusen, 320, 677
Van Duyn, 127, 128, 365, 383, 710, 730
Van Duyne, 237
Van Duzer, 524
Van Dyck, 42, 519, 730
Van Dyk, 39
Van Dyke, 70, 71, 93, 166, 167, 193, 294 267, 489, 575, 701, 702
Van Epps, 212
Van Fleet, 16, 106, 110, 141, 149, 150, 151, 182, 218, 397
van Forden, 28
van Hasfelt, 28
van Hensden, 27
Van Horn, 265, 284, 572
Van Houten, 168, 254
Vanhusen, 575
Van Ikeneen, 499
Van Kirk, 139, 574
Van Kleeck, 154
Van Liew, 254, 284, 299, 360, 391, 470, 472, 489, 709, 712
van Lockeran, 31
van Loenreslott, 27, 28
Van Mater, 61, 138, 139, 267, 332, 344, 445, 731
Van Middlesworth, 711, 714
Van Ness, 156, 306, 709
Van Nest, 79, 100, 108, 171, 214, 309, 374, 539, 719, 731
Van Neste, 79, 80
Van Nortwick, 181, 328, 609
Van Nostrand, 386
Van Nuys, 120, 382, 441, 731
van Onmen, 27
Van Patten, 448
Van Pelt, 120, 215, 709, 715, 718, 731
Van Petegem, 685
Van Reed, 676
van Reynevelt, 27
Van Santvoort, 130
Van Sicklen, 267
van Soudenbalck, 27
van Spangen, 27
Van Syckel, 143, 369
Van Tine, 648
Van Veghten, 210, 341 (See Veghte)
Van Vleet, 280
Van Voorhees, 62, 72, 200, 267, 427, 443 (See Voorhees)
Van Vorst, 431
Van Wagenen, 80
Van Wetzinga, 684
Van Zandt, 356, 420, 432, 635
Van Zant, 651
Varney, 535
Vaught, 498
Vedder, 448, 449, 450, 510, 699

Veeder, 547
Veghte (Vechte), 93, 148, 336, 338, 413, 510, 511, 717, 731 (See Van Veghten)
Veit 406
Vendenberg, 686
Verdon, 42
Vertner, 354
Vickers, 482, 573
Vise, 485
Vlerebone, 713
Vliet, 215, 714, 731
Vogelsang, 371
Volderauer, 218
Volkerts, 27
Volkertson, 731
Voorhees, 33, 65, 67, 70, 79, 83, 122, 123, 124, 141, 142, 170, 187, 222, 245, 268, 290, 291, 306, 309, 332, 340, 365, 366, 367, 375, 387, 388, 391, 392, 419, 420, 423, 428, 432, 436, 443, 457, 459, 463, 469, 470, 471, 472, 495, 505, 519, 528, 539, 541, 543, 552, 568, 615, 649, 690, 691, 692, 695, 710, 712, 720, 725, 731 (See Van Voorhees)
Voorhies, 347
Voorhis, 600
Vosseller, 430
Vough, 567
Vredenburgh, 16, 71, 390, 430, 431, 432, 692, 699, 731
Vreeland, 67, 240, 358
Vroom, 156, 161, 192, 242, 243, 244, 338, 390, 528, 535, 699
Vuysting, 27
Vuystinz, 27
Wagner, 389, 403
Wagoner, 280
Wainwright, 514
Wait, 497
Waldron, 710
Walker, 450, 547, 631
Wall, 580, 582, 599
Wallace, 249, 415, 501
Wallen, 297
Wallentz, 581
Waller, 596
Walling, 482, 522, 582, 599, 627, 641
Wallon, 683
Wallsmith, 686
Walter, 531
Walters, 301, 683
Walton, 188
Wands, 270, 518
Ward, 135, 407, 412
Wardwell, 675
Warfield, 179
Warren, 214, 231, 251, 666
Washington, 702-708
Waterbury, 655
Waterhouse, 556
Watkins, 251, 280
Watson, 596, 633, 645
Watts, 138
Weaver, 466
Webb, 370
Webster, 237, 256
Weinberg, 122
Weir, 262
Welch, 590
Welles, 49
Wells, 525
Wels, 261
Welsh, 67
Wenman, 190
Wentworth, 499
Wert, 269
Wesserly, 149
Westervelt, 75, 145, 146, 540, 611
Weston, 162, 254
Wetzel, 720
Whallon, 303
Wheeler, 117, 345, 603
White, 152, 282, 477, 611, 700
Whitefield, 79
Whitehead, 437
Whiting, 132, 661
Whitlock, 419
Whitmoyer, 523
Whitney, 260
Whittaker, 198, 289
Whittier, 174, 175
Wicault, 144
Wickman, 298
Wickoff, 138, 582, 721, 723 (See Wikoff, Wyckoff)
Wicof, 77
Wigens, 616
Wightman, 625
Wikoff, 76, 77, 137, 138, 695 (See Wickoff, Wyckoff)
Wilber, 434
Wilbur, 185, 199
Wilburn, 450
Wilcox, 586, 613, 617, 618, 647
Wild, 312
Wildrick, 370
Wiley, 668
Wilkerson, 286
Wilkin, 719
Wilkinson, 601, 608
Willett, 635
Willetts, 379
Williams, 152, 174, 184, 189, 196, 303, 328, 409, 431, 446, 484, 520, 521, 529, 559
Williamson, 76, 106, 130, 131, 140, 141, 244, 294, 438, 471, 481, 689
Willis, 126, 192
Wills, 160

Wilson, 17, 68, 149, 154, 174, 180, 198, 238, 394, 355, 361, 398, 401, 459, 514, 531, 583, 592, 595, 607, 615, 626, 662, 731
Winfrey, 310
Winingham, 618
Winne, 324
Winston, 127
Winters, 241, 262, 267
Wise, 427
Wiseman, 180
Withers, 513
Withrow, 338
Woertman, 120, 335 (See Wortman)
Wolf, 516
Wolffe, 433
Woltz, 400
Wood, 128, 407, 431, 503
Woodhull, 138, 724
Woodruff, 418, 422, 446, 548
Woods, 516
Woodward, 271, 401, 402
Woolsey, 67, 68, 520
Woolson, 661
Worcester, 669, 677
Workman, 497
Worman, 413
Wort, 519
Worth, 302
Worthington, 525
Wortman, 170, 435, 718, 719 (See Woertman)
Wright, 115, 192, 269, 313, 357, 434, 502, 548, 557, 574
Wyant, 163
Wyatt, 246
Wyckoff Family, 709-713
Wyckoff, 60, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 76, 77, 109, 120, 128, 176, 200, 209, 284, 299, 340, 378, 391, 408, 426, 443, 498, 509, 528, 539, 542, 571, 629, 692, 696, 699, 731 (See Wikoff, Wickoff)
Wynans, 341
Wyncoop, 416
Yates, 529
Ybright, 134
Yeech, 384
Yelden, 164
Yocum, 190
Yontz, 415
Young, 116, 128, 178, 204, 241, 277, 300, 314, 342, 348, 388, 449, 452, 574
Yurch, 297
Zarland, 478
Zieser, 122

ERRATA.

The following errors, typographical and otherwise, have been found in the preceding pages when too late to correct them:

Page 30. The blank in the footnote reading "page — " should read page 55.

Page 30. Line five, in place of "Capital *V* read: capital *D*.

Pages 35 and 36. "Gravezande" should be Gravenzande, wherever it occurs.

Page 52. Footnote, third line, at end of line insert: *not*.

Page 70. Line five, for "55" read: 59.

Page 73. The "small Bible" of Jacob Van Dorn is actually a Dutch Testament and Psalms (the latter set to music), and is in the possession of Miss Margaret L. Thomson, of Somerville, N. J.

Page 76. Line eleven from bottom, "1782" should be: 1777.

Page 104. Abraham (39) died Jan. 21, 1909.

Page 168. No. 271, line six, instead of "previously" read: the next year.

Page 171. Line twelve, after "Van Nest" add: Van Doren.

Page 195. No. 421. Line 8, for "Harry" read: Charles Henry, Jr., b. 1875; living. Note also that Josephine E., wife of Charles H., Sr., died June 21, 1897.

Page 245. Third line from bottom, for "Sypeville" read: Sykesville.

Page 250. Line 23, for "Champlain" read: Champlin.

Page 262. Line seventeen, instead of "J. Charles Apgar" read: J. Charles Alpaugh.

Page 302. No. 964. "Harry Van Dorn" should be Charles Henry Van Doren, Jr., b., at Newark, N. J., May 29, 1875; living, and is secretary and manager of the Stancourt Laundry Co., 526 West 48th St., N. Y. City; m., Apr. 16, 1896, Emma Josephine Wirth, of Brooklyn, who was b. Nov. 29, 1875. His ch. are: Harold Irving, b. Mar. 10, 1898; William Martin, b. Dec. 30, 1899; Evelyn Grace, b. Oct. 3, 1901, and d. Mar. 3, 1907; Helen Lillian, b. Mar. 4, 1905.

Page 303. Line 1, instead of "dau." read: s.

Page 306. Line ten, instead of "Van Ness" read: Van Nest.

Page 328. No. 1117, line 2, for "1165" read: 1116.

Page 336. No. 1136, line one, for "Jacob Van Doren" read: Jacob Van Dorn.

Page 355. Seventh line from bottom, for "kintergarden" read: kindergarten.

Page 365. John (1269) had another dau.; Nellie, b. (about) 1800; d. 1805.

Page 366. John (1271). Instead of "also another child, name not known," insert: Margaret (1591), b. 1815; d. 1872.

Page 392. Joseph (1398). His death, stated as "May 15, 1900," should read: May 15, 1890.

Page 393. Second line, Abraham (2nd). Instead of "living" read: d. 1909.

Page 422. Margaret (1591). Instead of "deceased" read: d. Mar. 2, 1872.

Page 441. No. 1659. Line 2, instead of "dau. of Martha L." read: dau. of Martin L.

Page 467. In paragraph beginning, "In 1873," fourth line should be stricken out.

Page 533. No. 2143, first line, for "Brodway" read: Broadway.

Page 536. Line 1, for "Vanderveer Van Doren" read: Vanderveer Van Dorn.

Page 561. No. 2276, line one, for "Sannemin" read: Saunemin.

Page 568. Line 2, in place of "deceased" read: d. Mar. 19, 1900.

Page 598. No. 2374, line six, for "570" read: 579.

Page 623. No. 2494, line two, for "1900" read: 1906.

Page 689. Strike out Charles H. Van Dorn, Jr., of Jersey City.

Page 695. Among soldiers of War of 1812, add: Abraham I. Van Doren (59), of Werts Corner, N. J. (1858).

2451